Could read + write
Eng + German
Carl August
was Twin

Ann Gast Kreiger's
might have records.
grandfather

Worked in a mill.

hurt his head - gave
up dau. Minnie
because could not
support.

Uncle
~~Aunt~~ Haase
Frank (son)

BARFELZ

onehour moto·photo
onehour moto·photo
onehour moto·photo
onehour moto·photo

Ramm

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMELOW, CATHARINA ELEONORA	RAMELOW/	F	C	04AUG1752	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GANZKOW	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8408120	62
=RAMEN , ** SEE RAMM										
*RAMETZKI										
RAMETZKI, AMALIA	JOHAN HERMAN SCHNUELLE	W	M	19JUN1785	LIPPE,LUDENHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M954751	0683
RAMETZKI, HERMANN KONRAD	ANNA KATHARINA ELISABETH BUNTE	H	M	07NOV1777	LIPPE,LUDENHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M954751	0511
RAMETZKI OR KAMPMEIER, SOPHIE CHARLOTTE	FRIEDRICH WILHELM ADOLPH	W	M	17APR1846	LIPPE,TALLE,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M931565	0056
=RAMEYER , ** SEE RAHMEYER										
*RAMFEGER										
RAMFEGER, JOHANN HEINRICH	JOHANN HEINRICH RAMFEGER/REGINA CATHARINA WILLEN	M	C	03DEC1802	HAMBURG,SANKT GEORG	04OCT1979OG	01FEB1980OG	26FEB1980OG	7911620	20
RAMFEGER, JOHANN HEINRICH	GESCHE SIETAS	H	M	03JUN1827	HAMBURG,MOORBURG			08FEB1980OG	7911620	58
*RAMHORST										
RAMHORST, FRIEDRICH WILHELM	CAROLINE FLORENTINE WORTMANN	H	M	21APR1862	LIPPE,SALZUFLEN,EVANGELISCH			12AUG1982OG	M993202	0361
=RAMIEN , ** SEE RAMIN										
=RAMIG , ** SEE RAHMIG										
*RAMIN										
RAMIN,	JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	F	B	26MAY1845	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	21SEP1973LA	7217808	55
RAMIN,	JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	B	20MAR1849	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	28SEP1973LA	7217808	56
RAMIN,	JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	B	02JAN1856	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	28SEP1973LA	7217808	56
RAMIN, ALMET	EILERT SCHROEDER	W	M	18FEB1690	OLDENBURG,HAMMELWARDEN			27APR1967AZ	A471953	0274
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN	MARIA BARTELT	H	M	01NOV1731	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN			27AUG1980SL	7933421	94
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN	CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	03SEP1736	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN	CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	20MAR1738	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, CHRISTOPH	CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	21DEC1733	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	64
RAMIN, FRIEDERIKE CAROLINE DOROTHEA	FRIEDRICH WILHELM THEODOR LAMP	W	M	02NOV1877	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,BALLWITZ			07MAY1968LA	A537319	1597
RAMIEN, JOACHIM FRIEDRICH	CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	08MAR1742	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	38
RAMIN, JOCHEN	MARIE JASTRAM	H	M	09JUN1674	MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN,GRABOW			30APR1976OG	7523729	47
RAMIN, JOHAN FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN	JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	C	03DEC1852	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	10MAR1973LA	18MAY1973LA	28SEP1973LA	7217808	56
RAMIN, JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH	MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	H	M	26NOV1844	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH			23OCT1973LA	7217808	98
RAMIN, JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH	JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	C	07AUG1846	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	28SEP1973LA	7217808	55
RAMMIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN	CAROLINE SOPHIE FRIEDERIKE LOEWENHAGEN	H	M	30OCT1860	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,NEVERIN			24AUG1982JR	8132820	67
RAMIEN OR MUELLER, JOHANN JOCHEN FRIEDRICH	JOHANN JOCHEN MUELLER/SOPHIA RAMIEN	M	C	20SEP1806	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,SCHONHAUSEN	27OCT1976PV	08JAN1977PV	UNCLEARED	7607524	46
RAMIN, KARL JOACHIM WILHELM	MARIA SOPHIA FRIEDERIKA LAMP	H	M	23OCT1874	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,BALLWITZ			01MAY1968AZ	A537412	0881
RAMIEN, MARIE SOPHIE	CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	F	C	05AUG1739	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	13FEB1980SL	04JUN1980SL	19AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, SOPHIE DOROTHEA	JOHANN JOACHIM MUELLER	W	M	19SEP1806	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,SCHONHAUSEN			01FEB1977PV	7607525	2
*RAMKE										
RAMKE, AUGUST	JAMES RAMKE/	M	B	19OCT1849	HAMBURG,HAMBURG	18OCT1983JR	12NOV1983JR	22NOV1983JR	8303532	2
RAMCKE, CATHARINA MARIA FRIEDERICA	CARL FRIEDRICH HEINRICH BALCK	W	M	25JAN1818	LUBECK,LUBECK			12AUG1958SL	A457333	2071

FOR 'Σ', '>', 'ə', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF
INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, WILHELM AUGUST FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/FRANZISKA AMALIE SCHULTZ	M	C	01FEB1863	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	04OCT1978SL	25NOV1978SL	01FEB1979SL	C999163	11965
RAMIN, WILHELM CARL /MARIE HENRIETTE RAMIN	M	C	13DEC1862	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	21JUL1977PV	10SEP1977PV	UNCLEARED	C999692	10596
RAMIN, WILHELMINE AUGUSTE THERESE KARL RAMIN/THEODORE KAROLINE LUISE STRATHMANN	F	C	26AUG1855	POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	30MAR1977SL	26APR1977SL	01OCT1977SL	C999661	5731
RAMIN, WILHELMINE CHRISTINE CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH TECH	W	M	1852	BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT SABINEN			05FEB1980SL	M998911	0735
RAMIN, WILHELMINE CLARA ABRAHAM RAMIN/SUSANNE DOROTHEA DUDTKOWSKY	F	C	26JAN1806	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	04MAY1979PV	19JUN1979PV	11AUG1979PV	C999161	1682
RAMIN, WILHELMINE FRANZISKA FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/AMALIE FRANZISKA SCHULTZE	F	C	29OCT1854	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1194
RAMIN, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE /ANNA LOUISE RAMIN	F	C	22SEP1833	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	13OCT1978SL	12DEC1978SL	UNCLEARED	C999162	1237
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER WILHELM CHRISTIAN LUDWIG RAMIN/BERTA FREYER	M	B	19OCT1903	SACHSEN,AKEN	24AUG1982WA	24AUG1982WA	PARENTS LVG	8200075	59
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER AGNES MARTHA ZIEGLER	H	M	31JAN1939	HANNOVER,CELLE			24AUG1982WA	8200075	60
=RAMINGER , ** SEE RAMMINGER									
=RAMINS , ** SEE RAMIN									
≈RAMINSKI									
RAMINSKI, BARBARA JOHANN RAMINSKI/CUNEGUNDE KALAMORSKA	F	C	17JUN1860	WESTPREUSSEN,BISCHOEFLICH PAPAU,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	06JUN1979LG	28JUL1979LG	22AUG1979LG	C998391	0713
RAMINSKI, JACOB JOHANN RAMINSKI/MARIA BIELICKOWSKA	M	C	24AUG1834	WESTPREUSSEN,GRAUDENZ,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	28JUN1979LG	27OCT1979LG	09JAN1980LG	C998491	10588
RAMINSKI OR KAMINSKI, LOUISE GOTTEFRIED RAMINSKI/JUSTINE KNOOBE	F	C	29NOV1852	WESTPREUSSEN,LANGENAU BEI FREYSTADT	26JAN1983JR	26FEB1983JR	09MAR1983JR	8223127	66
RAMINSKI, LUDWIG JOHANN RAMINSKI/MARIA BIELICKOWSKA	M	C	24AUG1834	WESTPREUSSEN,GRAUDENZ,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	28JUN1979LG	27OCT1979LG	09JAN1980LG	C998491	10589
≈RAMINSZEWSKI									
RAMINSZEWSKI, MARIANNA FRANCISCUS RAMINSZEWSKI/ROSALIA PLITOWA	F	C	09AUG1840	WESTPREUSSEN,GRUTTA,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	03APR1979SL	02JUN1979SL	31JUL1979SL	C998531	0674
=RAMISCH , ** SEE REMISCH									
≈RAMJOIE									
RAMJOIE, MARIA AGNES HENRICH PESCH	W	M	22JUN1816	RHEINLAND,BRAND AACHEN,CIVIL			02NOV1982WA	M988644	0143
=RAMK , ** SEE RAMKE									
≈RAMKAMP									
RAMKAMP, JOES HERMANNUS JOES HENRICG RAMKAMP/CATHAR. GROSSE HAARMAN	M	C	13SEP1731	WESTFALEN,ALBERSLOH,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J995542	0493
≈RAMKE									
RAMK, JOHAN GEORG RAMK/	M	C	04NOV1708	WESTFALEN,BERLEBURG STADT,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C980482	0412
REMKE, JOHANN REMKE/GERTRUDIS BOROWSKI	F	C	13NOV1861	OSTPREUSSEN,SETTAU	INFANT	INFANT	12FEB1974PV	7315835	55
REMKE, HEINRICH REMKE/ANNA KELLINGHAUS	F	B	10OCT1869	WESTFALEN,IBBENBUEREN,KATHOLISCH	11NOV1981LG	04MAR1982LG	07APR1982LG	C981261	0155
REMKE, ANTON REMKE/ELISABETH HUNGERMANN	M	B	26MAR1872	WESTFALEN,IBBENBUEREN,KATHOLISCH	INFANT	INFANT	20APR1982LG	C981261	0721
REMKE, PETER REMKE/THERESIA BREBECK	F	B	22OCT1872	OSTPREUSSEN,SETTAU	INFANT	INFANT	08DEC1981SL	8109221	87
REMCKE, HEINRICH CARL REMCKE/FRIEDERIKE WILHELMINE FEISE	F	B	14NOV1873	WESTFALEN,AMELUNXEN,EVANGELISCHE	INFANT	INFANT	08JAN1982OG	C995954	0108
REMKE, ADOLPH OTTO PAUL CARL FRIEDRICH REMKE/AMALIE REGINE THERESE WAGNER	M	C	27FEB1859	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,ANDREAS	14JUL1977PV	01SEP1977PV	23SEP1977PV	C999571	1352
REMGES, ADRIANA ADOLPH JUNCKERS	W	M	23AUG1752	RHEINLAND,FRECHEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M977941	0058
REMKE, ALEXANDER HEINRICH CARL FRIEDRICH REMKE/AMALIE REGINE WAGNER	M	C	25DEC1856	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	16JUN1979OG	13OCT1979OG	26OCT1979OG	C999113	4936
RAMCKE, AN CATHARINA JOHANN HINRICH RAMCKE/ANNA MARIA WARNCKEN	F	C	17SEP1775	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN,RELLINGEN	06NOV1974OG	12DEC1974OG	01APR1975OG	7410817	8
REMKI OR ROMKI, ANDREAS PHILIPPUS REMKI OR ROMKI/ANNA PINGEL	M	C	18NOV1838	OSTPREUSSEN,ROGGENHAUSEN HEILSBERG	INFANT	INFANT	15MAR1974IF	7310615	27
REMKE, ANDREAS ANTON REMKE/ELISABETH GEHRMANN	M	C	17JAN1870	WESTFALEN,IBBENBUEREN,KATHOLISCH	12DEC1981LG	12MAR1982LG	20APR1982LG	C981261	0222

FOR 'Σ', '>', '϶', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF
INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
									BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, LUISE MARIE	/CHARLOTTE LUISE RAMIN	F	C	30DEC1860	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOROTHEEN	25MAY1979SG	24JUL1979SG	UNCLEARED	C999052	13737
RAMIN, MALWINE CLARA	GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	26DEC1851	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	14JUN1979AZ	08AUG1979AZ	19OCT1979AZ	C999082	3516
RAMMIN, MARIA ELISABETH	JOHANN CHRISTOPH REIMANN	W	M	19JAN1757	OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			24APR1964SL	A457953	1861
RAMIN, MARIA ELISABETH	CARL ANDREAS RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	F	C	28JUN1863	WESTPREUSSEN,THORN,SANKT GEORG EVANGELISCH	21APR1979LA	07JUN1979LA	07JUN1979LA	C996071	0912
RAMIN, MARIA EMILIE	CARL DANIEL RAMIN/WILHELMINE WILCKE	F	C	18MAR1855	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1532
RAMIN, MARIA EMILIE	JOHANN GOTTFRIED KUTZSCH	W	M	24JUL1870	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			03OCT1979SG	M998347	3309
RAMMIN, MARIA WILHELMINA	GOTTLIEB JOLLEIN/FRIEDERICA ELEONORA RAMMIN	F	C	21AUG1785	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	03APR1980LG	07MAY1980LG	UNCLEARED	C998608	3745
RAMIN, MARIE ELISE	CHRISTIAN MELCHER	W	M	30APR1841	BRANDENBURG,BRANDENBURG STADT,REGIMENTS 35 KUR 6 20			13JAN1983LG	M996094	0271
RAMIN, MARIE LUISE BERTHA	JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	F	C	15NOV1859	POMMERN,MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	25FEB1975PV	22MAR1975PV	C999881	1268
RAMIN, MARTHA ELISABETH	/CHARLOTTE DOROTHEE RAMIN OR LINDNER	F	C	19JUL1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	24MAY1979OG	15AUG1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	5570
RAMIN, MARTHA FRIEDERIKE	CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	F	C	11MAY1869	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	18APR1981SE	20JUN1981SE	24JUL1981SE	C999771	9482
RAMIN, OSCAR HUGO	JOHANN HERMANN RAMIN/HENRIETTE WILHELMINE FORCHEL	M	C	07AUG1859	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	01MAY1979PV	27JUL1979PV	11AUG1979PV	C999131	15190
RAMIEN, OSCAR MAX	FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIEN/HENRIETTE FRIEDERIKE SCHUETZ	M	C	16JAN1859	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	08MAY1979SL	28AUG1979SL	28SEP1979SL	C999125	13433
VON RAMIN, OTTO FRIEDRICH BOGISLAV	OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE VON BORKE	M	C	06DEC1845	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	07JUL1976SW	30JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	1064
RAMIN, OTTO ROBERT	CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE MATHILDE SCHULTZ	M	C	19JAN1862	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	19MAR1977OK	04MAY1977OK	31MAY1977OK	C999602	8534
RAMIN, OTTO RUDULPH	/JOHANNE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	07DEC1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	21JUL1977PV	09SEP1977PV	UNCLEARED	C999692	8444
RAMIN, PAUL ALEXANDER	CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	M	C	08APR1859	WESTPREUSSEN,THORN,SANKT GEORG EVANGELISCH	15MAY1979LA	24JUL1979LA	26JUL1979LA	C996071	0474
VON RAMIN, PAUL FRIEDRICH	GUNHILD ELSBETH VON RAMIN	H	M	23APR1882	BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0213
VON RAMIN, PAUL FRIEDRICH OTTO	OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE V BORCKE	M	C	14MAY1844	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	07JUL1976SW	29JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	0970
RAMIN, PAUL WILHELM ALEXANDER	CARL LUDWIG ALEXANDER RAMIN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE BROECKER	M	C	05DEC1847	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PAROCHIAL	31JAN1976MT	25MAR1976MT	28APR1976MT	C999701	2207
RAMIN, PAULINE MATHILDE	CARL RAMIN/BERTA HUBE	F	C	31JUL1870	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	9693
RAMIN, PAULINE WILHELMINE	FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EVA DETTMANN	F	C	08DEC1862	WESTPREUSSEN,BUKOWITZ SCHWETZ	21JUL1978PV	19SEP1978PV	10NOV1978PV	7806026	44
RAMIN, PETER LUDWIG FRIEDRICH HERMAN #	ANNE AUGUSTE CHARLOTTE KLEINVOGEL	H	M	03OCT1869	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			CLEARED	M998372	1226
RAMIN, RICHARD FRIEDRICH	JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	M	C	10APR1853	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	03NOV1979SG	22JAN1980SG	24JAN1980SG	C998349	6616
VON RAMIN, SIDONIE HELENE ANTONIE	OTTO FRIEDR GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE VON BORCKE	F	C	15JUL1847	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	11JUN1976SW	22JUN1976SW	04NOV1976SW	C999531	1168
RAMMIN, SOPHIA	JOHANN CHRISTIAN ECKERT	W	M	27OCT1763	OSTPREUSSEN,PILLKALLEN STADT			17AUG1976SL	7429009	42
VON RAMIN, SOPHIE HENRIETTE	LOUIS FERDINAND VON BERGER	W	M	27APR1879	BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0189
RAMIN, THERESE MARIE EMILIE	CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE WILHELMINE WILCKE	F	C	02AUG1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	17OCT1975LG	22JAN1976LG	03FEB1976LG	C999721	3013
RAMIN, THERESE SOPHIE	JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	22AUG1847	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	07NOV1979SG	25JAN1980SG	30JAN1980SG	C998349	1127
RAMIN, VALESCA JOHANNA	JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	26DEC1863	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	15SEP1978SL	06NOV1978SL	11JAN1979SL	C999184	4645

FOR 'Σ', '>', 'ə', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS -

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
								BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, HERRMANN ADOLPH DANIEL CARL RAMIN/WILHELMINE WILKE	M	C	25DEC1852	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	03NOV1979SG	22JAN1980SG	24JAN1980SG	C998349	6325
RAMIN, HERRMANN OTTO WALDEMAR CARL LUDWIG ALEXANDER RAMIN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE BROECKER	M	C	16DEC1849	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PAROCHIAL	05FEB1976MT	26MAR1976MT	28APR1976MT	C999701	3067
RAMIN, JOHANN CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	H	M	26OCT1845	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			30NOV1979SG	M998346	0817
RAMIN, JOHANN CARL CARL RAMIN/CAROLINE KUHNERT	M	C	13DEC1829	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	14JUN1979WA	14AUG1979WA	24OCT1979WA	C999111	9276
RAMMIN, JOHANN CARL KARL FRIEDRICH RAMMIN/CHARLOTTE FRIEDERIKE STOCKHAUS	M	C	12DEC1841	BRANDENBURG,FRANKFURT AM ODER STADT,MILATARY RECORDS	13NOV1979SL	14NOV1979SL	21APR1980SL	C996172	1919
RAMMIN, JOHANN DIEDRICH JOHANN DIEDRICH RAMMIN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIERN	M	C	01JAN1777	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	04DEC1982SG	29JAN1983SG	10FEB1983SG	C998607	5898
RAMMIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH ALBERT JOHANN FRIEDRICH FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	16MAR1865	POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1975PV	C999881	1894
RAMMIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOH FRIEDRICH FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	02FEB1862	POMMERN,MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	15FEB1975PV	27MAR1975PV	C999881	1508
RAMMIN, JOHANN HEINRICH RAMMIN/ANNE LOUISE FISCHER	M	C	29JUN1806	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	15MAY1979LG	20JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	0892
RAMIN, JOHANN HERRMANN JOHANN CARL RAMIN/CAROLINE KUHNERT	M	C	03MAY1832	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	16JUN1979WA	17AUG1979WA	26OCT1979WA	C999111	12574
RAMMIN, JOHANN JOACHIM AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	H	M	09DEC1823	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			11SEP1979SG	M998345	0753
RAMIN, JOHANNA FRIEDRICH RAMIN/	F	B	02JUL1862	BRANDENBURG,ZECHLIN	02JUL1976LG	10SEP1976LG	16SEP1976LG	7602011	97
VON RAMIN, JOHANNA A.K. KARL LUDWIG F. EICKSTEDT	W	M	04JUN1802	POMMERN,GELLIN			23SEP1931SL	A184624	2861
RAMMIN, JOHANNA ELISE MARIE CARL FRIEDRICH RAMMIN/EMILIE HENRIETTE LOUISE SCHULTZ	F	C	14MAY1848	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	04DEC1976OG	29JAN1977OG	15MAR1977OG	C999671	3397
VON RAMIN, JOHANNA FRIDERIKE WILHELMINE WILHELM VON OEHLSSCHLAEGEL	W	M	16MAR1817	WESTFALEN,PADERBORN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M941902	0062
RAMIN, JOHANNE CHARLOTTE JOHANN FRIEDRICH RAMIN/CHARLOTTE LOTHER	F	C	04JAN1829	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	17OCT1978IF	20JAN1979IF	10FEB1979IF	C999681	6447
RAMIN, JOHANNE CHRISTIANE GOTTLOB JOHANN KASPER	W	M	30NOV1856	SCHLESIEN,ROTHENBURG			06MAY1971SL	7011908	95
RAMIN, JOHANNE LOUISE JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/JOHANNE SOPHIE MUSSI	F	C	21OCT1866	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT NIKOLAI	04APR1979PV	16MAY1979PV	22JUN1979PV	C998002	12905
RAMIN, JULIANE WILHELMINE MARIE CHRISTIAN RAMIN/	F	B	FEB1845	BRANDENBURG,ZECHLIN	02JUL1976LG	10SEP1976LG	16SEP1976LG	7602011	63
RAMIN, JULIANE WILHELMINE MARIE WILHELM FRIEDRICH JOHANN PIPER	W	M	12NOV1869	BRANDENBURG,ZECHLIN			12OCT1976OK	7602012	79
RAMIN, JULIUS HEINRICH HERMANN CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE WILHELMINE WILKE	M	C	10JUL1859	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	29OCT1975LG	19DEC1975LG	28JAN1976LG	C999721	3654
RAMIN, LAURA EMILIE HERMANN EMIL RAMIN/DOROTHEE HENRIETTE HOLZHUETHER	F	C	26DEC1856	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	28APR1979PV	13JUN1979PV	08AUG1979PV	C999131	11847
RAMIN, LOUIS HEINRICH JACOB HEINRICH RAMIN/CHARLOTTE JUSTINE FISCHER	M	C	14APR1839	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOROTHEEN	19JUN1979LA	28SEP1979LA	03OCT1979LA	C999051	10523
RAMIN, LOUISA CHRISTIANE JOHANN DIEDRICH RAMIN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIRNEN	F	C	24JUN1771	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25SEP1982SG	27NOV1982SG	06JAN1983SG	C998607	3519
RAMIN, LOUISE AUGUSTE CARL ANDREAS RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	F	C	12JUN1864	WESTPREUSSEN,THORN,SANKT GEORG EVANGELISCH	21APR1979LA	07JUN1979LA	07JUN1979LA	C996071	1020
RAMIN, LOUISE ROSALIE GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	24NOV1845	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	INFANT	INFANT	10JAN1979SL	C999081	6101
V RAMIN, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD V RAMIN/ANTONIE EMILIE ANTONIE EMILIE V BORCKE	M	C	25FEB1841	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	07JUL1976SW	27JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	0777
VON RAMIN, LUIDGARD AGNES HANS ADOLPH VON SCHLIEFFEN	W	M	21FEB1885	BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0227
RAMIN, LUISE AUGUSTE JOACHIM WILHELM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	10MAR1839	BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	02JUN1979OG	28AUG1979OG	04OCT1979OG	C999631	6516
RAMIN, LUISE MARIA JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	10FEB1828	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	24NOV1979SG	08FEB1980SG	13FEB1980SG	C998347	3345
RAMIN, LUISE MARIA FRANZ ADAM VON ZIELINSKI	W	M	22JUN1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			14DEC1979SG	M998346	4664

FOR 'Σ', '>', '5', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMMIN, EMMA AUGUSTE EMILIE JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	F	C	29MAY1863	POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	08APR1975PV	C999881	1651
RAMIN, EMMA ELISE JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	26DEC1848	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	08NOV1979SG	25JAN1980SG	30JAN1980SG	C998349	2360
RAMIN, EMMA IDA GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	27DEC1849	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	09JUN1979AZ	03AUG1979AZ	17OCT1979AZ	C999082	1614
RAMIN, EMMA PAULINE THERESE MATHILDE AUGUST RAMIN/AUGUSTE EICHMANN	F	C	09MAY1854	POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	29MAR1977SL	25APR1977SL	06OCT1977SL	C999661	3969
RAMIN, FERDINAND EDUARD /FRIEDERIKE MARIE RAMIN	M	C	09APR1848	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	21APR1979PV	17JUL1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999112	12910
RAMIN, FRANZ WILHELMINE SCHUETT	H	M	08OCT1876	BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT JAKOBI			31MAY1980PV	M998881	2802
RAMIN, FRANZ CARL JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	16MAR1845	BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	29JUN1979OG	31OCT1979OG	14NOV1979OG	C999631	8151
RAMMIN, FRANZ CARL HEINRICH JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMMIN/DOROTHEA LOUISE SOPHIE ZOERNER	M	C	01JUL1849	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	INFANT	INFANT	26NOV1976PV	C999781	4684
RAMIN, FRANZ FRIDRICH /CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	22MAY1809	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	15MAY1979LG	25JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	1776
RAMIN, FRANZISKA HENRIETTE /FRIEDERIKE CHARLOTTE RAMIN OR LINDNER	F	C	28MAY1860	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	25MAY1979OG	16AUG1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	8748
RAMINS, FRIEDERIKE DOROTHEE FRIEDRICH RAMINS/DOROTHEE PIGORSCH	F	C	01MAY1827	POMMERN,SCHMOLSIN	INFANT	INFANT	08NOV1975PV	C999731	6333
RAMIN, FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE MATHILDE EMLIE # AUGUST FRIEDRICH JAAB	W	M	05MAY1867	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			CLEARED	M998372	0596
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH EVA ZABEL OR DETTMANN	H	M	01DEC1857	WESTPREUSSEN,BUKOWITZ SCHWETZ			08AUG1978SL	7805421	93
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH ERDMANN CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH RAMIN/ERNSTINE WILHELMINE SCHOETTLER	M	C	15JUL1849	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	09JUL1977OG	29SEP1977OG	07DEC1977OG	C999601	8704
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND # CAROLINE CHRISTIANE GEIER	H	M	07DEC1873	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			CLEARED	M998372	2802
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	16APR1826	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	14NOV1979SG	29JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998347	1905
RAMIN, FRITZ WILHELM DANIEL CARL RAMIN/WILHELMINE WILKE	M	C	07JUL1850	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	01NOV1979SG	18JAN1980SG	23JAN1980SG	C998349	3889
VON RAMIN, GEORG BEREND FRIEDRICH MAX FRIEDRICH ALBERT VON RAMIN/AUGUSTE EMILIE LOUISE VON BORCKE	M	C	03JUN1859	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	08JUL1976SW	05AUG1976SW	01OCT1976SW	C999531	4183
VON RAMIN, GEORG FRIEDRICH META MARIE VON BISMARCK	H	M	15JUL1883	BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0217
RAMIN, GEORG RUDOLF HERMANN CARL RAMIN/BERTA HUBE	M	C	22SEP1872	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999771	10045
RAMMIN, GEORGE GEORGE THOMAS/ANNA RAMMIN	M	C	22DEC1747	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	18FEB1982IF	07APR1982IF	UNCLEARED	C998604	5000
RAMIN, GEORGE HERMANN GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	M	C	01JAN1854	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	21JUN1979AZ	18SEP1979AZ	24OCT1979AZ	C999082	5580
VON RAMIN, GUNHILD ELSBETH PAUL FRIEDRICH VON RAMIN	W	M	23APR1882	BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0213
RAMIN, GUSTAV ADOLPH JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	M	C	02AUG1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	01DEC1978SG	20FEB1979SG	21FEB1979SG	C998344	3742
RAMIN, GUSTAV ADOLPH CARL RAMIN/BERTHA ELISABETH HUBE	M	C	27JAN1867	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. NIKOLAI	13OCT1978OG	15DEC1978OG	24JAN1979OG	C999791	8672
RAMIN, HEINRICH HERMANN /CHARLOTTE FRIEDERIKE RAMIN OR LINDNER	M	C	21DEC1862	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	20JUN1979OG	18OCT1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	11555
RAMMIN, HERMANN GEORG GUSTAV JOACHIM CHRISTOPH CARL RAMMIN/HENRIETTE JOHANNE CHARLOTTE SCHMIDT	M	C	01DEC1867	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PHILIPPUS APOSTEL	17OCT1978PV	17JAN1979PV	07FEB1979PV	C999581	3764
RAMIN, HERMANN JULIUS CARL RAMIN/HENRIETTE HALBERSGOTT	M	C	14JUL1867	WESTPREUSSEN,THORN,SANKT GEORG EVANGELISCH	16MAY1979LA	26JUL1979LA	02AUG1979LA	C996071	1447
RAMIN, HERMANN OTTO JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	11JUN1843	BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	29JUN1979OG	31OCT1979OG	14NOV1979OG	C999631	7703
RAMIN, HERMANN OTTO EMIL HERMANN EMIL OTTO RAMIN/DOROTHEE HENRIETTE EMILIE HOLZHUETER	M	C	13FEB1859	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT JOHANNES MOABIT	INFANT	INFANT	22JUL1977OG	C999591	2839
RAMIN, HERMANN WILHELM JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	29MAR1829	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	15NOV1979SG	30JAN1980SG	01FEB1980SG	C998347	4075

FOR 'Σ', '>', '϶', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/ F FEMALE/ H HUSBAND/ W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIEN OR HENSELMANN, CARL BERTHOLD	JOHANN HEINRICH HENSELMANN/ANNA MARIA RAMIEN	M	C	04JAN1863	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	28APR1979AL	14JUL1979AL	08AUG1979AL	C999062	1594
RAMMIN, CARL ERNST HEINRICH	JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILH RAMMIN/DOROTHEE SOPHIE LOUISE ZOERNER	M	C	25DEC1847	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. NIKOLAI	07NOV1975LG	24JAN1976LG	11MAR1976LG	C999791	3077
RAMIN, CARL FELIX	CARL GUSTAV RAMIN/CHARLOTTE MARIE GERIKE	M	C	20OCT1872	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C998371	14445
RAMIN, CARL FRIEDRICH	JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	09JAN1831	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE	26MAY1979LA	15AUG1979LA	05SEP1979LA	C999041	1686
RAMIN, CARL LUDWIG	ANNA LOUISA FISCHERN	H	M	02NOV1794	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			07APR1981OK	M998343	0329
RAMMIN, CARL LUDWIG	CARL LUDWIG RAMMIN/FRIEDERIKE WILHELMINE MUELLER	M	C	01JUN1817	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	17JUN1977PV	19AUG1977PV	07SEP1977PV	C999691	4556
RAMMIN, CARL WILHELM	RAMMIN/ANNE LOUISE FISCHER	M	C	APR1806	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	15MAY1979LG	20JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	0808
RAMIN, CARL WILHELM	JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	13FEB1825	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	10NOV1979SG	26JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998347	1071
RAMIN, CAROLINE AUGUSTE	/JOHANNE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	F	C	16AUG1853	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	27APR1979PV	12JUN1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999131	9075
RAMIN OR RAZIN, CATAR.	MART. HINZ	W	M	09JAN1792	WESTPREUSSEN,SCHIROTZKEN			08AUG1978SL	7805421	79
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE AMALIE	GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	25MAR1859	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	INFANT	INFANT	10JUL1979OK	C999083	0242
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE EMILIE	JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	02DEC1832	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE	INFANT	INFANT	10JUL1979LA	C999041	2214
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE EVELINE	JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	30MAY1841	BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	02JUN1979OG	28AUG1979OG	04OCT1979OG	C999631	7154
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE LOUISE	HEINRICH JACOB RAMIN/CHARLOTTE AUGUSTE FISCHER	F	C	28MAR1841	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOROTHEEN	02JUN1979LA	21JUL1979LA	10AUG1979LA	C999051	11935
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE LUISE	/CHARLOTTE RAMIN	F	C	05NOV1848	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	26APR1979PV	09JUN1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999131	6041
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH	JOHANN GOTTFRIED RAMIEN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIERN	M	C	14NOV1779	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	09APR1980LG	04JUN1980LG	24JUN1980LG	C998608	1129
RAMIN, CLARA MARIE ELISE	CARL MARTIN RAMIN/WILHELMINE SOPHIE WILKE	F	C	19MAY1861	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	21OCT1975LG	23JAN1976LG	04FEB1976LG	C999721	4306
RAMIN, CLARA MINNA	JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	27JUL1851	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	09NOV1979SG	29JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998349	4955
VON RAMIN, CONSTANZE SIDONIE	CARL WILHELM VON TRESCKOW	W	M	24APR1876	BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0165
VON RAMIN, CONSTANZE SIDONIE AGATHE	MAXIMILIAN FRIEDRICH ALBERT VON RAMIN/AUGUSTE EMILIE LOUISE VON BORCKE	F	C	29APR1858	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	12JUN1976SW	03JUL1976SW	05NOV1976SW	C999531	4096
RAMIN, DOROTHEA	HANS SCHMIDT	W	M	1631	OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			20FEB1976LG	7513520	59
VON RAMIN, EDITHA GABRIELE ADELINE	OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWIKA BERNHARDINE V BORCKE	F	C	24MAY1851	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	12JUN1976SW	03JUL1976SW	05NOV1976SW	C999531	3649
RAMIN, EDUARD LUDWIG	JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	27FEB1848	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	27OCT1979SG	17JAN1980SG	22JAN1980SG	C998349	1551
RAMIN, ELFRIEDE SOPHIE	GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	29AUG1847	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	02SEP1978SL	01NOV1978SL	10JAN1979SL	C999081	7501
RAMMIN, ELISABETH	JOHANN CHRISTOPH REIMANN	W	M	19JAN1757	OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			10JUL1973OG	7231450	39
RAMIN, ELISE AMALIE	FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/AMALIE FRANZISKA SCHULTZE	F	C	05MAY1850	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	09NOV1979SG	26JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998349	3711
RAMIN OR GIMLER, EMIL ALBERT	CARL HEINRICH GIMLER/MARIE LUISE RAMIN	M	C	01DEC1854	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	11MAY1979PV	10AUG1979PV	25AUG1979PV	C999183	3967
RAMMIN, EMIL AUGUST LUDWIG	JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMMIN/DOROTHEA LOUISE SOPHIE ZOERNER	M	C	21DEC1851	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	11AUG1976PV	05NOV1976PV	19NOV1976PV	C999781	5719
RAMIN, EMIL HERMANN PAUL	CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE MATHILDE SCHULTZ	M	C	25MAY1863	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	2[illegible]AR1977OK	05MAY1977OK	02JUN1977OK	C999602	9944
RAMIN, EMILIE AUGUSTE	JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	19JAN1834	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE	11MAY1979LA	23JUN1979LA	10JUL1979LA	C999041	2533
RAMMIN, EMILIE FRIEDERIKE	/LOUISE FRIEDERIKE RAMMIN	F	C	09JAN1825	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	17NOV1979SG	06FEB1980SG	UNCLEARED	C998347	0992
RAMIN, EMILIE JOHANNA	JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	26APR1840	BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	INFANT	INFANT	04OCT1979OG	C999631	6867

FOR 'Σ', '>', '∃', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE

RAMIN, ADALBERT WALDEMAR MAXIMILIAN

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
VON RAMIN, ADALBERT WALDEMAR MAXIMILIAN ONSTANTIN BERNHARD ALBERT FRIEDRICH K. VON RAMIN/LOUISE AUGUSTE AMALIE JOHANNA SCHMIDT	M	C	06DEC1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PHILIPPUS APOSTEL	09APR1977AL	19MAY1977AL	14JUN1977AL	C999581	0375
RAMIN, AGNES EMILIE FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EVA DETTMANN	F	C	24JUN1859	WESTPREUSSEN,BUKOWITZ SCHWETZ	21JUL1978PV	19SEP1978PV	10NOV1978PV	7806026	56
RAMMIN, ALBERT AUGUST CARL JOACHIM CHRISTOPH CARL RAMMIN/HENRIETTE JOHANNE CHARLOTTE SCHMIDT	M	C	01DEC1867	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PHILIPPUS APOSTEL	17OCT1978PV	17JAN1979PV	07FEB1979PV	C999581	3765
RAMIN, ALBERT PAUL /CHARLOTTE DOROTHEE RAMIN OR LINDNER	M	C	19JUL1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	16JUN1979OG	16OCT1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	5569
RAMIN, ALEXANDER HUGO CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EMILIE ALEXANDRINE RICHTER	M	C	31JUL1864	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	INFANT	INFANT	07FEB1979SL	C999126	8271
RAMIN, ANA SOPHIA FRANTZ MICHAEL KELLER	W	M	06MAY1766	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1690
RAMMIN, ANNA CHARLOTTA JOHANN DIETRICH RAMMIN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIRN	F	C	10JAN1773	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25SEP1982SG	30NOV1982SG	06JAN1983SG	C998607	4176
RAMIN, ANNA HELENE BERTHA CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE MATHILDE WILHELMINE SCHULTZ	F	C	26DEC1864	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	22MAR1977OK	26APR1977OK	03JUN1977OK	C999602	11752
RAMMIN, ANNA HENRIETTE LOUISE JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMMIN/DOROTHEA SOPHIE LOUISE ZOERNER	F	C	21JUL1850	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	INFANT	INFANT	18NOV1976PV	C999781	5139
RAMIN, ANNA IDA GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	15OCT1855	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	20JUN1979AZ	15AUG1979AZ	25OCT1979AZ	C999082	7501
RAMIN, ANNA MARIA JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	08OCT1854	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1146
RAMIN, ANNA MARIE LOUISE HERMANN OTTO EMIL RAMIN/LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTINE JAENSCH	F	C	09JUN1861	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT JOHANNES MOABIT	13APR1977OG	25MAY1977OG	23JUL1977OG	C999591	3590
RAMIN, ANNA SABINA PETER KERSTSIEL	W	M	24MAR1765	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1530
VON RAMIN, ANNA UDINE FRIEDA UDO FRIEDRICH WILHELM CURT VON RAMIN/ANNA VON KOELLER BANNER	F	C	15APR1873	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999721	9422
RAMMIN, ANNE SOPHIE JOHANN CHRISTIAN SONDERS	W	M	07MAY1820	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06SEP1979SG	M998344	3627
RAMIN, ANTONIE ELISABETH GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	16FEB1858	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	23JUN1979AZ	18AUG1979AZ	02NOV1979AZ	C999082	10105
RAMIN, ARTHUR WILLIBALD CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EMILIE ALEXANDRINE RICHTER	M	C	29APR1866	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	17OCT1978SL	02DEC1978SL	08FEB1979SL	C999126	11443
RAMMIN, AUGUST ALBERT EMIL JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	24DEC1869	POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	26MAR1975PV	C999881	2470
RAMIN, AUGUST EDUARD JOHANN RAMIN/CHARLOTTE LITER	M	C	10JUN1827	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	INFANT	INFANT	24FEB1979IF	C999681	5924
RAMIN OR BURGEMEISTER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH JOHANN WILHELM BURGEMEISTER/EMILIE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	26AUG1849	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	24APR1979PV	18JUL1979PV	01AUG1979PV	C999112	14702
RAMIN, AUGUST FRIEDRICH MARIE AUGUSTE PICHER	H	M	08FEB1885	BRANDENBURG,LUEBBEN STADT,PAUL GERHARDT KIRCHE			16JUL1981SL	M998851	3204
RAMIN, AUGUST WILHELM BRUNOW JULIUS WILH. RAMIN/MARIE EMILIE LOUISE GRAENER	M	C	07JUN1857	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	16MAR1977OK	23APR1977OK	19MAY1977OK	C999602	3682
RAMIN, AUGUSTE AMALIE MATHILDE JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/DOROTHEE LOUISE SOPHIE ZOERNER	F	C	29AUG1869	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	22NOV1980SG	29JAN1981SG	03FEB1981SG	C999781	13655
RAMIN, AUGUSTE FRIEDERIKE CAROLINE WLHELMINE JOHANN WILHELM FERDINAND HERMANN MICHAELIS	# W	M	06OCT1872	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			CLEARED	M998372	2313
RAMMIN, AUGUSTE MARIE ANNA JOHANN FRIEDRICH FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	F	C	18AUG1867	POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1975PV	C999881	2195
RAMIN, AUGUSTE MATHILDE THERESE ADELEID CARL LUDWIG RAMIN/HENRIETTE SAEGER	F	C	29JUN1834	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	26AUG1977PV	08OCT1977PV	01NOV1977PV	C999181	4579
RAMIN, BERTHA THERESIA MATHILDE CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	F	C	05JUL1868	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	9355
RAMIN, CARL SOPHIE HENRIETTE PICHLER	H	M	06NOV1820	BRANDENBURG,HANSEBERG			CLEARED	M998712	0252
RAMIEN, CARL ANNA OEHLKE	H	M	27MAR1835	WESTPREUSSEN,MARIENWERDER,TUCHEL			01NOV1972LA	7105019	75
RAMMIN OR LINDNER, CARL AUGUST CHRISTN BENJAMIN LINDNER/CHARLOTTE FRIEDR. RAMMIN	M	C	03MAR1850	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	28SEP1978SL	03NOV1978SL	08JAN1979SL	C999182	9739
RAMIN, CARL AUGUST HERMANN KARL RAMIN/THERESE STRASSMANN	M	C	06FEB1859	POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	30MAR1977SL	27APR1977SL	05OCT1977SL	C999661	8129

FOR 'Σ', '>', '5', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY/PRUSSIA AS OF JUN 1984 PAGE 131,304

RAMHORST, JOHANNE MARIE

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMHORST, JOHANNE MARIE FRIEDRICH HEINRICH RAMHORST/CATHARINA CHARLOTTE STOENNER	F	C	26DEC1854	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	C987106	0552
RAMHORST, JOHANNE MARIE CHARLOTTE FRIEDRICH HEINRICH RAMHORST/CATHARINE CHARLOTTE STOENNER	F	C	26DEC1854	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C987113	0952
RAMHORST, JOHANNE WILHELMINE ERNST FRIEDRICH SIEKENDIEK	W	M	24OCT1882	WESTFALEN,BOCKHORST,EVANGELISCH			16NOV1982SE	M984494	1634
RAMHORST, KARL HERMANN HEINRICH PHILIPP RAMHORST/ANNA MARGARETHE BIRKMANN	M	C	20DEC1863	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C987106	2138
RAMHORST, KAROLINA DOROTHEA KASPER HEINRICH RAMHORST/ANNE MARIE LEIMKUEHLER	F	C	09FEB1872	WESTFALEN,ROEDINGHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C982094	0884
RAMHORST, KATHARINE LUISE JOHANN FRIEDRICH HEITLAGE	W	M	27APR1873	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			05AUG1982PV	M987107	2656
RAMHORST, KATHARINE WILHEMINE HEINRICH AUGUST BROKMEYER	W	M	09MAY1884	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			05AUG1982PV	M987107	3115
RAMHORST, LOUISE AUGUSTE # FRANZ HEINRICH GROSSJOHANN	W	M	06JUL1846	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M987112	0793
RAMHORST, LOUISE AUGUSTE FRANZ HEINRICH GROSSJOHAN	W	M	13JUL1846	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			04AUG1982PV	M987107	1312
RAMHORST, LUELFF HENR. ANNA ELIS. SCHENGBIER	H	M	01MAY1773	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH			17AUG1983SL	M987103	1104
RAMHORST, LUISE AUGUSTE FRANZ HEINRICH GROSSJOHANN	W	M	08JUL1846	WESTFALEN,HOERSTE HALLE,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M967143	0376
RAMHORST, MAR. CATTH. # JOBST HENR. KAMP	W	M	18APR1801	WESTFALEN,HALLE STADT,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M962925	0010
RAMHORST, MARGARETHE ILSABEIN JOHANN RAMHORST/ANNA TREBBE	F	C	01JUL1674	WESTFALEN,WERTHER	06JUN1979SL	20AUG1979SL	13NOV1979SL	7906822	81
RAMHORST, MARIA CHARLOTTE FRIEDRICH RAMHORST/AMALIE HIEF	F	C	13AUG1872	WESTFALEN,WITTEN,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K984399	1733
RAMHORST, MARIE AGNESE ∃# FRIEDR. LUDEWIG SCHOENING	W	M	11JUL1807	WESTFALEN,HALLE STADT,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M962925	0259
RAMHORST, MARIE CATHARINE HERMANN HEINRICH POHLMANN	W	M	04OCT1863	WESTFALEN,BROCKHAGEN,EVANGELISCH			08SEP1983OK	M989208	0549
RAMHORST, MARIE ILSABEIN JOHANN FRIEDRICH GRENE	W	M	30MAR1827	WESTFALEN,WERTHER			10SEP1976SL	7402408	23
RAMHORST, MARIE WILHELMINE FRANZ HEINRICH KNUFFINKE	W	M	08MAY1853	WESTFALEN,HOERSTE HALLE,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M967143	0466
RAMHORST, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE FRIEDR. HEINR. RAMHORST/CATHARINA CHARLOTTE STOENNER	F	C	14DEC1851	WESTFALEN,BORGHOLZHAUSEN,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C987113	0394
RAMHORST, WILHELMINE LOUISE HERMANN HENRICH WACKER	W	M	25SEP1827	WESTFALEN,HOERSTE HALLE,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M967143	0100
=RAMHTUN , ** SEE RAMTHUN									
≐RAMIANOWSKI									
RAMIANOWSKI, JACOBUS MICHAL RAMIANOWSKI/CATARZINA	M	C	27JUL1785	WESTPREUSSEN,GRAUDENZ,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	21JUN1979LG	09OCT1979LG	07DEC1979LG	C998491	3386
=RAMIEN , ** SEE RAMIN									
=RAMIG , ** SEE RAHMIG									
≐RAMIKEN									
RAMIKEN, MARGARETA HENRICUS WATERMEYER	W	M	27APR1676	WESTFALEN,BOSSEBORN,SANKT MARIAE HIMMELFAHRT KATHOLISCH			CLEARED	M987961	0069
≐RAMIN									
RAMIN, JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	B	21AUG1837	BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	02JUN1979OG	28AUG1979OG	04OCT1979OG	C999631	6080
RAMIN, CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/WILHELMINE SOPHIE FRIEDERIKE WILKE	F	C	10JUL1864	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	22OCT1975LG	27JAN1976LG	04FEB1976LG	C999721	6153
RAMMIN, JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	B	16JUN1866	POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1975PV	C999881	2040
RAMMIN, FRANZ RAMMIN/	F	B	13AUG1872	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	13692
RAMIN, ABRAHAM SUSANNA DOROTHEA DUDTKOWSKY	H	M	17NOV1791	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			18NOV1980AZ	M998342	5221

Ramien

FOR 'Σ', '>', '∃', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND SECTION EIGHT

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD

S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
1986AT	M973587	1273
1987SE	M964572	0803
1987OG	M962336	1360
ARED	C988628	0624

OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
THERS = MISCELLANEOUS

GE 391,747

	SOURCE	
S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
ARED	J962334	3827
ARED	J962334	3913
1987OG	M962336	1879
1987OG	M962336	2094
1987SL	M962929	0134
1987OG	M962336	0823
1984HA	C989205	1214
1982SL	M983378	1388
ARED	J983365	1022
ARED	J962335	0128
ARED	J962334	3501
ARED	C966696	1474
1987LG	C989833	0840
ARED	C966696	0721
1985IF	C962926	1558
ARED	J962334	2975
1987SL	M962929	1160
1987SL	C962927	3736
ARED	J962334	4483
1987OG	M962336	1784
1984IF	M988635	0358
VON PETERSDORFF		
1987SL	M981391	0799
ARED	J962333	0719
ARED	J962333	0825
RED	J962333	1168
RED	J962334	1656
987OG	M962336	0746
RED	J962333	1267
RED	J962333	1792
RED	J962334	0142

R CHRISTENING OF FIRST
HERS = MISCELLANEOUS

GE 391,748

	SOURCE	
	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
987OG	M962336	0170
RED	J962334	1627
RED	J962334	2014
987OG	M962336	0133
987OG	M962336	0766
983OK	M989208	0047

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
								M996094	0271
RAMIN, MARIE LUISE BERTHA JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	F	C	15NOV1859	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	25FEB1975PV	22MAR1975PV	C999881	1268
RAMIEN, MARIE SOPHIE CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	F	C	05AUG1739	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	13FEB1980SL	04JUN1980SL	19AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIN, MARTHA ELISABETH /CHARLOTTE DOROTHEE RAMIN OR LINDNER	F	C	19JUL1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	24MAY1979OG	15AUG1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	5570
RAMIN, MARTHA FRIEDERIKE CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	F	C	11MAY1869	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	18APR1981SE	20JUN1981SE	24JUL1981SE	C999771	9482

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING   B = BIRTH   C = CHRISTENING   D = DEATH OR BURIAL   F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
KNOWN CHILD   M = MARRIAGE   N = CENSUS   W = WILL   ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, OSCAR HUG

PAGE 391,767

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN   COUNTRY: GERMANY   AS OF JUL 1988

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SE Sheet
RAMIN, OSCAR HUGO									
RAMIN, OSCAR HUGO JOHANN HERMANN RAMIN/HENRIETTE WILHELMINE FORCHEL	M	C	07AUG1859	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	01MAY1979PV	27JUL1979PV	11AUG1979PV	C999131	15190
RAMIEN, OSCAR MAX FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIEN/HENRIETTE FRIEDERIKE SCHUETZ	M	C	16JAN1859	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	08MAY1979SL	28AUG1979SL	28SEP1979SL	C999125	13433
VON RAMIN, OTTO FRIEDRICH BOGISLAV OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE VON BORKE	M	C	06DEC1845	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	07JUL1976SW	30JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	1064
RAMIN, OTTO ROBERT CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE MATHILDE SCHULTZ	M	C	19JAN1862	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	19MAR1977OK	04MAY1977OK	31MAY1977OK	C999602	8534
RAMIN, OTTO RUDULPH /JOHANNE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	07DEC1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	21JUL1977PV	09SEP1977PV	UNCLEARED	C999692	8444
RAMIN, PAUL ALEXANDER CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	M	C	08APR1859	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,THORN,SANKT GEORG EVANGELISCH	15MAY1979LA	24JUL1979LA	26JUL1979LA	C996071	0474
VON RAMIN, PAUL FRIEDRICH GUNHILD ELSBETH VON RAMIN	H	M	23APR1882	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0213
VON RAMIN, PAUL FRIEDRICH OTTO OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE V BORCKE	M	C	14MAY1844	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	07JUL1976SW	29JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	0970
RAMIN, PAUL WILHELM ALEXANDER CARL LUDWIG ALEXANDER RAMIN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE BROECKER	M	C	05DEC1847	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PAROCHIAL	31JAN1976MT	25MAR1976MT	28APR1976MT	C999701	2207
RAMIN, PAULINE MATHILDE CARL RAMIN/BERTA HUBE	F	C	31JUL1870	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	9693
RAMIN, PAULINE WILHELMINE FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EVA DETTMANN	F	C	08DEC1862	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,BUKOWITZ SCHWETZ	21JUL1978PV	19SEP1978PV	10NOV1978PV	7806026	44
RAMIN, PETER LUDWIG FRIEDRICH HERMANN # ANNE AUGUSTE CHARLOTTE KLEINVOGEL	H	M	03OCT1869	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			28MAR1985BO	M998372	1226
RAMIN, RICHARD FRIEDRICH JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	M	C	10APR1853	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	03NOV1979SG	22JAN1980SG	24JAN1980SG	C998349	6616
RAMMIN, ROSINA MARIA CHRISTIAN STEPHAN BAUMGARTEN	W	M	07NOV1775	SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH,ZIEGENHAIN			CLEARED	8804927	48
VON RAMIN, SIDONIE HELENE ANTONIE OTTO FRIEDR GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE VON BORCKE	F	C	15JUL1847	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	11JUN1976SW	22JUN1976SW	04NOV1976SW	C999531	1168
RAMMIN, SOPHIA JOHANN CHRISTIAN ECKERT	W	M	27OCT1763	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,PILLKALLEN STADT			17AUG1976SL	7429009	42
RAMMIN, SOPHIA DOROTHEA WILHELMINA MARTIN RAMMIN/	F	C	03MAY1743	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,MIROW	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8801220	34
RAMIEN, SOPHIE DOROTHEA JOHANN JOACHIM MUELLER	W	M	19SEP1806	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,SCHONHAUSEN			01FEB1977PV	7607525	2
VON RAMIN, SOPHIE HENRIETTE LOUIS FERDINAND VON BERGER	W	M	27APR1879	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0189
RAMIN, THERESE MARIE EMILIE CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE WILHELMINE WILCKE	F	C	02AUG1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	17OCT1975LG	22JAN1976LG	03FEB1976LG	C999721	3013
RAMIN, THERESE SOPHIE JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	22AUG1847	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	07NOV1979SG	25JAN1980SG	30JAN1980SG	C998349	1127
RAMMIN, THOMAS DREVES RAMMIN/GARDE HINZEN	M	C	29JUL1618	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. JACOBI	28AUG1987WA	01MAR1988WA	09MAR1988WA	8703621	33
RAMIN, VALESCA JOHANNA JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	26DEC1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	15SEP1978SL	06NOV1978SL	11JAN1979SL	C999184	4645
RAMIN, WILHELM AUGUST FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/FRANZISKA AMALIE SCHULTZ	M	C	01FEB1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	04OCT1978SL	25NOV1978SL	01FEB1979SL	C999163	11965
RAMIN, WILHELM CARL /MARIE HENRIETTE RAMIN	M	C	13DEC1862	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	21JUL1977PV	10SEP1977PV	UNCLEARED	C999692	10596
RAMIN, WILHELMINE AUGUSTE THERESE KARL RAMIN/THEODORE KAROLINE LUISE STRATHMANN	F	C	26AUG1855	PR,POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	30MAR1977SL	26APR1977SL	01OCT1977SL	C999661	5731
RAMIN, WILHELMINE CHRISTINE CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH TECH	W	M	1852	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT SABINEN			05FEB1980SL	M998911	0735
RAMIN, WILHELMINE CLARA ABRAHAM RAMIN/SUSANNE DOROTHEA DUDTKOWSKY	F	C	26JAN1806	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	04MAY1979PV	19JUN1979PV	11AUG1979PV	C999161	1682
RAMIN, WILHELMINE FRANZISKA FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/AMALIE FRANZISKA SCHULTZE	F	C	29OCT1854	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1194
RAMIN, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE /ANNA LOUISE RAMIN	F	C	22SEP1833	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	13OCT1978SL	12DEC1978SL	UNCLEARED	C999162	1237

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING   B = BIRTH   C = CHRISTENING   D = DEATH OR BURIAL   F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
KNOWN CHILD   M = MARRIAGE   N = CENSUS   W = WILL   ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, WILLY WAL

PAGE 391,768

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN   COUNTRY: GERMANY   AS OF JUL 1988

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER									
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER WILHELM CHRISTIAN LUDWIG RAMIN/BERTA FREYER	M	B	19OCT1903	PR,SACHSEN,AKEN	24AUG1982WA	24AUG1982WA	PARENTS LVG	8200075	59
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER AGNES MARTHA ZIEGLER	H	M	31JAN1939	PR,HANNOVER,CELLE			24AUG1982WA	8200075	60
*RAMING , ** SEE RAMMINGER* *RAMINGER*									
RAMMING, ELISABETH BERNHARD RAMMING/ANNA KATHARINA POEHLMANN	F	B	24JUN1858	BAYERN,OBERFRANKEN,HARSDORF	13MAR1974LG	18APR1974LG	20JUN1974LG	7325604	49
RAMMING, ELISABETH HERMANN KRETZSCHMAR	W	M	19JUN1886	SACHSEN,ZWICKAU,KIRCHBERG			25JUN1974LG	7325604	49
RAMMING, GEORG HANS RAMMING/	M	C	30NOV1592	BAYERN,MITTELFRANKEN,KIRCHENSITTENBACH	08AUG1972SL	29SEP1972SL	07DEC1972SL	7134454	1
RAMMING, JOANNES BALTHASAR RAMMING/URSULA	M	C	24MAR1684	BAYERN,SCHWABEN,WINTERBACH BURGAU					

RAMGE, KARL ANTON JACOB
FRANZ JACOB RAMG
REMCKE, KARL FRIEDRICH
HEINRICH KARL REMCKE/KAROLI
REMCKE, KARL FRIEDRICH
HEINRICH KARL REMCKE/FRIEDR
REMCKE, KARL FRIEDRICH
MARIE HE

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE.
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS

RAMKE, KARL LUD

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN

NAME   SEX: M MALE/F FEMAL

FATHER/MOTHER C

RAMKE, KARL LUDWIG
RAMKE, KARL LUDWIG
MATHIAS RAM
REMCKE, KARL LUDWIG
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/KATH
REMCKE, KARL LUDWIG
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/KATH
REMCKE, KARL LUDWIG   J
REMGES, KAROLINE ALBERTINE ∂
REMCKE, KAROLINE FRIEDRIKE
LUDWIG REMCKE/JOHANNE
REMCKE, KAROLINE FRIEDRIKE
JULIUS T
REMCKE, KAROLINE LUISE
/JOHA
REMCKE, KAROLINE LUISE
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/JOHA
RAMGE, KATHARINA
JOHANN GEORG RAMGE/EVA EL
RAMGE, KATHARINA
JOHANN PHILIPP RAMGE/EVA
RAMGE, KATHARINA BARBARA
RAMGE, KATHARINA DOROTHEA
FRANZ JACOB RAMG
RAMGE, KATHARINE
KARL RAMGE/
RAMGE, KATHERINA MARGARETHA
JOHANN FRANZ RAMGE/HELENA
REMKE, LOUIS HERRMANN
FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN REMKE/W
REMKE, LOUISE
HERMANN REMKE/EL
REMKE, LOUISE   HERMAN
REMKE, LOUISE THERESE
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMKE/A
RAMGE, LUDWIG
VALENTIN RAMGE
RAMGE, LUISE AMALIE
JOHANN GOTTFRIED RAMGE/ANNA
REMKE, LUISE THERESE
FRDR WI
RAMCKE, MAGARETHA MAGDALENA
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMCKE/MARGA
RAMGE, MAGDALENA
JOHANNES RAMGE/EV
RAMGE, MAGDALENA
REMGES, MAGDALENA
MARTIN REMGE
REMCKE, MARG.
RAMKEN, MARGARETA   HA
RAMKEN, MARGARETA
CARSTEN
REMKES, MARGARETA
RAMGE, MARGARETE ELISABETH
JOHA
RAMKE, MARGARETHA   J
REMKE, MARGARETHA ANGELA
BERN. HERMANNI REMKE/AN

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE;
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS P

RAMKE, MARGARET

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN

NAME   SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE

FATHER/MOTHER OF

RAMKE, MARGARETHA THERESE
REMKE, MARGARETHA THERESE
JOHANN
RAMGE, MARGARETHE
WILHELM RAMGE/ELIS
REMGES, MARGARETHE #   GERHA
RAMKE, MARGARETHE WILHELMINE
HEINRICH W
RAMKEN, MARGRET
RAMGE, MARGRETHA ELISABETHA
AUGUSTUS
REMKES, MARIA ∂

S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
LEARED	C966696	1474
AY1987LG	C989833	0840
LEARED	C966696	0721
T1985IF	C962926	1558
LEARED	J962334	2975
EB1987SL	M962929	1160
AR1987SL	C962927	3736
LEARED	J962334	4483
EP1987OG	M962336	1784
OV1984IF	M988635	0358
10 VON PETERSDORFF		
AR1987SL	M981391	0799
LEARED	J962333	0719
LEARED	J962333	0825
LEARED	J962333	1168
LEARED	J962334	1656
JG1987OG	M962336	0746
EARED	J962333	1267
EARED	J962333	1792
EARED	J962334	0142

TH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

AGE 391,748

S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
JG1987OG	M962336	0170
EARED	J962334	1627
EARED	J962334	2014
JG1987OG	M962336	0133
JG1987OG	M962336	0766
P1983OK	M989208	0047
N1984JR	M989791	0362
EARED	C988631	1817
JG1982PV	M987107	3157
EARED	J962335	1694
EARED	J962334	4603
EARED	J962334	4088
P1987SL	C962927	5498
N1984JR	M989791	0216
EARED	C966696	1674
Y1987LG	C989833	1979
EARED	J962334	0636
G1987OG	M962336	0975
P1983OK	M989208	0186
R1987SL	C962927	4230
Y1987LG	C989833	1156
ARED	J962334	3188
EARED	C989792	1419
G1987OG	M962336	1569
G1987OG	M962336	1725
ARED	C989792	0804

RAMIN, PETER LUDWIG FRIEDRICH HERMANN #	H	M	03OCT1869	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE				
ANNE AUGUSTE CHARLOTTE KLEINVOGEL							28MAR1985BO	M998372	1226
RAMIN, RICHARD FRIEDRICH	M	C	10APR1853	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE					03NOV1979SG	22JAN1980SG	24JAN1980SG	C998349	6616
RAMMIN, ROSINA MARIA	W	M	07NOV1775	SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH,ZIEGENHAIN			CLEARED	8804927	48
CHRISTIAN STEPHAN BAUMGARTEN									
VON RAMIN, SIDONIE HELENE ANTONIE	F	C	15JUL1847	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE					
OTTO FRIEDR GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE VON BORCKE					11JUN1976SW	22JUN1976SW	04NOV1976SW	C999531	1168
RAMMIN, SOPHIA JOHANN CHRISTIAN ECKERT	W	M	27OCT1763	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,PILLKALLEN STADT			17AUG1976SL	7429009	42
RAMMIN, SOPHIA DOROTHEA WILHELMINA	F	C	03MAY1743	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,MIROW					
MARTIN RAMMIN/					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8801220	34
RAMIEN, SOPHIE DOROTHEA	W	M	19SEP1806	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,SCHONHAUSEN			01FEB1977PV	7607525	2
JOHANN JOACHIM MUELLER									
VON RAMIN, SOPHIE HENRIETTE	W	M	27APR1879	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY	REGIMENTS 1	124 AND 2			
LOUIS FERDINAND VON BERGER							24FEB1983LG	M996142	0189
RAMIN, THERESE MARIE EMILIE	F	C	02AUG1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	MATTHAEUS			
CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE WILHELMINE WILCKE					17OCT1975LG	22JAN1976LG	03FEB1976LG	C999721	3013
RAMIN, THERESE SOPHIE	F	C	22AUG1847	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE					07NOV1979SG	25JAN1980SG	30JAN1980SG	C998349	1127
RAMMIN, THOMAS DREVES RAMMIN/GARDE HINZEN	M	C	29JUL1618	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. JACOBI					
					28AUG1987WA	01MAR1988WA	09MAR1988WA	8703621	33
RAMIN, VALESCA JOHANNA	F	C	26DEC1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,LUISENSTADT				
JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE					15SEP1978SL	06NOV1978SL	11JAN1979SL	C999184	4645
RAMIN, WILHELM AUGUST	M	C	01FEB1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT				
FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/FRANZISKA AMALIE SCHULTZ					04OCT1978SL	25NOV1978SL	01FEB1979SL	C999163	11965
RAMIN, WILHELM CARL /MARIE HENRIETTE RAMIN	M	C	13DEC1862	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	MARIEN			
					21JUL1977PV	10SEP1977PV	UNCLEARED	C999692	10596
RAMIN, WILHELMINE AUGUSTE THERESE	F	C	26AUG1855	PR,POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL					
KARL RAMIN/THEODORE KAROLINE LUISE STRATHMANN					30MAR1977SL	26APR1977SL	01OCT1977SL	C999661	5731
RAMIN, WILHELMINE CHRISTINE	W	M	1852	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT SABINEN			05FEB1980SL	M998911	0735
CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH TECH									
RAMIN, WILHELMINE CLARA	F	C	26JAN1806	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT				
ABRAHAM RAMIN/SUSANNE DOROTHEA DUDTKOWSKY					04MAY1979PV	19JUN1979PV	11AUG1979PV	C999161	1682
RAMIN, WILHELMINE FRANZISKA	F	C	29OCT1854	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/AMALIE FRANZISKA SCHULTZE					25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1194
RAMIN, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE	F	C	22SEP1833	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT				
/ANNA LOUISE RAMIN					13OCT1978SL	12DEC1978SL	UNCLEARED	C999162	1237

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, WILLY WAL

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

PAGE 391,768

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER									
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER	M	B	19OCT1903	PR,SACHSEN,AKEN	24AUG1982WA	24AUG1982WA	PARENTS LVG	8200075	59
WILHELM CHRISTIAN LUDWIG RAMIN/BERTA FREYER									
RAMIN, WILLY WALTER AGNES MARTHA ZIEGLER	H	M	31JAN1939	PR,HANNOVER,CELLE			24AUG1982WA	8200075	60
*RAMING , ** SEE RAMMINGER*									
RAMINGER									
RAMMING, ELISABETH	F	B	24JUN1858	BAYERN,OBERFRANKEN,HARSDORF					
BERNHARD RAMMING/ANNA KATHARINA POEHLMANN					13MAR1974LG	18APR1974LG	20JUN1974LG	7325604	49
RAMMING, ELISABETH HERMANN KRETZSCHMAR	W	M	19JUN1886	SACHSEN,ZWICKAU,KIRCHBERG			25JUN1974LG	7325604	49
RAMMING, GEORG HANS RAMMING/	M	C	30NOV1592	BAYERN,MITTELFRANKEN,KIRCHENSITTENBACH					
					08AUG1972SL	29SEP1972SL	07DEC1972SL	7134454	1
RAMMING, JOANNES BALTHASAR RAMMING/URSULA	M	C	24MAR1684	BAYERN,SCHWABEN,WINTERBACH BURGAU					
					03JAN1979OG	27FEB1979OG	16MAR1979OG	7821521	19
RAMMING, MARGARETHA BARBARA JOHANN HUEBNER	W	M	20JAN1763	BAYERN,OBERFRANKEN,NEUDROSSENFELD			09JAN1976OG	7507608	18
*RAMINGER , ** SEE RAMMINGER*									
*RAMINS , ** SEE RAMIN*									
RAMINSKI									
RAMINSKI, BARBARA	F	C	17JUN1860	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,BISCHOEFLICH PAPAU,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE					
JOHANN RAMINSKI/CUNEGUNDE KALAMORSKA					06JUN1979LG	28JUL1979LG	22AUG1979LG	C998391	0713
RAMINSKI, JACOB	M	C	24AUG1834	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,GRAUDENZ,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE					
JOHANN RAMINSKI/MARIA BIELICKOWSKA					28JUN1979LG	27OCT1979LG	09JAN1980LG	C998491	10588
RAMINSKI OR KAMINSKI, LOUISE	F	C	29NOV1852	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,LANGENAU BEI FREYSTADT					
GOTTEFRIED RAMINSKI/JUSTINE KNOOBE					26JAN1983JR	26FEB1983JR	09MAR1983JR	8223127	66
RAMINSKI, LUDWIG	M	C	24AUG1834	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,GRAUDENZ,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE					
JOHANN RAMINSKI/MARIA BIELICKOWSKA					28JUN1979LG	27OCT1979LG	09JAN1980LG	C998491	10589
RAMINSZEWSKI									
RAMINSZEWSKI, MARIANNA	F	C	09AUG1840	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,GRUTTA,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE					
FRANCISCUS RAMINSZEWSKI/ROSALIA PLITOWA					03APR1979SL	02JUN1979SL	31JUL1979SL	C998531	0674
RAMIOCL									
RAMIOCL, MARGARETA CATHARINA	F	C	07OCT1714	PR,RHEINLAND,KIRCHBERG SIMMERN,KATHOLISCH					
JOIS. JACOBI RAMIOCL/ANNAE MARIAE					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K988892	3828
RAMIOL									
RAMIOL, ANNA CATHARINA	F	C	10AUG1717	PR,RHEINLAND,KAPPEL,KATHOLISCH					
JACOBI RAMIOL/ANNA MARIA					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C987694	0114
RAMION									
RAMION, ANNA CATHARINA ELISABETH	F	C	28NOV1824	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL				
WILHELM RAMION/ELISABETH KOENIGS					14APR1988JR	11MAY1988JR	19MAY1988JR	C948852	0870
RAMION, ANNA CATHARINA ELISABETH #	W	M	15JAN1853	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL		19JUN1985SG	M948863	0753
DIONISIUS AUGUST MEYER									
RAMION, ELISABETH SYBILLA #	W	M	04NOV1837	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL		19JUN1985SG	M948863	0092
JOHANN CHRISTIAN MONNARTZ									
RAMION, GERTRUD	F	C	29OCT1841	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL				
WILHELM RAMION/ELISABETH KOENIGS					16JAN1985SG	14MAR1985SG	27MAR1985SG	C948853	1284
RAMION, JOHANN MATHIAS	M	C	12FEB1834	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL				
WILHELM RAMION/ELISABETH KOENIGS					19JAN1985SG	03APR1985SG	05APR1985SG	C948853	0230
RAMION, JOHANNA MARIA # BERNARD GANSEN	W	M	04OCT1844	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL		19JUN1985SG	M948863	0353
RAMION, JOHANNA MARIA @# HEINRICH ERBERICH	W	M	28NOV1862	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL		15APR1987JR	M948864	0675
RAMION, JOSEPH	M	C	09AUG1830	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL				
WILHELM RAMION/ELISABETH KOENIGS					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C948852	1519
RAMION, MARGARETHA # CARL HUBERT MEURER	W	M	26APR1873	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL		CLEARED	M948865	0725
RAMION, MARIA CATHARINA	F	C	19DEC1836	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL				
WILHELM RAMION/ELISABETH KOENIGS					15JAN1985SG	13MAR1985SG	22MAR1985SG	C948853	0585
RAMION, WERNERUS	M	C	23JUL1819	PR,RHEINLAND,STOLBERG	CIVIL				

RAMGE, KATHARINA DOROTHEA
FRANZ JACOB RAM
RAMGE, KATHARINE
KARL RAMGE
RAMGE, KATHERINA MARGARETHA
JOHANN FRANZ RAMGE/HELEN
REMKE, LOUIS HERRMANN
FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN REMKE/
REMKE, LOUISE
HERMANN REMKE/E
REMKE, LOUISE HERMA
REMKE, LOUISE THERESE
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMKE/
RAMGE, LUDWIG
VALENTIN RAM
RAMGE, LUISE AMALIE
JOHANN GOTTFRIED RAMGE/ANN
REMKE, LUISE THERESE
FRDR
RAMCKE, MAGARETHA MAGDALENA
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMCKE/MAR
RAMGE, MAGDALENA
JOHANNES RAMGE/
RAMGE, MAGDALENA
REMGES, MAGDALENA
MARTIN REM
REMCKE, MARG.
RAMKEN, MARGARETA H
RAMKEN, MARGARETA
CARSTEN
REMKES, MARGARETA
RAMGE, MARGARETE ELISABETH
JO
RAMKE, MARGARETHA
REMKE, MARGARETHA ANGELA
BERN. HERMANNI REMKE/

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS

RAMKE, MARGARE

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN

NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEM
FATHER/MOTHER

RAMKE, MARGARETHA THERESE
REMKE, MARGARETHA THERESE
JOHANN
RAMGE, MARGARETHE
WILHELM RAMGE/EL
REMGES, MARGARETHE # GER
RAMKE, MARGARETHE WILHELMINE
HEINRICH
RAMKEN, MARGRET
RAMGE, MARGRETHA ELISABETHA
AUGUST
REMKES, MARIA @
REMKE, MARIA
JOHANNES REMKE
REMKE, MARIA AGNES
MATHIAS REMKE/T
REMKE, MARIA ALEIDIS
JOIS WILHEM REMK
REMKE, MARIA ANGELA
BERNAR
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
BERENDT WILHELM REM
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
BERNARDI WILHELMI REM
REMKEN, MARIA ANNA
GERHARDUS HENRICUS REMKEN/
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
OTTONE. REMKE/ANNA MAR
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
HERMANN REMKE/E
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
BERNARD REMKE/
RAMKE, MARIA ANNA FREIDR
REMKE, MARIA ANNA JOHAN
REMKE, MARIA ANNA JOH
REMKE, MARIA ANNA GEORG
REMKE, MARIA ANNA GEORG
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
JOHANN E
REMKE, MARIA ANNA
JOHANN BE
REMKE, MARIA BERNARDINA
WILHELMI REMKE/MARIAE AN
REMKE, MARIA BERNARDINA
JOHANN
RAMCKE, MARIA CAECILIE JOHANN
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMCKE/MAR
REMGES, MARIA CATHARINA @
REMKE, MARIA CATHERINA
OTTONE. REMKE/ANNA MAR
RAMGE, MARIA CHRISTINE
GEORG NICOLAUS RAMGE/
REMKE, MARIA ELISABETH

391,741

BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
947071	0346
245532	0681
964321	1778
981103	0045
941861	0430
972151	2079
972151	2017
972151	1944
972151	0054
97215	2150
972151	1401
972151	0065
972151	0998
972151	1162
972151	1281
972151	0447
972151	0223
972151	0186
972151	0378
972151	1105
972151	0451
972151	0009
972151	1230
976311	1495
990452	0177

G OF FIRST
LLANEOUS

91,742

BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
972152	1506
972152	1560
972152	1108
972152	1247
972151	0396
972151	3987
972161	0293
992364	0317
972151	4036
972152	1090
72161	1350

RAMICHERS, JOHAN

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMICHERS, JOHANN HEINRICH									
RAMICHERS, JOHANN HEINRICH MATHIAS RAMICHERS/CATHARINE AGNES BOLTEN	M	B	13DEC1815	PR,RHEINLAND,BREYELL,CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C989152	1383
*RAMIEN , ** SEE RAMIN*									
*RAMIG , ** SEE RAHMIG*									
*RAMIGA , ** SEE RAHMIG*									
RAMIGAUL									
RAMIGAUL, JOES. MATHIAS JACOBI RAMIGAUL/ANNAE MARIAE	M	C	02SEP1713	PR,RHEINLAND,KIRCHBERG SIMMERN,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J988892	3769
RAMIGERS									
RAMIGERS, BARBARA JACOB BETZ	W	M	19AUG1595	WUERTT,NECKARKREIS,OHRDEN			10JUN1981AZ	8105620	12
RAMIGGEN									
RAMIGGEN, CATHARINA ELISABETH ADOLPHUS RAMIGGEN/MARIA DUMEN	F	C	21APR1697	PR,RHEINLAND,DUESSELDORF STADT,SANKT LAMBERTUS KATHOLISCH	02JUL1986SL	02OCT1986SL	07OCT1986SL	C988323	5205
*RAMIGO , ** SEE RAHMIG*									
RAMIKEN									
RAMIKEN, MARGARETA HENRICUS WATERMEYER	W	M	27APR1676	PR,WESTFALEN,BOSSEBORN,SANKT MARIAE HIMMELFAHRT KATHOLISCH			09MAY1984JR	M987961	0069
RAMIN									
RAMIN JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	B	21AUG1837	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	02JUN1979OG	28AUG1979OG	04OCT1979OG	C999631	6080
RAMIN JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	F	B	26MAY1845	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,CAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	21SEP1973LA	7217808	55
RAMIN JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	B	20MAR1849	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,CAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	28SEP1973LA	7217808	56
RAMIN JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	B	02JAN1856	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,CAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	28SEP1973LA	7217808	56
RAMIN CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/WILHELMINE SOPHIE FRIEDERIKE WILKE	F	C	10JUL1864	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	22OCT1975LG	27JAN1976LG	04FEB1976LG	C999721	6153
RAMMIN JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	B	16JUN1866	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1975PV	C999881	2040
RAMMIN FRANZ RAMMIN/	F	B	13AUG1872	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	13692
RAMIN, ABRAHAM SUSANNA DOROTHEA DUDTKOWSKY	H	M	17NOV1791	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			18NOV1980AZ	M998342	5221
VON RAMIN, ADALBERT WALDEMAR MAXIMILIAN CONSTANTIN BERNHARD ALBERT FRIEDRICH K. VON RAMIN/LOUISE AUGUSTE AMALIE JOHANNA SCHMIDT	M	C	06DEC1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PHILIPPUS APOSTEL	09APR1977AL	19MAY1977AL	14JUN1977AL	C999581	0375
RAMIN, AGNES EMILIE FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EVA DETTMANN	F	C	24JUN1859	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,BUKOWITZ SCHWETZ	21JUL1978PV	19SEP1978PV	10NOV1978PV	7806026	56
RAMMIN, ALBERT AUGUST CARL JOACHIM CHRISTOPH CARL RAMMIN/HENRIETTE JOHANNE CHARLOTTE SCHMIDT	M	C	01DEC1867	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PHILIPPUS APOSTEL	17OCT1978PV	17JAN1979PV	07FEB1979PV	C999581	3765
RAMIN, ALBERT PAUL /CHARLOTTE DOROTHEE RAMIN OR LINDNER	M	C	19JUL1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	16JUN1979OG	16OCT1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	5569
RAMIN, ALBERTINE CAROLINE EMILIE # OTTO CARL CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BIELEFELDT	W	M	25SEP1864	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			20AUG1985SL	M998371	3833
RAMIN, ALEXANDER HUGO CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EMILIE ALEXANDRINE RICHTER	M	C	31JUL1864	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	INFANT	INFANT	07FEB1979SL	C999126	8271
RAMIN, ALMET EILERT SCHROEDER	W	M	18FEB1690	OLDENBURG,HAMMELWARDEN			27APR1967AZ	A471953	0274
RAMIN, ALWINE EMMA FRIEDRICH RAMIN/LUISE ALWINE MEIER	F	C	08AUG1875	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999683	7243
RAMIN, ANA SOPHIA FRANTZ MICHAEL KELLER	W	M	06MAY1766	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1690
RAMMIN, ANNA CHARLOTTA JOHANN DIETRICH RAMMIN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIRN	F	C	10JAN1773	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25SEP1982SG	30NOV1982SG	06JAN1983SG	C998607	4176
RAMIN, ANNA HELENE BERTHA CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE MATHILDE WILHELMINE SCHULTZ	F	C	26DEC1864	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JACOBI	22MAR1977OK	26APR1977OK	03JUN1977OK	C999602	11752
RAMMIN, ANNA HENRIETTE LOUISE JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMMIN/DOROTHEA SOPHIE LOUISE ZOERNER	F	C	21JUL1850	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	INFANT	INFANT	18NOV1976PV	C999781	5139
RAMIN, ANNA IDA GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	15OCT1855	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	20JUN1979AZ	15AUG1979AZ	25OCT1979AZ	C999082	7501
RAMIN, ANNA LUISE FRIEDRICH RAMIN/LUISE ALWINE MEIER	F	C	05APR1874	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	25OCT1985OG	20NOV1985OG	22JAN1986OG	C999683	6301

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, ANNA MARI

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, ANNA MARIA									
RAMIN, ANNA MARIA JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	08OCT1854	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1146
RAMIN, ANNA MARIE LOUISE HERMANN OTTO EMIL RAMIN/LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTINE JAENSCH	F	C	09JUN1861	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT JOHANNES MOABIT	13APR1977OG	25MAY1977OG	23JUL1977OG	C999591	3590
RAMIN, ANNA SABINA PETER KERSTSIEL	W	M	24MAR1765	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1530
VON RAMIN, ANNA UDINE FRIEDA UDO FRIEDRICH WILHELM CURT VON RAMIN/ANNA VON KOELLER BANNER	F	C	15APR1873	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	30JAN1985OG	19MAR1985OG	10APR1985OG	C999721	9422
RAMIN, ANNA WILHELMINE FRIEDERIKE KARL JOACHIM WILHELM RAMIN/MARIA SOPHIA FRIEDERIKA LAMP	F	B	16FEB1875	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KLEIN NEMEROW	10MAR1988SL	08APR1988SL	15APR1988SL	T000166	1712
RAMMIN, ANNE SOPHIE JOHANN CHRISTIAN SONDERS	W	M	07MAY1820	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06SEP1979SG	M998344	3627
RAMIN, ANTONIE ELISABETH GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	16FEB1858	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	23JUN1979AZ	18AUG1979AZ	02NOV1979AZ	C999082	10105
RAMIN, ARTHUR WILLIBALD CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EMILIE ALEXANDRINE RICHTER	M	C	29APR1866	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	17OCT1978SL	02DEC1978SL	08FEB1979SL	C999126	11443
RAMMIN, AUGUST ALBERT EMIL JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	24DEC1869	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	26MAR1975PV	C999881	2470
RAMIN, AUGUST EDUARD JOHANN RAMIN/CHARLOTTE LITER	M	C	10JUN1827	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	INFANT	INFANT	24FEB1979IF	C999681	5924
RAMIN OR BURGEMEISTER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH JOHANN WILHELM BURGEMEISTER/EMILIE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	26AUG1849	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	24APR1979PV	18JUL1979PV	01AUG1979PV	C999112	14702
RAMIN, AUGUST FRIEDRICH									

RAMKE, HEINRICH

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUN

NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND

FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE

RAMKE, HEINRICH FERDINAND
REMCKE, HEINRICH FERDINAND
CHRISTIAN LUDWIG REMCKE/ANNE CHRIST
REMKE, HEINRICH FERDINAND
HEINRICH LUDEWIG REMKE/ANNE CARO
REMKE, HEINRICH FERDINAND # GERTRU
REMCKE, HEINRICH FERNIDAND
AMALIE SOP
RAMGE, HEINRICH GEORG
KATHARINA FRANZIS
REMCKE, HEINRICH KARL
KAROLINE WILHELM
REMKE, HEINRICH LUDEWIG ANNE CARO
REMCKE, HEINRICH LUDWIG
JOHANN FRIEDRICH REMCKE/JOHANNE WI
REMCKE, HEINRICH LUDWIG
WILHELMINE ANTONET
REMKE, HEINRICH LUDWIG
WILHELMINE ANTONET
REMKE, HEINRICH LUDWIG
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMKE/WILHELMINE AN
REMCKE, HEINRICH LUDWIG
JOHANNE FRIEDRIKE
REMCKE, HEINRICH LUDWIG
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/JOHANNE FRIE
RAMGE, HEINRICH WILHELM
JOHANN LUDWIG RAMGE/ANNA CATHARI
RAMGE, HEINRICH WILHELM #
ELISABETHA
REMKES, HELENA PETRUS REMKES/
RAMGE, HELENA MARGARETHA JOHANA
REMKES, HENDERICK GERDREUTGEN
REMKES, HENDRICK CATARINA
REMKES, HENDRICK
HENDRICK REMKES/CATRIN
REMKES, HENRICH CATHARINA
REMCKE, HENRICH WILHELM
JOHANN HENRICH REMCKE/CATRINA ELISAB
REMKES, HENRICUS
GODEFRIDI REMKES/GERTRUDIS
RAMKE, HENRICUS ELISABETHA
REMGES, HENRIETTE WILHELMINE
FERDINAND AUGU
REMKE, HENRIUS OTTO
GERARD REMKE/MARIA
REMKE, HENRIUS OTTO
OTTONE._ REMKE/ANNA MARGARETHA WE
REMKE, HERMANN BERNARD
BERNARD REMKE/THERESIA V
REMKE, HERMANN HEINRICH
JOHANN GERARD REMKE/ANNA MAR
REMKE, HERMANN HENRICH
JOHANN WILHELM REMKE/ANNE MARGRETE I
REMKE, HERMANNUS HENRICUS
ANNA CATHARINA
RAMKE, HINRICH CATHARI
REMCKE OR GOLLET, IDA MARIE
KARL FRIEDRICH GOLLET/MARIE PAULIN

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RE
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11.

RAMKE, ISABELL

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUN

NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/

FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE

RAMKE, ISABELL
REMGES, ISABELL JAN REMGES/ARIAN_
RAMKEN, JACOB TOENNIESS RAMKEN/CA
RAMKE, JACOB ANN
RAMGE, JACOB
JOHANNES RAMGE/EVA KATHAR
RAMGE, JACOB # HELENE DOROTH
RAMGE, JACOB
VALENTIN RAMGE/ELISABE
RAMGE, JACOB # MARIA MARGARETHE
REMGES, JACOB
FRIEDRICH HEINRICH REMGES/PHILIPPI
RAMGE, JACOB KARL
JACOB RAMGE/MARGARETHE
REMGES, JACOBUS ANNA CATHARINA
REMKES, JAN HENDRICK REMKES/CATRIN
REMKES, JAN
HENDRICK REMKES/CATARINA
RAMKE, JOACHIM

AY1985LA	C972152	1108
AY1985LA	C972152	1247
G1987SL	M972151	0396
EARED	C972151	3987
EARED	M972161	0293
SCHE		
N1984JR	M992364	0317
EARED	C972151	4036
AY1985LA	C972152	1090
EARED	J972161	1359
AY1985LA	C972152	1507
L1984AZ	M972152	0384
G1987SL	M972151	0832
EARED	C972151	3223
EARED	C972151	3105
EARED	C972151	3106
EARED	C972151	4109
Y1985LA	C972152	1448
Y1985LA	C972152	1176
Y1985LA	C972152	1280
Y1985LA	C972152	1678
Y1985LA	C972152	1319
L1984AZ	M972152	0114
Y1985LA	C972152	1170
EARED	C972151	3933
1987SL	M972151	1015
N1983NZ	C972172	0054
198/0G	M944051	1197

OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
THERS = MISCELLANEOUS

GE 391,743

S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
1987AT	J985051	0406
1987AT	J985051	0427
1979OK	C999084	0376
1981SE	8115623	64
1981SE	8115623	69
ARED	8519681	3
1981SE	8115623	64
1980SL	8016180	8
1980SL	8016180	38
1980LA	K990591	0519
ARED	J990591	1171
ARED	J990591	1186
1980LA	K990591	0559
1984LA	M954751	0683
1984OG	8321422	65
984LA	M954751	0511

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, ANNA SABINA PETER KERSTSIEL	W	M	24MAR1765	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1530
VON RAMIN, ANNA UDINE FRIEDA UDO FRIEDRICH WILHELM CURT VON RAMIN/ANNA VON KOELLER BANNER	F	C	15APR1873	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	30JAN1985OG	19MAR1985OG	10APR1985OG	C999721	9422
RAMIN, ANNA WILHELMINE FRIEDERIKE KARL JOACHIM WILHELM RAMIN/MARIA SOPHIA FRIEDERIKA LAMP	F	B	16FEB1875	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KLEIN NEMEROW	10MAR1988SL	08APR1988SL	15APR1988SL	T000166	1712
RAMMIN, ANNE SOPHIE JOHANN CHRISTIAN SONDERS	W	M	07MAY1820	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06SEP1979SG	M998344	3627
RAMIN, ANTONIE ELISABETH GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	16FEB1858	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	23JUN1979AZ	18AUG1979AZ	02NOV1979AZ	C999082	0105
RAMIN, ARTHUR WILLIBALD CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/EMILIE ALEXANDRINE RICHTER	M	C	29APR1866	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	17OCT1978SL	02DEC1978SL	08FEB1979SL	C999126	1443
RAMMIN, AUGUST ALBERT EMIL JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	24DEC1869	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	26MAR1975PV	C999881	2470
RAMIN, AUGUST EDUARD JOHANN RAMIN/CHARLOTTE LITER	M	C	10JUN1827	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	INFANT	INFANT	24FEB1979IF	C999681	5924
RAMIN OR BURGEMEISTER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH JOHANN WILHELM BURGEMEISTER/EMILIE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	26AUG1849	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	24APR1979PV	18JUL1979PV	01AUG1979PV	C999112	4702
RAMIN, AUGUST FRIEDRICH MARIE AUGUSTE PICHER	H	M	08FEB1885	PR,BRANDENBURG,LUEBBEN STADT,PAUL GERHARDT KIRCHE			16JUL1981SL	M998851	3204
RAMIN, AUGUST WILHELM BRUNOW JULIUS WILH. RAMIN/MARIE EMILIE LOUISE GRAENER	M	C	07JUN1857	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JACOBI	16MAR1977OK	23APR1977OK	19MAY1977OK	C999602	3682
RAMIN, AUGUSTE AMALIE MATHILDE JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/DOROTHEE LOUISE SOPHIE ZOERNER	F	C	29AUG1869	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	22NOV1980SG	29JAN1981SG	03FEB1981SG	C999781	3655
RAMIN, AUGUSTE FRIEDERIKE CAROLINE WILHELMINE # JOHANN WILHELM FERDINAND HERMANN MICHAELIS	W	M	06OCT1872	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE			05APR1985BO	M998372	2313
RAMMIN, AUGUSTE MARIE ANNA JOHANN FRIEDRICH FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	F	C	18AUG1867	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1975PV	C999881	2195
RAMIN, AUGUSTE MATHILDE THERESE ADELHEID CARL LUDWIG RAMIN/HENRIETTE SAEGER	F	C	29JUN1834	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	26AUG1977PV	08OCT1977PV	01NOV1977PV	C999181	4579
RAMMIN, BARBARA CONRADUS HIETEL	W	M	26JAN1712	BADEN,KARLSRUHE,ETTLINGEN,HERZ JESU KATHOLISCH			21JUN1985SG	M953591	0386
RAMIN, BARBARA GOTTFRIED GOERING	W	M	27APR1779	BAYERN,PFALZ,BILLIGHEIM,EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE			14FEB1986LD	M993033	0203
RAMIN, BERTHA THERESIA MATHILDE CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE	F	C	05JUL1868	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	9355
RAMIN, CARL SOPHIE HENRIETTE PICHLER	H	M	06NOV1820	PR,BRANDENBURG,HANSEBERG			23MAY1984CG	M998712	0252
RAMIEN, CARL ANNA OEHLKE	H	M	27MAR1835	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,MARIENWERDER,TUCHEL			01NOV1972LA	7105019	75
RAMMIN OR LINDNER, CARL AUGUST CHRISTN BENJAMIN LINDNER/CHARLOTTE FRIEDR. RAMMIN	M	C	03MAR1850	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	28SEP1978SL	03NOV1978SL	08JAN1979SL	C999182	9739
RAMIN, CARL AUGUST HERMANN KARL RAMIN/THERESE STRASSMANN	M	C	06FEB1859	PR,POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	30MAR1977SL	27APR1977SL	05OCT1977SL	C999661	8129
RAMIEN OR HENSELMANN, CARL BERTHOLD JOHANN HEINRICH HENSELMANN/ANNA MARIA RAMIEN	M	C	04JAN1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	28APR1979AL	14JUL1979AL	08AUG1979AL	C999062	1594
RAMMIN, CARL ERNST HEINRICH JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILH RAMMIN/DOROTHEE SOPHIE LOUISE ZOERNER	M	C	25DEC1847	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. NIKOLAI	07NOV1975LG	24JAN1976LG	11MAR1976LG	C999791	3077
RAMIN, CARL FELIX CARL GUSTAV RAMIN/CHARLOTTE MARIE GERIKE	M	C	20OCT1872	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE	16FEB1984WA	24MAR1984WA	27MAR1984WA	C998371	4445
RAMIN, CARL FRIEDRICH JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	09JAN1831	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE	26MAY1979LA	15AUG1979LA	05SEP1979LA	C999041	1686
RAMIN, CARL LUDWIG ANNA LOUISA FISCHERN	H	M	02NOV1794	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			07APR1981OK	M998343	0329
RAMMIN, CARL LUDWIG CARL LUDWIG RAMMIN/FRIEDERIKE WILHELMINE MUELLER	M	C	01JUN1817	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	17JUN1977PV	19AUG1977PV	07SEP1977PV	C999691	4556
RAMMIN, CARL WILHELM RAMMIN/ANNE LOUISE FISCHER	M	C	APR1806	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	15MAY1979LG	20JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	0808
RAMIN, CARL WILHELM JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	13FEB1825	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	10NOV1979SG	26JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998347	1071

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, CAROLINE

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988 *PAGE 391,763*

RAMIN, CAROLINE AUGUSTE

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, CAROLINE AUGUSTE /JOHANNE CHARLOTTE RAMIN	F	C	16AUG1853	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	27APR1979PV	12JUN1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999131	9075
RAMIN, CAROLINE MARIE CHR. MELCHER	W	M	30APR1841	PR,BRANDENBURG,BRANDENBURG STADT,REGIMENTS 35 KUR 6 20			CLEARED	M996093	0243
RAMIN OR RAZIN, CATAR. MART. HINZ	W	M	09JAN1792	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,SCHIROTZKEN			08AUG1978SL	7805421	79
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE AMALIE GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	F	C	25MAR1859	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	INFANT	INFANT	10JUL1979OK	C999083	0242
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE EMILIE JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	02DEC1832	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE	INFANT	INFANT	10JUL1979LA	C999041	2214
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE EVELINE JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	F	C	30MAY1841	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	02JUN1979OG	28AUG1979OG	04OCT1979OG	C999631	7154
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE LOUISE HEINRICH JACOB RAMIN/CHARLOTTE AUGUSTE FISCHER	F	C	28MAR1841	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOROTHEEN	02JUN1979LA	21JUL1979LA	10AUG1979LA	C999051	1935
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE LUISE /CHARLOTTE RAMIN	F	C	05NOV1848	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	26APR1979PV	09JUN1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999131	6041
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN MARIA BARTELT	H	M	01NOV1731	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN			27AUG1980SL	7933421	94
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	03SEP1736	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	20MAR1738	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH JOHANN GOTTFRIED RAMIEN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIERN	M	C	14NOV1779	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	09APR1980LG	04JUN1980LG	24JUN1980LG	C998608	1129
RAMIEN, CHRISTOPH CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	21DEC1733	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	64
RAMIN, CLARA MARIE ELISE CARL MARTIN RAMIN/WILHELMINE SOPHIE WILKE	F	C	19MAY1861	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	21OCT1975LG	23JAN1976LG	04FEB1976LG	C999721	4306
RAMIN, CLARA MINNA JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	F	C	27JUL1851	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	09NOV1979SG	29JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998349	4955
VON RAMIN, CONSTANZE SIDONIE CARL WILHELM VON TRESCKOW	W	M	24APR1876	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0155
VON RAMIN, CONSTANZE SIDONIE AGATHE MAXIMILIAN FRIEDRICH ALBERT VON RAMIN/AUGUSTE EMILIE LOUISE VON BORCKE	F	C	29APR1858	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	12JUN1976SW	03JUL1976SW	05NOV1976SW	C999531	4096
RAMIN, DOROTHEA HANS SCHMIDT	W	M	1631	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			20FEB1976LG	7513520	59
VON RAMIN, EDITHA GABRIELE ADELINE	F	C	24MAY1851	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE					

RAMKE, JACOB
RAMGE, JACOB
JOHANNES RAMGE
RAMGE, JACOB # HE
RAMGE, JACOB
VALENTIN RA
RAMGE, JACOB # MARIA
REMGES, JACOB
FRIEDRICH HEINRICH REM
RAMGE, JACOB KARL
JACOB RAMGE
REMGES, JACOBUS AN
REMKES, JAN HENDRICK RE
REMKES, JAN
HENDRICK REM
RAMKE, JOACHIM
MATHIAS R
REMKE, JOAN
REMKE, JOAN GERD ANNA
REMKEN, JOAN HENRICUS
/ANNAE
REMCKE, JOANNES
REMKI, JOANNES PHILIPPU
REMKE, JOANNES BERNARDUS
GERHARDUS HENRICUS REMKE/
REMKE, JOANNES GERARDUS
GERARDO RE
REMKE, JOANNES HERMAN
MAR
REMKE, JOANNES HERMANNUS
ANNA
REMKEN, JOANNES NICOLAUS
SEBAST
REMKES, JOANNES RUTGERUS
IGNATIUS REMKE
RAMKEN, JOCHIM
RAMKEN, JOCHIM JOCHIM
RAMKEN, JOCHIM JOCHIM
REMKE, JOES BERNARDUS
BERNARDI REMKE/A
REMKE, JOES GEORGIUS
JOIS HERM. REMKE
REMKE, JOES GERH.
JOIS WILLEM REMKE
REMKE, JOES HEN.
JOIS HERM. REMKE
REMKE, JOES HENRICUS
GERARDI HENRICI REMKE/ANNA
REMKE, JOES HERMANNUS
REMKE, JOES WILHELMUS

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATION

RAMKE, JOES. H

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN

NAME SEX M MALE/F FEM

FATHER/MOTHER

RAMKE, JOES. HERMANNUS

REMKE, JOES. HERMANNUS
ANNA
REMKE, JOH. BERNH.
REMGES, JOH. MEINARD
CARL RE
REMKES, JOH. THEODOR
JOH. REMKE
REMGES, JOHAN #
REMKE, JOHAN BEREND
BEREND REMKE/A
REMKE, JOHAN HENRICH
BEREND REMKE/A
REMKE, JOHAN HENRICH
JOHAN HERM REMKE
REMCKE, JOHAN HERMAN
JOHAN WILHELM REMCKE/
RAMGE, JOHAN JACOB #
BARBARA
REMKE, JOHAN JORGEN
JOHAN HERMAN REMKE/ANNA
RAMKE, JOHANN JOCHIM
RAMKE, JOHANN AN
RAMKE, JOHANN
FRIEDRICH CH
REMGES, JOHANN ADAM
MARTIN REMGE
RAMGE, JOHANN ADAM
VALENTIN RAM
REMGES, JOHANN ADAM
W. HEINR. RE
RAMGE, JOHANN ANTON @#
ELISABETHA

S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
OV1981SE	8115623	64
OV1980SL	8016180	8
OV1980SL	8016180	38
HE		
UG1980LA	K990591	0519
HE		
EARED	J990591	1171
HE		
EARED	J990591	1186
HE		
UG1980LA	K990591	0559
OV1984LA	M954751	0683
AN1984OG	8321422	65
OV1984LA	M954751	0511
JL1984LG	M931565	0056
EARED	M943911	0157
EB1983SW	M987566	0272
AR1983SW	M987566	0469
EB1983SW	M987566	0208
EARED	M967091	1164
NTS LVG	H000016	1548
AR1983SW	M987566	0641
AN1982OK	M988156	0196
AR1983SW	M987566	0322
P1982PV	M992682	0239
G1984PV	M968072	0529
G1987OG	K972396	0193
T1985OK	C996071	2390

H OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

GE 391,744

S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
EARED	C943784	1041
EARED	K962334	0598
T1985IF	C962926	2340
1984AZ	M982331	0321
B1980OG	7911620	20
B1980OG	7911620	58
EARED	1360077	11
1980AZ	M998342	0690
R1981SL	M998341	2410
EARED	C989792	0022
1984IF	M988635	0928
ARED	K962333	1703
ARED	K962335	0254
ARED	K962333	0564
ARED	K962335	1436
ARED	K962333	1411

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HEINRICH JACOB RAMIN/CHARLOTTE AUGUSTE FISCHER					02JUN1979LA	21JUL1979LA	10AUG1979LA	C999051	11935
RAMIN, CHARLOTTE LUISE /CHARLOTTE RAMIN	F	C	05NOV1848	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH					
					26APR1979PV	09JUN1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999131	6041
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN MARIA BARTELT	H	M	01NOV1731	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN			27AUG1980SL	7933421	94
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN	M	C	03SEP1736	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN					
CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT					26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN	M	C	20MAR1738	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN					
CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT					26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIEN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH	M	C	14NOV1779	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
JOHANN GOTTFRIED RAMIEN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIERN					09APR1980LG	04JUN1980LG	24JUN1980LG	C998608	1129
RAMIEN, CHRISTOPH	M	C	21DEC1733	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN					
CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT					26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	64
RAMIN, CLARA MARIE ELISE	F	C	19MAY1861	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS					
CARL MARTIN RAMIN/WILHELMINE SOPHIE WILKE					21OCT1975LG	23JAN1976LG	04FEB1976LG	C999721	4306
RAMIN, CLARA MINNA	F	C	27JUL1851	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE					09NOV1979SG	29JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998349	[illegible]955
VON RAMIN, CONSTANZE SIDONIE	W	M	24APR1876	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2					
CARL WILHELM VON TRESCKOW							24FEB1983LG	M996142	0155
VON RAMIN, CONSTANZE SIDONIE AGATHE	F	C	29APR1858	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE					
MAXIMILIAN FRIEDRICH ALBERT VON RAMIN/AUGUSTE EMILIE LOUISE VON BORCKE					12JUN1976SW	03JUL1976SW	05NOV1976SW	C999531	4096
RAMIN, DOROTHEA HANS SCHMIDT	W	M	1631	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			20FEB1976LG	7513520	59
VON RAMIN, EDITHA GABRIELE ADELINE	F	C	24MAY1851	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE					
OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWIKA BERNHARDINE V BORCKE					12JUN1976SW	03JUL1976SW	05NOV1976SW	C999531	3649
RAMIN, EDUARD LUDWIG	M	C	27FEB1848	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					27OCT1979SG	17JAN1980SG	22JAN1980SG	C998349	1551
RAMIN, ELFRIEDE SOPHIE	F	C	29AUG1847	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT					
GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT					02SEP1978SL	01NOV1978SL	10JAN1979SL	C999081	7501
RAMMIN, ELISABETH	F	C	21MAY1621	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. JACOBI					
ANDREAS RAMMIN/GARDE HINTZEN					03SEP1987JR	02OCT1987JR	14OCT1987JR	8707791	30
RAMMIN, ELISABETH JOHANN CHRISTOPH REIMANN	W	M	19JAN1757	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			10JUL1973OG	7231450	39
RAMIN, ELISE AMALIE	F	C	05MAY1850	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIN/AMALIE FRANZISKA SCHULTZE					09NOV1979SG	26JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998349	3711
RAMIN, ELSA FRANZISCA	F	C	25AUG1876	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI					
FRIEDRICH RAMIN/LOUISE ALWINE MEIER					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999683	7837
RAMIN OR GIMLER, EMIL ALBERT	M	C	01DEC1854	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT					
CARL HEINRICH GIMLER/MARIE LUISE RAMIN					11MAY1979PV	10AUG1979PV	25AUG1979PV	C999183	3967
RAMMIN, EMIL AUGUST LUDWIG	M	C	21DEC1851	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD					
JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMMIN/DOROTHEA LOUISE SOPHIE ZOERNER					11AUG1976PV	05NOV1976PV	19NOV1976PV	C999781	5719
RAMIN, EMIL HERMANN PAUL	M	C	25MAY1863	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JACOBI					
CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE MATHILDE SCHULTZ					22MAR1977OK	05MAY1977OK	02JUN1977OK	C999602	9944
RAMIN, EMILIE AUGUSTE	F	C	19JAN1834	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE					
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					11MAY1979LA	23JUN1979LA	10JUL1979LA	C999041	2533
RAMMIN, EMILIE FRIEDERIKE	F	C	09JAN1825	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
/LOUISE FRIEDERIKE RAMMIN					17NOV1979SG	06FEB1980SG	UNCLEARED	C998347	0992
RAMIN, EMILIE JOHANNA	F	C	26APR1840	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN					
JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					INFANT	INFANT	04OCT1979OG	C999631	6867
RAMMIN, EMMA AUGUSTE EMILIE	F	C	29MAY1863	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	08APR1975PV	C999881	1651
JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT									

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, EMMA ELIS

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

PAGE 391,764

NAME / SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, EMMA ELISE									
RAMIN, EMMA ELISE	F	C	26DEC1848	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE					08NOV1979SG	25JAN1980SG	30JAN1980SG	C998349	2360
RAMIN, EMMA IDA	F	C	27DEC1849	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT					
GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT					09JUN1979AZ	03AUG1979AZ	17OCT1979AZ	C999082	1614
RAMIN, EMMA PAULINE THERESE MATHILDE	F	C	09MAY1854	PR,POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL					
AUGUST RAMIN/AUGUSTE EICHMANN					29MAR1977SL	25APR1977SL	06OCT1977SL	C999661	3969
RAMIN, FERDINAND EDUARD	M	C	09APR1848	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN					
/FRIEDERIKE MARIE RAMIN					21APR1979PV	17JUL1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999112	12910
RAMMIN, FERDINANDUS THERESIA ROEMER	H	M	19MAR1874	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH					
RAMIN, FRANZ WILHELMINE SCHUETT	H	M	08OCT1876	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT JAKOBI			10JUN1986SL	M970984	5721
RAMIN, FRANZ CARL	M	C	16MAR1845	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN			31MAY1980PV	M998881	2802
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					29JUN1979OG	31OCT1979OG	14NOV1979OG	C999631	8151
RAMMIN, FRANZ CARL HEINRICH	M	C	01JUL1849	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD					
JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMMIN/DOROTHEA LOUISE SOPHIE ZOERNER					INFANT	INFANT	26NOV1976PV	C999781	4684
RAMIN, FRANZ FRIDRICH /CHARLOTTE RAMIN	M	C	22MAY1809	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE					
					15MAY1979LG	25JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	1776
RAMIN, FRANZISKA HENRIETTE	F	C	28MAY1860	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN					
/FRIEDERIKE CHARLOTTE RAMIN OR LINDNER					25MAY1979OG	16AUG1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	8748
RAMIN, FRIEDERIKE CAROLINE DOROTHEA	W	M	02NOV1877	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,BALLWITZ			07MAY1968LA	A537319	1597
FRIEDRICH WILHELM THEODOR LAMP									
RAMINS, FRIEDERIKE DOROTHEE	F	C	01MAY1827	PR,POMMERN,SCHMOLSIN	INFANT	INFANT	08NOV1975PV	C999731	6333
FRIEDRICH RAMINS/DOROTHEE PIGORSCH									
RAMIN, FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE MATHILDE EMILIE #	W	M	05MAY1867	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE					
AUGUST FRIEDRICH JAAB									
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH EVA ZABEL OR DETTMANN	H	M	01DEC1857	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,BUKOWITZ SCHWETZ			22MAR1985BO	M998372	0596
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH ERDMANN	M	C	15JUL1849	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JACOBI			08AUG1978SL	7805421	93
CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH RAMIN/ERNSTINE WILHELMINE SCHOETTLER					09JUL1977OG	29SEP1977OG	07DEC1977OG	C999601	8704
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND #	H	M	07DEC1873	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE					
CAROLINE CHRISTIANE GEIER							09APR1985BO	M998372	2802
RAMIN, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG	M	C	16APR1826	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					14NOV1979SG	29JAN1980SG	31JAN1980SG	C998347	1905
RAMIN, FRITZ WILHELM	M	C	07JUL1850	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					
DANIEL CARL RAMIN/WILHELMINE WILKE					01NOV1979SG	18JAN1980SG	23JAN1980SG	C998349	3889
VON RAMIN, GEORG BEREND FRIEDRICH	M	C	03JUN1859	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE					
MAX FRIEDRICH ALBERT VON RAMIN/AUGUSTE EMILIE LOUISE VON BORCKE					08JUL1976SW	05AUG1976SW	01OCT1976SW	C999531	4183
VON RAMIN, GEORG FRIEDRICH	H	M	15JUL1883	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2					
META MARIE VON BISMARCK							24FEB1983LG	M996142	0217
RAMIN, GEORG RUDOLF HERMANN	M	C	22SEP1872	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS					
CARL RAMIN/BERTA HUBE					23JUL1983WA	16SEP1983WA	29OCT1983WA	C999771	10045
RAMMIN, GEORGE GEORGE THOMAS/ANNA RAMMIN	M	C	22DEC1747	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM					

REMKE, JOHAN HENRICH
JOHAN HERM REMKE/
REMCKE, JOHAN HERMAN
JOHAN WILHELM REMCKE/
RAMGE, JOHAN JACOB #
BARBARA
REMKE, JOHAN JORGEN
JOHAN HERMAN REMKE/ANNA
RAMKE, JOHANN JOCHIM
RAMKE, JOHANN AN
RAMKE, JOHANN
FRIEDRICH CH
REMGES, JOHANN ADAM
MARTIN REMGES
RAMGE, JOHANN ADAM
VALENTIN RAM
REMGES, JOHANN ADAM
W. HEINR. RE
RAMGE, JOHANN ANTON @#
ELISABETHA
RAMGE, JOHANN ANTON
ANTON LUDWIG RAMGE/CHRISTI
RAMGE, JOHANN ANTON @# AN
RAMCKE, JOHANN BALTHASAR DID
JACOB RAMCKE/ANN
REMCKE, JOHANN BEREND
JAN GEERD REMCK
REMKE, JOHANN BERNARD
RAMGE, JOHANN CARL
JOHANN JACOB RAMGE/ANNA
REMKE, JOHANN CARL
HEINRICH ERNST REMKE/JOHA
RAMGE, JOHANN CONRAD
ANTON LUDWIG RAMGE/CHRISTI
RAMCKE, JOHANN DIEDERICH
JACOB RAMCKE/ANN
RAMCKE, JOHANN FRIEDRICH
JACOB RAMCKE/ANN
REMKE, JOHANN FRIEDRICH
JOHANNE JUSTINE C
REMKE, JOHANN FRIEDRICH
JOHANNE
REMKE, JOHANN FRIEDRICH
JOHANNE
RAMGE, JOHANN GEORG
AUGUST

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS

RAMKE, JOHANN

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN
NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMA
RAMKE, JOHANN GEORG FATHER/MOTHER
RAMGE, JOHANN GEORG
MARIA
RAMGE, JOHANN GEORG HELE
RAMGE, JOHANN GEORG
GEORG NICOLAUS RAMGE
RAMGE, JOHANN GEORG #
REMKE, JOHANN GERARD
JOHANN HERMANN REMKE
REMKE, JOHANN GERHARD
HERMANN REMKE/E
RAMKE, JOHANN GOTTFRIED
CHRISTOPH RAMKE/A
RAMGE, JOHANN GOTTFRIED
RAMKE, JOHANN GOTTFRIED
MARIA
RAMKE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB
JOHANN GOTTLIEB RAMKE/JOHA
RAMGE, JOHANN HEINERICH
ANTON LUDWIG RAMGE/CHRISTI
REMGES, JOHANN HEINRICH
MARTIN REMGES/
REMKE, JOHANN HEINRICH
GERDT HENRICH REMKE/MA
RAMGE, JOHANN HEINRICH
JOHANN ANTON RAMGE/MARGARE
RAMKE, JOHANN HEINRICH WILHEL
GESIN
RAMGEN, JOHANN HENRICH A
REMCKE, JOHANN HERMANN
ANN
REMKE, JOHANN HERMANN
HERMANN REMKE/MARIA E
RAMCKE, JOHANN HINRICH
JACOB RAMCKE/ANNA
RAMCKE, JOHANN HINRICH
CATHARINA
RAMCKE, JOHANN HINRICH JACOB
JACOB RAMCKE/ANNA
RAMGE, JOHANN JACOB @# MAR
RAMGE, JOHANN JACOB #
JOHANN LUDWIG RAMGE/ANNA

S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
EARED	K962335	0254
EARED	K962333	0564
EARED	K962335	1436
EARED	K962333	1411
EARED	K962333	1025
NTS LVG	8019220	73
EARED	8019220	73
T1980SW	8019220	80
AR198680	C983377	0177
G1987OG	M962336	0929
P1987TG	J966697	0342
EARED	J962334	4309
R1985LG	C987111	1769

H OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
G1987SL	C962927	4927
EARED	J962334	1017
R1987LG	C989833	1697
N1984JR	M989791	0528
T1985AZ	M989792	0171
G1987OG	M962336	1721
Y1986LG	M989836	0818
EARED	C989792	0612
EARED	K962333	0989
R1984LA	C989208	0183
V1983SE	M983375	1053
EARED	C989792	1918
R1988AT	C989835	0078
EARED	J962334	3447
EARED	K962334	3646
EARED	K962335	0763
EARED	J962334	1597
1982PV	M987107	0200
EARED	J962333	0540
ARED	K962335	1948
1983SW	C983376	3149
ARED	C989792	1919
1987SL	M989202	1242
1986SL	M988634	2573
1986SL	M988634	0901
ARED	J962334	1997
1987LG	C989833	1516
ARED	J962333	0812
1987OG	M962336	0480
ARED	J962334	1121

OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
HERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
[illegible] GEORG BEREND FRIEDRICH MAX FRIEDRICH ALBERT VON RAMIN/AUGUSTE EMILIE LOUISE VON BORCKE	M	C	03JUN1839	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	08JUL1976SW	05AUG1976SW	01OCT1976SW	C999531	4183
VON RAMIN, GEORG FRIEDRICH META MARIE VON BISMARCK	H	M	15JUL1883	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0217
RAMIN, GEORG RUDOLF HERMANN CARL RAMIN/BERTA HUBE	M	C	22SEP1872	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	23JUL1983WA	16SEP1983WA	29OCT1983WA	C999771	10045
RAMMIN, GEORGE GEORGE THOMAS/ANNA RAMMIN	M	C	22DEC1747	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	18FEB1982IF	07APR1982IF	13JUN1985PV	C998604	5000
RAMIN, GEORGE HERMANN GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT	M	C	01JAN1854	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	21JUN1979AZ	18SEP1979AZ	24OCT1979AZ	C999082	5580
VON RAMIN, GUNHILD ELSBETH PAUL FRIEDRICH VON RAMIN	W	M	23APR1882	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY REGIMENTS 1 124 AND 2			24FEB1983LG	M996142	0213
RAMIN, GUSTAV ADOLPH JOHANN RAMIN/CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	M	C	02AUG1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	01DEC1978SG	20FEB1979SG	21FEB1979SG	C998344	3742
RAMIN, GUSTAV ADOLPH CARL RAMIN/BERTHA ELISABETH HUBE	M	C	27JAN1867	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. NIKOLAI	13OCT1978OG	15DEC1978OG	24JAN1979OG	C999791	8672
RAMIN, HEINRICH HERMANN /CHARLOTTE FRIEDERIKE RAMIN OR LINDNER	M	C	21DEC1862	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	20JUN1979OG	18OCT1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	11555
RAMIN, HEINRICH KONRAD HEINRICH ADOLPH RAMIN/EMILIE THUSNELDE HERRLING	M	C	10MAR1841	LIPPE,BLOMBERG,EVANGELISCH	29MAY1986LG	15JUL1986LG	17SEP1986LG	C983285	0561
RAMMIN, HERMANN GEORG GUSTAV JOACHIM CHRISTOPH CARL RAMMIN/HENRIETTE JOHANNE CHARLOTTE SCHMIDT	M	C	01DEC1867	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PHILIPPUS APOSTEL	17OCT1978PV	17JAN1979PV	07FEB1979PV	C999581	3764
RAMIN, HERMANN JULIUS CARL RAMIN/HENRIETTE HALBERSGOTT	M	C	14JUL1867	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,THORN,SANKT GEORG EVANGELISCH	16MAY1979LA	26JUL1979LA	02AUG1979LA	C996071	1447
RAMIN, HERMANN OTTO JOH. JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	11JUN1843	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN	29JUN1979OG	31OCT1979OG	14NOV1979OG	C999631	7703

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, HERMANN O

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

RAMIN, HERMANN OTTO EMIL

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, HERMANN OTTO EMIL HERMANN EMIL OTTO RAMIN/DOROTHEE HENRIETTE EMILIE HOLZHUETER	M	C	13FEB1859	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT JOHANNES MOABIT	INFANT	INFANT	22JUL1977OG	C999591	2839
RAMIN, HERMANN WILHELM JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	M	C	29MAR1829	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	15NOV1979SG	30JAN1980SG	01FEB1980SG	C998347	4075
RAMIN, HERRMANN ADOLPH DANIEL CARL RAMIN/WILHELMINE WILKE	M	C	25DEC1852	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	03NOV1979SG	22JAN1980SG	24JAN1980SG	C998349	6325
RAMIN, HERRMANN OTTO WALDEMAR CARL LUDWIG ALEXANDER RAMIN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE BROECKER	M	C	16DEC1849	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,PAROCHIAL	05FEB1976MT	26MAR1976MT	28APR1976MT	C999701	3067
RAMIEN, JOACHIM FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT	M	C	08MAR1742	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	16AUG1980SL	7933121	38
RAMIN, JOCHEN MARIE JASTRAM	H	M	09JUN1674	MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN,GRABOW			30APR1976OG	7523729	47
RAMIN, JOH. PETER HENRICH RAMIN/CHRISTINA	M	C	08APR1767	BAYERN,PFALZ,ALSENBORN,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	25SEP1979OG	22JAN1980OG	23FEB1980OG	C997611	0044
RAMIN, JOHAN FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	C	03DEC1852	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	10MAR1973LA	18MAY1973LA	28SEP1973LA	7217808	56
RAMIN, JOHANN CAROLINE SOPHIE STRUBE	H	M	26OCT1845	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			30NOV1979SG	M998346	0817
RAMIN, JOHANN CARL CARL RAMIN/CAROLINE KUHNERT	M	C	13DEC1829	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	14JUN1979WA	14AUG1979WA	24OCT1979WA	C999111	9276
RAMMIN, JOHANN CARL KARL FRIEDRICH RAMMIN/CHARLOTTE FRIEDERIKE STOCKHAUS	M	C	12DEC1841	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRANKFURT AM ODER STADT,MILATARY RECORDS	13NOV1979SL	14NOV1979SL	21APR1980SL	C996172	1919
RAMIN, JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	H	M	26NOV1844	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH			23OCT1973LA	7217808	98
RAMIN, JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/MARIA DOROTHEA ADLER	M	C	07AUG1846	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,KAEBELICH	INFANT	INFANT	28SEP1973LA	7217808	55
RAMMIN, JOHANN DIEDRICH JOHANN DIEDRICH RAMMIN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIERN	M	C	01JAN1777	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	04DEC1982SG	29JAN1983SG	10FEB1983SG	C998607	5898
RAMMIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH ALBERT JOHANN FRIEDRICH FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	16MAR1865	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	01APR1975PV	C999881	1894
RAMMIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN CAROLINE SOPHIE FRIEDERIKE LOEWENHAGEN	H	M	30OCT1860	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,NEVERIN			24AUG1982JR	8132820	67
RAMMIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOH FRIEDRICH FRANZ RAMMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT	M	C	02FEB1862	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	15FEB1975PV	27MAR1975PV	C999881	1508
RAMMIN, JOHANN HEINRICH RAMMIN/ANNE LOUISE FISCHER	M	C	29JUN1806	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	15MAY1979LG	20JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	0892
RAMIN, JOHANN HERRMANN JOHANN CARL RAMIN/CAROLINE KUHNERT	M	C	03MAY1832	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	16JUN1979WA	17AUG1979WA	26OCT1979WA	C999111	12574
RAMMIN, JOHANN JOACHIM AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD	H	M	09DEC1823	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			11SEP1979SG	M998345	0753
RAMIEN OR MUELLER, JOHANN JOCHEN FRIEDRICH JOHANN JOCHEN MUELLER/SOPHIA RAMIEN	M	C	20SEP1806	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,SCHONHAUSEN	27OCT1976PV	08JAN1977PV	12FEB1985PV	7607524	46
RAMIN, JOHANNA FRIEDRICH RAMIN/	F	B	02JUL1862	PR,BRANDENBURG,ZECHLIN	02JUL1976LG	10SEP1976LG	16SEP1976LG	7602011	97
VON RAMIN, JOHANNA A.K. KARL LUDWIG F. EICKSTEDT	W	M	04JUN1802	PR,POMMERN,GELLIN			23SEP1931SL	A184624	2861
RAMMIN, JOHANNA ELISE MARIE CARL FRIEDRICH RAMMIN/EMILIE HENRIETTE LOUISE SCHULTZ	F	C	14MAY1848	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	04DEC1976OG	29JAN1977OG	15MAR1977OG	C999671	3397
VON RAMIN, JOHANNA FRIDERIKE WILHELMINE WILHELM VON OEHLSSCHLAEGEL	W	M	16MAR1817	PR,WESTFALEN,PADERBORN,EVANGELISCH			08MAY1984LG	M941902	0062
RAMIN, JOHANNE CHARLOTTE JOHANN FRIEDRICH RAMIN/CHARLOTTE LOTHER	F	C	04JAN1829	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	17OCT1978IF	20JAN1979IF	10FEB1979IF	C999681	6447
RAMIN, JOHANNE CHRISTIANE GOTTLOB JOHANN KASPER	W	M	30NOV1856	PR,SCHLESIEN,ROTHENBURG			06MAY1971SL	7011908	95
RAMIN, JOHANNE ELEONORE VON GEORG FRIEDRICH VON RAMIN/ELEONORE VON RAMIN	F	B	21AUG1785	PR,POMMERN,WARTIN	16JAN1923SL	10JAN1924SL	CLEARED	T990933	0101
RAMIN, JOHANNE ELEONORE VON AUGUST CHRISTOPH BARON OF MALTZAHN	W	M	30SEP1804	PR,POMMERN,WARTIN			CLEARED	T990935	0161
RAMIN, JOHANNE LOUISE JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/JOHANNE SOPHIE MUSSI	F	C	21OCT1866	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT NIKOLAI	04APR1979PV	16MAY1979PV	22JUN1979PV	C998002	12905
RAMIN, JULIANE WILHELMINE MARIE CHRISTIAN RAMIN/	F	B	FEB1845	PR,BRANDENBURG,ZECHLIN	02JUL1976LG	10SEP1976LG	16SEP1976LG	7602011	63

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMCKE, JOHANN HINRICH
CATHARINA
RAMCKE, JOHANN HINRICH JACOB
JACOB RAMCKE/ANN
RAMGE, JOHANN JACOB @# MA
RAMGE, JOHANN JACOB #
JOHANN LUDWIG RAMGE/ANN
RAMCKE, JOHANN JACOB TOBIAS
JACOB RAMCKE/ANN
RAMCKE, JOHANN JOACHIM
HANS JACOB RAMCKE/ANNA
RAMCKE, JOHANN JOACHIM
MAR
RAMGE, JOHANN LUDWIG
ANTON LUDWIG RAMGE/CHRISTI
RAMGE, JOHANN LUDWIG ANTON
ANN
RAMCKE, JOHANN MATTHIAS
EL
RAMGE, JOHANN NICOLAUS
ANTON RAMGE/AN
RAMGE, JOHANN NICOLAUS
GEORG NICOLAUS RAMGE
RAMGE, JOHANN NIKOLAUS
MAR

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS

RAMKE, JOHANN F

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN
NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMA
FATHER/MOTHER

RAMKE, JOHANN PAUL

REMKES, JOHANN PAUL
THEODOR REMKES/JOHANNA
REMKES, JOHANN PAULUS
JOHANNES REMKES/MARIA HELE
RAMGE, JOHANN PHILIPP
CHRISTINE MA
RAMCKE, JOHANN THEODOR HEINR
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMCKE/MAR
RAMGE, JOHANN VALENTIN
KATHARINA
RAMGE, JOHANN VALENTIN @#
ELISAE
RAMGE, JOHANN VALENTIN
VALENTIN RAM
RAMCKEN, JOHANNA
GO
REMKES, JOHANNA DAVID RE
REMKES, JOHANNA
DAVID REM
REMKES, JOHANNA MARIA
JACOB REMKES/MARI
RAMKE, JOHANNE CATHARINE MAR
HERMANN
RAMKE, JOHANNE CHRISTIANE
JOHANN GOTTFRIED RAMKE/MARI
RAMKE, JOHANNE CHRISTIANE
JOHANN GOTTLIEB RAMKE/JOHAN
REMCKE, JOHANNE JUSTINE
JOHANN FRIEDRICH REMCKE/JOH
REMCKE, JOHANNE JUSTINE
AUGUS
REMCKE, JOHANNE JUSTINE
CAR
REMCKE, JOHANNE JUSTINE
HEINRI
REMKE, JOHANNE JUSTINE LUISE
GEORG HEINRICH LUDWIG REMKE
REMCKE, JOHANNE LUISE
HEINRICH KARL REMCKE/KAROL
REMCKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/KATH
REMKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
JOHANN HEIN
REMCKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
JOHANN HEIN
REMCKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/JOHA
REMCKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
KARL
REMKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
HEINRICH KARL REMKE/KAROLIN
REMCKE, JOHANNE SOPHIE
HEINR.
REMGES, JOHANNES CARL REM
REMGES, JOHANNES CARL REM
REMKES, JOHANNES

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE:
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS

H OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

GE 391,746

S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
R1986SL	M988633	1543
EARED	J962334	2222
EARED	J962334	2979
EARED	C966696	1144
B1988AT	C989835	0079
G1987OG	M962336	1586
R1961SL	A457708	0788
G1987OG	M962336	0413
G1987OG	M962336	0733
EARED	K962333	1594
EARED	K962334	1789
EARED	K962333	1332
G1987OG	M962336	0672
EARED	K962334	2581
EARED	J962335	0588
EARED	K962334	0425
EARED	K962334	0701
EARED	K962334	0434
EARED	K962333	1038
1987OG	M962336	0961
1987OG	M962336	1222
1987SL	M962929	0315
ARED	C988636	0786
1986SL	M988634	0646
1982PV	M981346	1441
1982PV	M981346	1736
1986AT	M973587	1273
1987SE	M964572	0803
1987OG	M962336	1360
ARED	C988628	0624

OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
THERS = MISCELLANEOUS

GE 391,747

S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
ARED	J962334	3827
ARED	J962334	3913
1987OG	M962336	1879
1987OG	M962336	2094
1987SL	M962929	0134
1987OG	M962336	0823
984HA	C989205	1214
982SL	M983378	1388
ARED	J983365	1022
ARED	J962335	0128

---

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, JULIANE W

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

PAGE 391,766

RAMIN, JULIANE WILHELMINE MARIE

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, JULIANE WILHELMINE MARIE	W	M	12NOV1869	PR,BRANDENBURG,ZECHLIN			12OCT1976OK	7602012	79
WILHELM FRIEDRICH JOHANN PIPER									
RAMIN, JULIUS HEINRICH HERMANN	M	C	10JUL1859	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	MATTHAEUS			
CARL MARTIN DANIEL RAMIN/FRIEDERIKE SOPHIE WILHELMINE WILKE					29OCT1975LG	19DEC1975LG	28JAN1976LG	C999721	3654
RAMIEN, KARL FRIEDRICH	H	M	13OCT1875	BAYERN,PFALZ,KUSEL,CIVIL			10MAR1987SW	M971932	0672
HENRIETTE FRIEDERIKA CONRAD									
RAMIN, KARL JOACHIM WILHELM	H	M	23OCT1874	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,BALLWITZ			01MAY1968AZ	A537412	0881
MARIA SOPHIA FRIEDERIKA LAMP									
RAMIN, KARL WILHELM ANTON #	H	M	29SEP1895	PR,WESTFALEN,HAUSBERGE,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M964885	0540
MARIA CAROLINE HOHMEYER									
RAMIN, LAURA EMILIE	F	C	26DEC1856	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	ELISABETH			
HERMANN EMIL RAMIN/DOROTHEE HENRIETTE HOLZHUETHER					28APR1979PV	13JUN1979PV	08AUG1979PV	C999131	11847
RAMIN, LOUIS HEINRICH	M	C	14APR1839	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,DOROTHEEN				
JACOB HEINRICH RAMIN/CHARLOTTE JUSTINE FISCHER					19JUN1979LA	28SEP1979LA	03OCT1979LA	C999051	10523
RAMIN, LOUISA CHRISTIANE	F	C	24JUN1771	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
JOHANN DIEDRICH RAMIN/ANNA DOROTHEA BIRNEN					25SEP1982SG	27NOV1982SG	06JAN1983SG	C998607	3519
RAMIN, LOUISE AUGUSTE	F	C	12JUN1864	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,THORN	SANKT GEORG	EVANGELISCH			
CARL ANDREAS RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE					21APR1979LA	07JUN1979LA	07JUN1979LA	C996071	1020
RAMIN, LOUISE ROSALIE	F	C	24NOV1845	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT					
GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT					INFANT	INFANT	10JAN1979SL	C999081	6101
V RAMIN, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH	M	C	25FEB1841	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS	KIRCHE				
OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD V RAMIN/ANTONIE EMILIE ANTONIE EMILIE V BORCKE					07JUL1976SW	27JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	0777
VON RAMIN, LUIDGARD AGNES	W	M	21FEB1885	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY	REGIMENTS 1	124 AND 2			
HANS ADOLPH VON SCHLIEFFEN							24FEB1983LG	M996142	0227
RAMIN, LUISE AUGUSTE	F	C	10MAR1839	PR,BRANDENBURG,FRIEDRICHSWERDER BERLIN					
JOACHIM WILHELM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					02JUN1979OG	28AUG1979OG	04OCT1979OG	C999631	6516
RAMIN, LUISE MARIA	F	C	10FEB1828	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
JOHANN JOACHIM RAMIN/AUGUSTE WILHELMINE BUCHWALD					24NOV1979SG	08FEB1980SG	13FEB1980SG	C998347	3345
RAMIN, LUISE MARIA	W	M	22JUN1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM		14DEC1979SG	M998346	4664
FRANZ ADAM VON ZIELINSKI									
RAMIN, LUISE MARIE /CHARLOTTE LUISE RAMIN	F	C	30DEC1860	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,DOROTHEEN				
					25MAY1979SG	24JUL1979SG	UNCLEARED	C999052	13737
RAMIN, MALWINE CLARA	F	C	26DEC1851	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT					
GEORGE RAMIN/AMALIE GUTZEIT					14JUN1979AZ	08AUG1979AZ	19OCT1979AZ	C999082	3516
RAMMIN OR RANNER, MARGARETA LEONHARD DUERR	W	M	25FEB1651	BAYERN,MITTELFRANKEN,ROTHENBURG OB	DER TAUBER		02MAY1986LA	8529023	76
RAMMINER, MARGRETHA @ JACOB SCHNAITMAN	W	M	24FEB1636	WUERTT,NECKARKREIS,FELLBACH,EVANGELISCH			14OCT1987SL	M956272	0680
RAMMIN, MARIA DOROTHEA	W	M	04JUN1736	SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH,ZIEGENHAIN			CLEARED	8804926	37
JOHANN CHRISTOPH LOEWE									
RAMMIN, MARIA ELISABETH	W	M	19JAN1757	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			24APR1964SL	A457953	1861
JOHANN CHRISTOPH REIMANN									
RAMIN, MARIA ELISABETH	F	C	28JUN1863	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,THORN	SANKT GEORG	EVANGELISCH			
CARL ANDREAS RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE					21APR1979LA	07JUN1979LA	07JUN1979LA	C996071	0912
RAMIN, MARIA EMILIE	F	C	18MAR1855	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
CARL DANIEL RAMIN/WILHELMINE WILCKE					25NOV1978SG	21FEB1979SG	22FEB1979SG	C998344	1532
RAMIN, MARIA EMILIE	W	M	24JUL1870	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM		03OCT1979SG	M998347	3309
JOHANN GOTTFRIED KUTZSCH									
RAMMIN, MARIA MAGDALENA	W	M	24NOV1766	SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH,ZIEGENHAIN			CLEARED	8804927	21
JOHANN ADAM GUNDERMANN									
RAMMIN, MARIA WILHELMINA	F	C	21AUG1785	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,JERUSALEM				
GOTTLIEB JOLLEIN/FRIEDERICA ELEONORA RAMMIN					03APR1980LG	07MAY1980LG	13SEP1985JR	C998608	3745
RAMIN, MARIE ELISE CHRISTIAN MELCHER	W	M	30APR1841	PR,BRANDENBURG,BRANDENBURG STADT,REGIMENTS 35			KUR 6 20		
							13JAN1983LG	M996094	0271
RAMIN, MARIE LUISE BERTHA	F	C	15NOV1859	PR,POMMERN,MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	25FEB1975PV	22MAR1975PV	C999881	1268
JOH FRIEDR FRANZ RAMIN/AUGUSTE MARIE LUISE FREIERT									
RAMIEN, MARIE SOPHIE	F	C	05AUG1739	MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ,GEHREN					
CHRISTIAN RAMIEN/MARIA BARTELT					13FEB1980SL	04JUN1980SL	19AUG1980SL	7933121	39
RAMIN, MARTHA ELISABETH	F	C	19JUL1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SOPHIEN				
/CHARLOTTE DOROTHEE RAMIN OR LINDNER					24MAY1979OG	15AUG1979OG	UNCLEARED	C999113	5570
RAMIN, MARTHA FRIEDERIKE	F	C	11MAY1869	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS					
CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE					18APR1981SE	20JUN1981SE	24JUL1981SE	C999771	9482

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RAMIN, OSCAR HUG

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

PAGE 391,767

RAMIN, OSCAR HUGO

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RAMIN, OSCAR HUGO	M	C	07AUG1859	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	ELISABETH			
JOHANN HERMANN RAMIN/HENRIETTE WILHELMINE FORCHEL					01MAY1979PV	27JUL1979PV	11AUG1979PV	C999131	15190
RAMIEN, OSCAR MAX	M	C	16JAN1859	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	GEORGEN			
FRIEDRICH WILHELM RAMIEN/HENRIETTE FRIEDERIKE SCHUETZ					08MAY1979SL	28AUG1979SL	28SEP1979SL	C999125	13433
VON RAMIN, OTTO FRIEDRICH BOGISLAV	M	C	06DEC1845	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS	KIRCHE				
OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE VON BORKE					07JUL1976SW	30JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	1064
RAMIN, OTTO ROBERT	M	C	19JAN1862	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI					
CARL FRIEDRICH RAMIN/AUGUSTE MATHILDE SCHULTZ					19MAR1977OK	04MAY1977OK	31MAY1977OK	C999602	8534
RAMIN, OTTO RUDULPH	M	C	07DEC1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,SANKT	MARIEN			
/JOHANNE CHARLOTTE RAMIN					21JUL1977PV	09SEP1977PV	UNCLEARED	C999692	8444
RAMIN, PAUL ALEXANDER	M	C	08APR1859	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,THORN	SANKT GEORG	EVANGELISCH			
CARL RAMIN/BERTHA HUBE					15MAY1979LA	24JUL1979LA	26JUL1979LA	C996071	0474
VON RAMIN, PAUL FRIEDRICH	H	M	23APR1882	PR,BRANDENBURG,NEURUPPIN,MILITARY	REGIMENTS 1	124 AND 2			
GUNHILD ELSBETH VON RAMIN							24FEB1983LG	M996142	0213
VON RAMIN, PAUL FRIEDRICH OTTO	M	C	14MAY1844	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS	KIRCHE				
OTTO FRIEDRICH GEBHARD VON RAMIN/ANTONIE LUDOWICA BERNHARDINE V BORCKE					07JUL1976SW	29JUL1976SW	29SEP1976SW	C999531	0970
RAMIN, PAUL WILHELM ALEXANDER	M	C	05DEC1847	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN	STADT,PAROCHIAL				
CARL LUDWIG ALEXANDER RAMIN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE BROECKER					31JAN1976MT	25MAR1976MT	28APR1976MT	C999701	2207
RAMIN, PAULINE MATHILDE	F	C	31JUL1870	PR,POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS					
CARL RAMIN/BERTA HUBE					INFANT	INFANT	09JUL1976WA	C999771	9693
RAMIN, PAULINE WILHELMINE	F	C	08DEC1862	PR,WESTPREUSSEN					

---

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE;
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS

RAMKE, JOHANNES

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN

NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMA

RAMKE, JOHANNES FATHER/MOTHER

RAMGE, JOHANNES
MARGARETH
REMKES, JOHANNES
MARIA HE
RAMGE, JOHANNES
RAMGE, JOHANNES
JOHANNES RAM
RAMGE, JOHANNES
JOHANN JUSTUS RAMGE/ELISABE
RAMGE, JOHANNES
DANIEL RAMGE
RAMGE, JOHANNES BA
REMCKE, JOHANNES BERNHARDT
JOHANNES REMCKE/WILHE
REMGES, JOHANNES DETER
ZILLES RE
RAMGE, JOHANNES GEORG
JOHANN GEORG RAMGE
RAMGE, JOHANNES JACOB
GEORG NICOLAUS RAMGE/ANNA M
REMGES, JOHANNES MEINHARD @
ANNA MARG
REMKE, JOSEPH
REMKE, JOSEPH @#
REMKE, JOSEPH PHILIPP
REMKE, JOSEPH
REMKE, JOSEPH
REMKE, JOSEPH
JOHANN REMKE/G
REMKE, JOSEPH PETER REMKE
REMKE, JOSEPH ANDREAS
JOSEPH REMKE/
REMKE, JOSEPH AUGUST
BERNARD REMKE/T
REMKE, JOSEPH AUGUSTIN
HERMANN REMKE/EL
RAMKE, JUERGEN HEINRICH
MATHIAS RA
RAHMGE, JULIANA MARGARETHA
JOHA
RAMGE, KARL
JOHANN LUDWIG RAMGE
RAMGE, KARL #
ELISABETHE MARGARETHE
RAMGE, KARL
WILHELM RAMGE/ELIS
RAMGE, KARL KARL RAMGE/
RAMGE, KARL ANTON JACOB
FRANZ JACOB RAMGE
REMCKE, KARL FRIEDRICH
HEINRICH KARL REMCKE/KAROLIN
REMCKE, KARL FRIEDRICH
HEINRICH KARL REMCKE/FRIEDR
REMCKE, KARL FRIEDRICH
MARIE HEN

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE,
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS P

RAMKE, KARL LUD

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN

NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE

RAMKE, KARL LUDWIG FATHER/MOTHER OF

RAMKE, KARL LUDWIG
MATHIAS RAM
REMCKE, KARL LUDWIG
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/KATHA
REMCKE, KARL LUDWIG
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/KATHA
REMCKE, KARL LUDWIG J
REMGES, KAROLINE ALBERTINE @
REMCKE, KAROLINE FRIEDRIKE
LUDWIG REMCKE/JOHANNE
REMCKE, KAROLINE FRIEDRIKE
JULIUS T
REMCKE, KAROLINE LUISE
/JOHAN
REMCKE, KAROLINE LUISE
HEINRICH LUDWIG REMCKE/JOHAN
RAMGE, KATHARINA
JOHANN GEORG RAMGE/EVA EL
RAMGE, KATHARINA

Ramhorst: ON. b. Lehrte/Hann. **Ramhart:** Waldname b. Rottenburg/Neckar. (zu *ram* s. Rahmede!): Kunz *Ramhart* 1443 Württ.

Ramin (Ramien): slaw. ON. westl. Stettin.

Ramisch, Ramsch (Sudetenld.): Hannus *Ramisch* 1436 B.-Kamnitz. Slaw., auch Remisch (wie Samisch, Semisch). Jesco *Remisch* 1386 Dt.-Brod.

Ramke (Hbg. oft) s. Ramcke! – **Ramler** s. Rammler!

Ramm (Hbg. oft) nebst **Ramme** (so urspr.) meint den Widder bzw. die Ramme, den Rammbock zum Einrammen von Pfählen oder als Sturmbock gegen feindl. Mauern, vgl. den Satznamen **Rammenzweig** »ramm' entzwei!« (wie Mittenzweig »mitten entzwei«) oder den Joh. *Rambalke* 1258 Hbg. Beachte aber fries. Remme: Ramme, wie Remke: Ramke!

Rammelt s. Rambold u. Remmels!

Ram(m)ler: mhd. rammler, rammel = Widder (während der Brunstzeit).

Rampel s. Rempel! *Ramprecht* (1416 Württ.) s. Reimprecht!

Rampf(t) s. Ranft! – **Ramsauer** (obd.): z. ON. Ramsau, mehrf. in Ö., Bay. u. Württ. (urkdl. Rames-owe, 790 auch b. St. Gallen); auch Ramseyer/Ö.

Ramsch s. Ramisch!

Ramser (Kulmbach): z. ON. Ramsen/Pfalz bzw. Ramsau (s. Ramsauer!).

Ramspeck (Bay.): z. ON. Ramsbach, vgl. Erlspeck: Erlsbach.

Ramthor s. Ramdohr! – **Ramthun** (Pomm.): wohl ÖN. wie Ramten.

Ramung (obd.), Raming: im MA. von Konstanz bis Brsl. bezeugt, Pers. N. aus der Heldensage (Mone, Heldensage, 1836, S. 72), worauf schon die altertüml. Endung *-ung* deutet; s. dazu unter Adelung, Amelung! *Ramung* v. Leamerstain 1235 OÖ., Conr. *Ramung* 1240 Konstanz (Joh. *Roming* 1537 ebda), Hs. *Romung* 1424 Württ. (auch Brsl. um 1350), Dietr. der *Ramunger* 1396 Württ. *Ramung* Blümelin 1257 Wetzlar. Sifrid *Ramung* (Bgrmstr.) 1310 Fraustadt.

Ranald, patr. Ranalder (bair.) = Rainalter, Reinhold.

Ranck, Rancke, Rancka s. Rank, Ranke!

Randebrock (ndd.): ÖN. in Westf., enthält wie Randerath/Ndrhein., Rande-, Ranne-wig u. Randewurth/Engld. das prähistor., verklungene Wasser- oder Sumpfwort *rand* (Bahlow, ON. S. 384), vgl. auch den Randen (bewaldeter Höhenzug zw. dem Klettgau u. dem Hegau).

Randel (Hbg. oft) deutet auf altes Randelo (s. Randebrock!), soweit nicht identisch mit bair. **Randl** für Rendl (Reindl.)

Randolff: germ. Pers. N. (rand = Schildrand, Schild, vgl. Bertrand, Herrand). Ein *Randolf* um 1250 Werdener Urbar. Simon *Randolf* 1518 Würzbg. Vgl. in der Dietrichsage *Randolt* v. Ancona. Hans *Randolt* 1409 Eßl.

Randow: Zufluß der Ücker/Vorpomm., m. d. Randowbruch (Vicke *Randow* 1290 Strals.).

Randt (obd.): mhd. rant meint den Schildrand, auch den Schild selber. Heinr. *Rand* 1373 Bamberg.

Ranft, Ränft(e)l (obd.-schles.), auch Rampft: = »Brotrinde, Brotkanten« (ndd. Knust); deutlich in Hartrampf (»harter Ranft«, ÜN. des kümmerlich Lebenden). Vgl. im »Simplicissimus« die Geizhälse »Filz u. Nagenranft«. Dazu *Merkenranft* (»gib acht . . .«!) 1395 Eger u. *Morderanft* 1268 Worms (wie Mordebir). Nic. *Ranft* 1400 Glatz, P. *Renftel* 1363 Olmütz, Hs. *Renftel* 1397 Lg., *Kesranft, -renftli* 1486 Zürich.

Range (ndd.-md.), **Rang** (obd.) = mhd. range »böser Bube, Range«. Vgl. Wernher *Rangge* 1298 Kassel, Hermen *Ranghe* 1360 Barth.

Ranger (obd.): z. ON. Rangen (Bay., Elsaß, Hess.), soweit nicht zu mhd. rangen »ringen, begierig streben«. Rangger/Tirol: z. ON. Rangen.

Ranisch, Ränisch, Ranusch (ostd.-slaw.): KF. zu Ranislav, desgl. Ranek, Ranke. Ranisch ist auch ON., desgl. Ranitzsch/Sa.

Ranke, berühmt durch den Historiker Leopold v. R. (Thür.), 1795/1886, verrät sich durch Ranka u. ON. Rankwitz (Usedom) als ostd.-slaw. KF. *Ranek, Ranko* zum Pers. N. Ranislav bzw. Ranimir (»früh berühmt«), analog zu **Stanke** (Stanislav), Wanke u. Hanke (Wanek, Hanek): Johannes. In Brünn 1348 e. tschech. Gerber *Ranko* cerdo boemus, in Olmütz e. Peter *Ranko*; in Budweis 1385 Hanko *Ranklinus* (wie Borschlinus zu Boresch, Borschek; Boruslav u. Peschlinus zu Peschel: Petrus); in Lüb. 1339 Hinr. *Ranke* (vgl. ON. Rankendorf ö. Lüb.; nordd. rank = »schlank« ist viel jünger, zu »ranken«, sich entlang winden). Zum sekundären Rantke vgl. Wantke, Hantke.

Rann (obd.) gehört z. Flur- u. Waldnamen *Ranne* (silva 1295), *in der Rannen* 1297; in Bay. vgl. ON. Ranna, Wildenranna, Rannaried. **Rannewich** = Randewich: ON. i. W., vgl. ON. Randwijk.

Ranni(n)ger: obd. Herk. N. (ON. Randing?), vgl. Stübiger, Winniger. Fridel *Ranning* 1414 Mähren. Vgl. Randetsberger u. Rannetsperger.

Rantsch: ostd.-slaw. KF. vgl. *Ranczko* 1350 Brsl., *Rantzeke* 1411 Barth.

Rantzau (Rantzow): slaw. ON. b. Lüchow/Wendland (Ranzau) u. in Pomm. (Ranzow). Bekannt durch die holst. Grafen v. Rantzau. Vgl. ON. Ranzig/Spree, Ranzin/Pomm.

Ranz (obd.): mhd. ranz (fem.) meint »Mutterschwein«, aber ranz (masc.) »Ungestüm, Streit«; vgl. auch mhd. rans »Bauch, Wanst«. Ein Ritter Burkhart gen. *Ranzin* 1255 Württ., Wernher gen. *Ranze* 1299 O. Elsaß.

Raphael (hebr., »Heilender ist Gott«): mit Gabriel u. Michael zu den 3 Erzengeln des AT. gehörig. Als FN. heute auch jüd. (Raphaelsohn). S. auch Raffel! Ein Ritter Reinhold *Raph(a)el* 1241 b. Langensalza; *Raphael* Goltberg 1394 Brsl. – **Rapke** s. Rabke!

Raphohn, Raphan (ndd.) s. Rebhun!

Rapmund meint *Rat-mund* (munt »Schutz« wie in Vormund), vgl Dorpmund für Dortmund. Hermen *Rapmund* 1545 Hornburg.

Rapp (obd.), auch Rappe, Rappl, Räppli, meint im MA. stets den Raben (als Variante zu md. Rabe), auch zuweilen als Hausname: Joh. *zem Rappen* 1359 Freiburg; als »schwarzes Pferd« ist Rappe erst nhd. üblich geworden! Mitunter mag mhd. rape (rabe) »Rübe« hineinspielen. Deutlich sind *Rappenfuß* 1380 Aargau, *Rappenkopf* 1320 Freiburg, *Rappenschnabel* 1531 St. Gallen. Joh. *Rappel* 1382 Mies, Stephan *Reppel* 1363 Znaim, Hainr. *Räppeli* 1283 Württ. S. auch Rappold!

Rappert, Rappers (ndd.) meint den germ. Pers. N. *Rat-bert* »im Rate glänzend«, vgl. Paschasius *Radbertus*, Abt v. Corbie um 850. Ein *Rabbert* von Holtzeten (Holstein) 1367 Osn., nebst dom. *Rabbeke* 1347 ebda, vgl. H. *Rabbeking* 1428 i. O. Und so auch Happert neben Habbert (Hadebert). Vgl. ON. *Raprechtswil:* Rapperschwyl/Schweiz.

Rappold ist Variante zu ndd. **Rabbold** (KF. Rabbe, Rabbeke) s. unter Rappert (Rabbert)! Urkdl. *Rat-bold (Rabbold)* 1268 Ro. u. Lüb. (nebst *Rabbeke*), »im Rate kühn«. Auch in ON.: Rappoltsweiler/Elsaß (759 *Ratbaldovillare*). Dazu *Rappolt* v. Ortenberg 1200 Württ., Hs. *Roppolt* 1469 Allgäu (vgl. Roppoltsried 1464 ebda). Auch Rappholdt, patr. Rappolder (Ö.). **Rappelt** (frk.) s. auch Rapp(el)!

Rappot (obd.): = *Rat-bod* (»Gebieter im Rat«), wie Sipot (Sigbod). Graf *Ratbod* 1020 Klettgau. Ulr. *Rapoto* 1293 Kempten, Hans *Ropot* 1414 Mähren (*Roppot* 1333 Lg.).

Rapsch (ostd.-slaw.) s. Rabsch!

Rapsilber (ndd.), auch Rabsilber, meint den Geldgierigen, urkdl. *Rapesülver, -silver* um 1250/1350 Ro., Lüb., Strals. (ndd. rapen »an sich raffen«). Aber **Rappregen** meint wie ndd. Stoffregen »Platzregen«, zu *rap* »schnell«, vgl. Raap *(Rape)*!

Rasch (Hbg. oft), **Rasche** s. Rasch! (Joh. *Rasche* 1277 Strals.). Obd. Cunrat *Rasch* 1361 Allgäu, H. *Räscheli* 1294 Baden.

Rascher (Bambg., Nürnbg.), sekundär Raschert: z. ON. Rasch/Nürnbg. bzw. Raschau/Sa., vgl. Raschauer. In Urach/Frk. 1300 Ruel *Rascher*.

Raschke (Schles., O. Laus.), auch Raschka, Raschek (O./S.): KF. z. slaw. Pers. N. *Radslav (Raslav)*, wie Laschke zu (V) Ladislav. Raschek, Raschko ist noch heute slaw. VN. Um 1300 in Böhmen e. Ritter *Razslaus* Dremelik, in Lg. 1319 *Radslaus* Ramswalt, 1352 *Raschco* de Bartuschdorf, 1397 Pawel *Raschke*. Zu **Rassek** vgl. Lassek. S. auch Ratzlaff!

Raschpichler (Ö.) wie -bichler s. Bühler!

FORT MYERS DISTRICT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN TRAINING DAY is to be held at Grace United Methodist Church on Saturday, January 9, 1988. Coffee will be served as registratiohn begins at 9:00 A.M. Separate work areas to begin at 9:30 A.M. All new and continuing officers and Circle leaders are urged to attend this training session. Any other interested United Methodist member is welcome to attend. No lunch will be served as the meeting should be over before noon.

We are concluding our 1988 OPERATING BUDGET PLEDGE process. So far, 173 pledge cards have been returned accounting for $94,049 in pledges amounting to 45.7% of next year's budget. If you have not presented your Operating Fund Pledge, please mail or hand deliver it to the church office. Our church program for 1988 depends on you!!

NEW MEMBERS will be received into Grace Church on January 17, 1988, Orientation for those joining is Thursday, January 14, 7:30 - 9:00 P.M. Sign the registration form today or call Dr. Moody at 997-9171. Start the new year out right as a member of Grace Church.

There is room for six more people in the Special Study, "An Experiment in Practical Christianity". The class begins TUESDAY, JANUARY 12, at 6:30 P.M. - 9:00 P.M. Call the office, 574-7161, or see Glenn Campbell or Dr. Moody to enroll.

FROM THE MOODYS -

Sally and I wish to express our appreciation for the many Christmas greetings and remembrances received this season. The congregation's expression of love through its gift at Christmas is valued by us. Please accept our thanks and our love. - Melvin Moody

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES meets next Sunday evening, January 10, at 7:00 o'clock. Let's start the new year with all members present.

THE STAFF of Grace Church wishes to thank the congregation for their generous Christmas Remembrance to us. It is our pleasure to serve you!

1872 – Minna 1959
(ROMIEN-RAMIEN)

2-16-88
call from
Bill
Ramien

LEWISHOF (born)
KARIS, SLAWN

Albert DRESKE = (m) Ramien
brother-in-law

– BUBLITZ – town in
Pommerania POLAND.

(b) 1872 Minna > Albert?
Bazyly

Moved to Berlin to get after marr.
about 1900

Dale 1937
1988
51

F1888 –

Kurt died
1948

1959
1872
87

62
51
1

church?
genuine apostles
Berlin

Ramien ordained
in 1902 – head of
all church in
Germany

worked for
city –

hdqtrs in
~~Australia~~
Austria

RAMIEN

PATZLOFF

German

Patzlaff. Friedrich Wilhelm

~~b~~ ~~3~~ 4-18-1863

P R: West Preussen, KONITZ Evangelisch

LUTHEISCH.

batch C 998582 3830 SS

Parents: Michael Patzlaff &

Wilhelmine KRUTH

other ch: Luisette Marie c 6-5-1865

same place

Albert Leopold c ~~B~~ 4-1-1860

Parthey: ostd.-slaw., wie Fluß Parthe.

Partsch s. Bartsch! – **Partl** (Bay.) s. Barthel! Vgl. *Partlme* Parschalk 1537 Tirol.

Partschefeld s. Parseval!

Parucker, Barucker, Paraker (obd.) u. ä.: der Perückenmacher (zu lat.-ital. parucca). Achatz *Parucker* 1764 Aschau/Bay.

Parzer (OÖ.): z. ON. Parz (öfter in Ö.), vgl. Grillparzer.

Pasche, Paschen, Paschedag s. Paasch!

Paschke, Paschek, (O./S.): ostd.-slaw. KF. Paschka zu Paul (s. auch Pawel!); urkdl. in Lg. 1394 *Paschke (Pauwel)* Hamycz, in Posen 1437/39 *Paschke (Paulus)* Wynter. Vgl. Haschke für Johann.

Paschmann(s): z. rhein.-westf. Flurn. Pasch.

Paschold (ostd.-slaw.) s. Paschke! – **Pasewaldt:** = Pasewalk, slaw. ON./Pomm.; vgl. Pasenow ebda.

Paske: ostd.-slaw. KF. zu Paschasius (Heil. N.), urkdl. *Paske (Paschasius)* v. Rosenow (Deutschritter) 1385, *Pasco* v. Swencz (Ritter) 1372 b. Lg. Vgl. auch *Paschalis* (»der Österliche«, frz. Pascal); *Pasco* = *Paschalis* 1327 Lg.

Passarge: ON./Ostpr. – **Paßbrich:** sächs.-schles. Mundartform für Paßberg, Paßburg, wie Weißbrich, Zeißbrich, Hirsbrich, Hubrich (Bahlow, Schles. Nbch. S. 87).

Passehl: ostd.-slaw. wie Possehl, Staffehl. – **Paßlack:** ON./Ostpr.

Paßmann, Passemann: z. rhein. Flurn. Paß, vgl. Rütger *ingen Paß* (in dem Paß) 1607 Wesel. – **Paßler,** Päßler s. Peßler!

Passow: slaw. ON. (Meckl. 2mal, U.-Mark).

Past (Bay.): der mit Bast arbeitet, Bastmatten flicht. Aber **Paster** = Pastor (Hirt).

Pasterna(c)k, Pastinak: eine Wiesen- u. Heilpflanze; ÜN. des Kräuters. Vgl. Petersilie u. ä.

Pästle s. Bästle! – **Pastohr** (ndrhein.): Pastor, »Hirte«.

Patein (Hbg.): Hersteller von Patinen, Pantoffelmacher. Gerwin *Patine* 1289 Ro., *Patinenmeker*/Lippe, *Patinere* 14. Jh. Stettin.

Paternoster: »Vaterunser«, meint den Hersteller von Rosenkränzen (Betschnüren); gekürzt **Ternoster;** auch Nosterer, Nusterer (obd.). *Paternosterer* 1304 Basel, 1295 Wasserburg/Bay.; als Gewerbe auch in Lg. 1396 (nebst Ottel *Paternoster* 1372): Bahlow, Studien S. 147; in Rottweil 1323: Albr. Helbeling *der Paternoster*; in Brsl. 1397 Sigmd. *Paternoster paternosterer!* In Lüb. um 1300 *Paternostermakere.*

Path, Pathe: vgl. Alb. *de Pate* 1379 Brsl., Hs. *Pate* 1586 Görl. **Patschdieber** (Ö.) s. Badstüber!

Patschke, Patzschke: z. ON. Patschkau (O/S.) bzw. Patzschkau (Sa.).

Patzelt (Glatz): Mundartform für Petzelt = Petzold (s. Pätzold!) bzw. z. KF. *Peczel* 1370 Brsl., J. *Paczel* 1397 Prag.

Patzer: z. ON. Patzau/Böhmen (Hans *Paczer* 1414 Mähren, Frenczel *Paczawer* 1348 Budweis).

Patzke: ostd.-slaw. KF. zu **Patzlaff.** Vgl. Patzig (auch ON./Rügen), wie Putzig: Putzke.

Pätzold (Schlesien, O. Laus. oft), auch **Petzold,** mundartl. auch Patzelt (Glatz): im MA. beliebte Erweiterung zu Petz = Peter, vgl. Kitschold, Nitschold, Fritschold, Heintschold, Hensold u. ä. Urkdl. *Peczold (Pecz)* Kölbel 1347 Lg., *Peczold* Adelar 1354 Brsl. *Peczuld (Paczult)* Gründeler 1383/97 Lg., Jacob *Patzelt* 1631 Glatz. Dazu patr. Hans *Patzler* 1528 Görl.

Patzwahl, Patzwald: ostd.-slaw. ÖN.

Pauder(er) s. Bauder!

Paue (ndd.) = Pfau. Sander *Pauwe* 1466 Einbeck, Alb. *Pawe* 1431 Erfurt.

Paufler (obd.): urkdl. *Pufler, Bufler* (1409 Allgäu), *auf dem Puvel* 1288 Tirol, also ÖN.

Pauker, Paukert, Paukner (obd.) s. Peucker(t)!

Paul (lat. paulus »der Kleine«): Die Verehrung des Apostels Paulus (– er hieß vor seiner Bekehrung Saulus!) kommt in der Namengebung erst im 15. Jh. (nach der des Petrus!) zur Geltung; auch die Peter-Paul-Kirche in Lg. hieß im 14. Jh. nur Petri-Kirche. Von der einstigen Beliebtheit in der Ostkirche zeugen zahlr. ostd.-slaw. FN., auch das sprichwörtl. »Pawel u. Gawel« (Paulus u. Gallus) für »Hinz u. Kunz«. Zu Pawel vgl. Pawlick, Pawellek, Pavlitschek, Paulig u. ä. Ndd. ist die zerdehnte Form **Pagel** (älter Pawel). Lat. Genitiv zeigt **Pauli,** Pauly. Dazu die Patr. **Pauls** (fries. Pauels, Paugels), holst.-fries. **Paulsen** (Paulsohn, wie Heinsohn), obd. **Pauler,** in Tirol Pahler. Zum Pole Poppenspäler b. Th. Storm vgl. schon 1359 Pole Partzow (Knappe). S. auch Pabel, Pavel, **Paschke.** Alem-.frk. begegnet mundartl. auch **Pa(h)l,** vgl. »an sant Pals gassen«/Würzbg. Ostpr.-lit. sind Paulat, -eit: »Paulsohn«.

Paulini: rhein. Heil. N. Paulinus (Bischof v. Trier, 4. Jh.); vgl. Kloster Paulinzella/Thür. Dazu rhein. Paulin, Peulen.

Paulitschke (ostd.-slaw.) = Pavlitschek, s. Paul! **Paulisch,** Paulusch (m. slaw. Suffix -isch, -usch) sind gleichfalls ostd., für Pawlusch, wie Paulack für Pawlak u. Paulick (Sa.) für Pawlik.

Paulmann (= Paul) ist häufig im Raum Hann./Brschwg.

Paulsen (Schlesw.-Holst.) s. Paul! Vgl. Petersen, Thomsen, Claussen usw.

Paulu(h)n: ostpr.-lit. zu Paul, wie Steppun zu Stephan.

Paumann s. Baumann! **Paur** (Bay., Ö.) s. Bauer!

Pausch s. Bausch u. Bauschke! – **Pause:** ON. Pausa b. Plauen.

Paus(e)wang wie Pauseback: der Pausbäckige. Vgl. Kolbenheyers Roman »Meister Joachim Pausewang« (1936). Caspar *Pausewang* 16. Jh. Löwenberg/Schles. *Pusback* um 1400 in Bambg., Würzbg., Schweinf.

Paust (ostd.-slaw.) neben **Pust** (Stettin oft) beruht auf wend. *pûst*, poln. *pusty* »wüst, öde« (vgl. ON. Pustar, Pustow/Pomm. u. ä.). S. aber auch ndd. Püst!

Paustian, Baustian s. Bastian! – **Pawel,** Pavel, Pawelke, Pawlik u. ä. s. Paul!

Payr (Bay., Ö.) s. Bayer!

Paysen, Paisen (Schlesw.-Holst., Hbg.): dän. Patr., vgl. Jens *Paysen* 1588 Flsbg.

Peccatel: wend. ON./Meckl. (Peckatel, 2mal).

Pech, Peche, Pecht, Päch(t), Pechan, Pechmann gehören im schles.-böhm.-laus. Raum zur tschech. KF. *Pech (Pecha)* für Peter. Vgl. *Pecha* Halayter (Heuleiter) = *Pesco* Halater 1371/74 Mies, *Pecho* v. Nogabczicz 1404, *Pech* (Bauer) 1410 Chrosczina, *Pech* kmet Gemilnic 1463. Zu Pechan vgl. Jachan (Jacha = Joh.), Michan u. ä., zu Pechmann: Jachmann, Lachmann u. ä., zu Pechatschek: Machatschek. Zu **Pech(h)old** vgl. Mach(h)old (Mach = Matthias). Neben Pechan auch Pichan, vgl. **Pechel:** Pichel, Pechmann: Pichmann.

Pecher, obd.: der Pechsammler, -brenner, vgl. Pöchtrager (mhd. becherer); nicht zu verwechseln mit Becherer »Bechermacher«, s. dies! In Kolin 1385 Wenczl *Pecher* neben Nic. *Pecherer* 1368; dazu als Spottname: Nic. *Pechindertaschen* 1382 D.-Brod.; in Brsl. 1363 Nic. *Pechwinkel* (dort gab es 6 Pechhütten), in Lg. 1374 Her Fredr. vom *Pechwinkel*, vereinzelt wohl auch *Pechman* (1240 Prag, 1347 Lg., 1363 Brsl.). Pechlöffel meint den Pecharbeiter, bzw. den Schuster, vgl. Pikkendrat. – **Pechstein** s. Bechstein! – **Pechtold** s. Bechtold! **Pechül:** ON. Pechüle b. Jüterbog.

Peck (obd.) s. Beck!

Pedersen (dän.) s. Petersen!

Pee(c)k, Peckholz: ndd. (mnd. pêk) = Pike, Spieß, (*Peke* 1419 Barth) also ÜN. des Spießmachers (vgl. auch Schacht!). Deutlich ist Hence *Pekeschacht* 1263 Ro. (»Spießschaft«) u. Sifridus *Pekholt (Pikholt)* 1252/66 Hbg. Vgl. »ein *pek* von 16 voeten«, »harnisch, *peyke*, bussen, armborste«.

Pe(e)möller, Pehmöller (Hbg. oft): der Inhaber der *Pedemühle* (ndd. *pede* »sumpf. Niederung«), m. Dentalschwund zw. Vokalen wie Peheim: Pedeheim. Vgl. die Pede b. Brüssel u. die Pedemecke (Pedenbeke) i. W. Als Synonym vgl. Brockmöller. Dazu Bahlow, ON. S. 369.

Peer, Peers, Peersman (ndd.-fries.) = Peder(s): Peter(s).

Peetz (Hbg. oft): ON., wie Peetzig/Pomm. **Peest** (Hbg.): ON. b. Köslin.

Peffgen (ndrhein.) s. Paff (Pfaff)! – **Peffer** (rhein.) s. Pfeffer.

Pegel (ndd. ndld.): Wasserstandsmeßmarke. Auch **Pägel** (Hbg.).

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
REMUS	BRN 9 NOV 1851 CHR 23 NOV 1851	ALBERT HEINRICH FRIEDRICH	S	JOHANN FERDINAND REMUS AND JOHANNA FRIEDERIKE HENRIETTE BLUME	04169-9
REMUS	BRN 13 AUG 1856 CHR 24 AUG 1856	ALBERTINE FRIEDRIKE WILHELMINE	D	JOHANN REMUS AND JOHANNE BLUHM	02126-3
REMUS	BRN 1 FEB 1872 CHR 25 FEB 1872	ADELINE HENRIETTE FRIEDRIKE	D	FERDINAND REMUS AND EMILIE SCHEIDEMANN	05318-5
*RENTEL	BRN 17 MAY 1875 CHR 10 JUL 1875	OLGA FRANZISKA MATHILDE	D	HUGO AUGUST RENTEL AND HEDWIG SCHMERWITZ	05868-7
*REPA					
REPP	BRN 13 SEP 1837 CHR 17 SEP 1837	FERDINAND LUDWIG	S	JOHANN GOTTHILF REPP AND ERNESTINE LUISE BASTOBBE	00665-1
REPP	BRN 19 MAY 1838 CHR 27 MAY 1838	GUSTAV HERMANN	S	CARL CHRISTIAN REPP AND ANNA LUISE CHRUN	00753-9
REPP	BRN 28 NOV 1862 CHR 7 DEC 1862	EMMA HERMINE FRANZISKA	D	KARL FRIEDRICH REPP AND HENRIETTE FRIEDRIKE NEUMANN	03051-3
REPP	BRN 26 NOV 1864 CHR 11 DEC 1864	OTTO HEINRICH CARL	S	KARL REPP AND HENRIETTE NEUMANN	03364-2
REPP	BRN 22 JUL 1868 CHR 2 AUG 1868	HERMANN GUSTAV AUGUST	S	HENRIETTE REPP SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 14 AUG 1868	04787-2
*RETZLAFF	BRN 27 SEP 1845 CHR 5 OCT 1845	HEINRICH LUDWIG	S	LUDWIG HERMANN RETZLAFF AND JOHANNA FRIEDERIKE WOTA	01644-9
RETZLAFF	BRN 3 DEC 1848 CHR 24 DEC 1848	JOHANNA WILHELMINE CAROLINE	D	LUDWIG HERMANN RETZLAFF AND JOHANNA FRIEDERIKE WOTA	03770-2
RETZLAFF	BRN 19 JUL 1851 CHR 27 JUL 1851	CARL FRIEDRICH	S	LUDWIG HERMANN RETZLAFF AND JOHANNA FRIEDERIKE WOTA	04132-8
RETZLAFF OR RATZLAFF	BRN 16 AUG 1872 CHR 25 AUG 1872	HERMANN FRIEDRICH CARL	S	HEINRICH RETZLAFF OR RATZLAFF AND JOHANNE MIOTTEL	05406-2

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
RETZLAFF	BRN 6 AUG 1874 CHR 23 AUG 1874	ANNA AUGUSTE ERNSTINE	D	HEINRICH RETZLAFF AND JOHANNE MIOTTEL	05729-4
RETZLAFF	BRN 20 AUG 1874 CHR 5 SEP 1874	LEO GUSTAV FRIEDRICH	S	KARL RETZLAFF AND HENRIETTE BEJICK	05737-3
*RIEB					
RIEBE	BRN 29 APR 1841 CHR 9 MAY 1841	JOHANN GOTTLIEB	S	JOHANN GOTTLIEB RIEBE AND HENRIETTE JUTRCZONKA	01095-2
*RIPP					
RIPPKE	BRN 21 DEC 1846 CHR 22 DEC 1846	JOHANN HEINRICH FERDINAND	S	CHARLOTTE DOROTHEA RIPPKE	03561-4
RIPPKE	BRN 13 JUL 1849 CHR 26 JUL 1849	ALWINE CAROLINE BERTHA	D	WILHELM HEINRICH RIPPKE AND WILHELMINE FRIEDERIKE ALWERDES	03858-5
RIPPKE	BRN 3 FEB 1851 CHR 14 FEB 1851	BERTHA AUGUSTE FRIEDERIKE	D	CAROLINE FRIEDERIKE RIPPKE	04078-6

Patzloff

GROSS DUEBSOW, POMMERN, PRUSSIA

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1831-1875) BATCH # C99987-1 PAGE 326

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
RASCHKE	BRN 1 SEP 1867 CHR 8 SEP 1867	HEINRICH FRIEDRICH FERDINAND	S	WILHELM RASCHKE AND WILHELMINE KLAFFKE	04632-6
*RATZLAFF	BRN 7 OCT 1843 CHR 15 OCT 1843	CAROLINE WILHELMINE	D	GOTTLIEB FRIEDRICH RATZLAFF AND ELEONORE HENRIETTE ZIELKE	01388-6
RATZLAFF	BRN 21 NOV 1844 CHR 8 DEC 1844	AUGUST CARL FRIEDRICH	S	CAROLINE ALBERTINE RATZLAFF	01534-2
RATZLAFF	BRN 13 MAR 1846 CHR 26 MAR 1846	CARL FRIEDRICH	S	GOTTLIEB FRIEDRICH RATZLAFF AND ELEONORE HENRIETTE ZIELKE	01704-1
RATZLAFF	BRN 28 JAN 1848 R 1 FEB 1848	CAROLINE CHARLOTTE	D	ALBERT RUDOLPH RATZLAFF AND CHRISTINE AUGUSTE GROTH	03683-7
RATZLAFF	N 3 JUN 1849 R 10 JUN 1849	FRANZ FRIEDRICH	S	CAROLINE ALBERTINE RATZLAFF	03833-0
RATZLAFF	N 18 OCT 1849 R 21 OCT 1849	JOHANNA WILHELMINE CHARLOTTE	D	ALBERT RUDOLPH RATZLAFF AND CHRISTINE AUGUSTE GROTH	03901-2
RATZLAFF	N 6 OCT 1851 R 19 OCT 1851	AUGUSTE ERNESTINE	D	ALBERT RUDOLPH RATZLAFF AND CHRISTINE AUGUSTE GROTH	04158-4
RATZLAFF	N 19 JUN 1853	HENRIETTE LOUISE	D	FRIEDRICH RATZLAFF AND HENRIETTE WIEDENHOEFT	04351-9
RATZLAFF	N 14 JUN 1854 R 2 JUL 1854	HERMANN FRIEDRICH EDUARD	S	HERMANN RATZLAFF AND JOHANNE WOTHA	01843-4
RATZLAFF	RN 6 JAN 1857 R 18 JAN 1857	CAROLINE JOHANNA	D	ALBERT RATZLAFF AND AUGUSTE GROTH	02175-5
RATZLAFF	BRN 25 SEP 1857 CHR 11 OCT 1857	CAROLINE JOHANNE	D	HERMANN RATZLAFF AND JOHANNE WOTHA	02259-0
RATZLAFF	BRN 6 DEC 1860 CHR 10 DEC 1860	BERTHA WILHELMINE THERESE	D	ALBERT RUDOLPH RATZLAFF AND AUGUSTE GROTH	02779-4
RATZLAFF	BRN 27 JUL 1870 CHR 7 AUG 1870	BERTHA ADELINE WILHELMINE	D	HEINRICH LUDWIG RATZLAFF AND JOHANNE MIOTTEL	05115-2

GROSS DUEBSOW, POMMERN, PRUSSIA

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1831-1875) BATCH # C99987-1 PAGE 327

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
RATZLAFF	BRN 20 OCT 1872 CHR 3 NOV 1872	CARL HEINRICH	S	KARL RATZLAFF AND HENRIETTE BEJICK SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 14 FEB 1873	05440-2
*REBEL					
REBLIN	BRN 5 JUL 1873 CHR 20 JUL 1873	EMMA ELISABETH JOHANNA	D	KARL REBLIN AND KAROLINE TOPEL	05560-1
REBLIN	BRN 11 MAY 1875 CHR 13 JUN 1875	RICHARD AUGUST LEO	S	KARL REBLIN AND KAROLINE TOPEL SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 24 JAN 1876	05852-3
*RECK	BRN 19 FEB 1849 CHR 20 FEB 1849	JOHANNA ERNESTINE	D	LUDWIG RECK AND ANNA REGINA TOPEL	03800-7
RECK	BRN 6 OCT 1857 CHR 25 OCT 1857	LUDWIG WILHELM THEODOR	S	WILHELM RECK AND JOHANNE KOLBERG SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 07 NOV 1866	02272-3
RECK	BRN 10 OCT 1859 CHR 6 NOV 1859	GUSTAV ALBERT	S	WILHELM RECK AND JOHANNE KOLBERG	02600-5
RECK	BRN 26 DEC 1862	AUGUST FRIEDRICH JULIUS			

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
-PATZKY , ** SEE PATZ										
*PATZKYLL										
PATZKYLL, LEONARDUS	ANNA MARIA EWEN	H	M	24APR1786	RHEINLAND,BITBURG,SANKT PETER ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			12AUG1982OG	M993041	0516
*PATZLAF										
PATZLAFF, ALBERT LEOPOLD	MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KURT	M	C	01APR1860	WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	14APR1979HA	07JUN1979HA	09AUG1979HA	C998582	3338
PATZLAFF, CAROLINE AUGUSTE	MICHAEL PATZLAFF/EUPHROSYNE KRIEGER	F	C	10FEB1833	WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	28MAR1979HA	24APR1979HA	19JUL1979HA	C998582	0003
PATZLAFF, FRIEDRICH WILHELM	MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KRUTH	M	C	18APR1863	WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	14APR1979HA	08JUN1979HA	14AUG1979HA	C998582	3830
PATZLAFF, HERMANN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG	JOHANN AUGUST PATZLAFF/KAROLINE GOLLIARD	M	C	23MAY1869	POMMERN,STARGARD,HEILIGE GEIST	05MAY1981SE	17JUL1981SE	28AUG1981SE	C999751	3419
PATZLAFF, JACOB	/EWA PATZLAFF	M	C	05MAY1842	WESTPREUSSEN,GROSS KONARCZYN,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	03APR1979SL	12JUN1979SL	UNCLEARED	C998511	1883

Patzlaff

FOR 'Σ', '>', '∂', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PATZLAF, JOHANN CHRIST FERDINAND

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
PATZLAFF, JOHANN CHRIST FERDINAND	JOH CHRIST PATZLAFF/DOROTHEE DOERINGS	M	C	07MAR1814	POMMERN,KRATZIG KOESLIN	16AUG1975AL	10SEP1975AL	13NOV1975AL	C999841	1913
PATZLAFF, JOSEPH	MICHAEL PATZLAFF/EWA KRIEGER	M	C	22MAR1829	WESTPREUSSEN,GROSS KONARCZYN,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	03APR1979SL	11JUN1979SL	29JUN1979SL	C998511	0376
PATZLAFF, LISETTE MARIA	MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KRAUTH	F	C	05JUN1865	WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	07APR1979HA	10MAY1979HA	14AUG1979HA	C998582	4211
PATZLAFF, LOUISE	CHRISTOPH PATZLAFF/	F	B	25MAY1835	POMMERN,ZEWELIN	30JAN1982AL	30APR1982AL	01MAY1982AL	8131006	54
PETZLAFF, MARIE FRIEDRIKE AUGUSTE	JOHANN ERNST PETZLAFF/DOROTHEA ELISABETH MASKOW	F	C	10JAN1819	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	04DEC1976OG	29JAN1977OG	15MAR1977OG	C999671	1843
PATZLAFF, PAULINE DOROTHEA	MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KRUTH	F	C	26JUL1857	WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	31MAR1979HA	03MAY1979HA	27JUL1979HA	C998582	2915
=PATZLAFF , ** SEE PATZLAF										
-PATZLAPP										
PATZLAPP, WILHELM HERMANN	/EMILIE CAROLINE PATZLAPP	M	C	03MAR1872	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARKUS	08SEP1982PV	16SEP1982PV	UNCLEARED	C999712	11283
=PATZLK , ** SEE BETZ										
=PATZMANN , ** SEE PAETZMANN										
=PATZNECK , ** SEE PETZNEK										
=PATZNEK , ** SEE PETZNEK										
*PATZNER										
PATZER,	FRANZ PATZER/ANNA KRUEGER	M	B	11JUN1864	WESTPREUSSEN,TUCHEL	INFANT	INFANT	21JUL1977OG	C999221	1906
PATZER, ADOLF ALBERT	FRANZ PATZER/LOUISE POLEN	M	C	09JUL1862	WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	02APR1979SL	15JUN1979SL	09AUG1979SL	C998581	3129
PATZER, AMALIE		F	B	06FEB1850	WESTPREUSSEN,GERDIN	03MAY1978SW	30AUG1978SW	UNCLEARED	7804501	87
PATZER, AMANDA AUGUSTE	JOHANN AUGUST PATZER/KAROLINE WILHELMINE ZIERKE	F	C	01SEP1872	POSEN,LOBSENS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999191	11074
PAZER, ANDREAS	EVA ZAKRZEWSKY	H	M	22NOV1752	OSTPREUSSEN,GILGENBURG			03JAN1974PV	7307116	23
PAZER, ANDREAS	EVA ZAKRZEWSKI	H	M	22NOV1756	OSTPREUSSEN,GILGENBURG			09DEC1970IF	7008514	56
PATZER, ANNA MARGARETHA	REUTER	W	M	22APR1722	SACHSEN,GOSSWITZ			03NOV1926SL	A184616	2590
PATZER, AUGUST EMIL	JOHANN AUGUST PATZER/KAROLINE WILHELMINE ZIERKE	M	C	19MAR1871	POSEN,LOBSENS	INFANT	INFANT	04OCT1977PV	C999191	10721
PATZER, AUGUST JOHANN	CHRISTIAN PATZER/EUPHROSINE FRANZ	M	C	19SEP1858	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	28JUN1979AZ	27SEP1979AZ	06NOV1979AZ	C999082	10790
PATZER, AUGUSTE AMALIE	/ELISABETH PATZER	F	C	02MAR1862	WESTPREUSSEN,TUCHEL	12APR1977OG	24MAY1977OG	UNCLEARED	C999221	1195
PATZER, AUGUSTE EMILIE	WILHELM PATZER/EMILIE BROHM	F	C	03DEC1848	POSEN,LISSA,KREUZKIRCHE	24FEB1979SG	19APR1979SG	25APR1979SG	C998031	1471
PATZER, AUGUSTE MATILDE PAULINE	MICHAEL PATZER/WILHELMINE REDMANN	F	C	28MAR1864	WESTPREUSSEN,TUCHEL	INFANT	INFANT	21JUL1977OG	C999221	1842
PATZER, CARL	AUGUST PATZER/CAROLINE GOLTZ	M	C	04AUG1861	POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	13JUN1979OK	23AUG1979OK	29AUG1979OK	C999083	3063
PATZER, CARL AUGUST	/ANNA MARIA PATZER	M	C	11JAN1846	WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,ZUM HEILIGEN LEICHNAM	02SEP1978SL	21SEP1978SL	UNCLEARED	C999021	0838
PATZER, CARL AUGUST	MARTIN PATZER/WILHELMINE KRUEGER	M	C	25MAR1849	WESTPREUSSEN,VANDSBURG	05APR1979SL	27APR1979SL	30MAY1979SL	C998281	0840

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
									BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
PETZOLD, ROSALIE ERNSTINE	JOHANN ERNST PETZOLD/ANNA SUSANNA SCHWARTZ	F	C	10FEB1856	POSEN,LISSA,HEILIGER JOHANN	08SEP1978IF	12DEC1978IF	27JAN1979IF	C998021	1314
PAETZEL, ROSALIE OTTILIE	ERNST FERDINAND PAETZEL/JOHANNA ROSALIE UKELEI	F	C	23FEB1853	WESTPREUSSEN,GOLLUB STADT	07JUN1979LG	02AUG1979LG	24AUG1979LG	C998471	0213
PETZOLD, ROSALIE WILHELMINE EMILIE	CARL JOHANN PETZOLD/JOHANNE LOUISE BARTELT	F	C	06APR1856	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	12MAR1977OK	14APR1977OK	04MAY1977OK	C999602	2725
PAETZOLD, ROSINA ELIESABETH	SAMUEL PAETZOLD/ROSINA ELIESABETH MAETSCHKE	F	B	08NOV1745	POSEN,RAWITSCH	INFANT	INFANT	25MAY1971SL	7020214	64
PETZOLD, ROSINA ELISABETH	PETZOLD/	F	B	05DEC1673	SCHLESIEN,OTTENDORF	09JUN1982JR	22JUL1982JR	03AUG1982JR	8122921	21
PETZOLD, ROSINE SUSANNE	/ANNA REGINE PETZOLD	F	C	13NOV1855	POSEN,LISSA,HEILIGER JOHANN	08SEP1978IF	12DEC1978IF	UNCLEARED	C998021	1290
PAETZOLD, RUDOLF OSWALD	AUGUSTE ANNA HECKERT	H	M	16APR1885	BRANDENBURG,FRANKFURT AM ODER STADT,MILATARY RECORDS			16JUL1981SL	M996173	2620
PETZEL, RUDOLPH	MARTIN PETZEL/ANNA KOLODSEIK	M	C	26FEB1846	WESTPREUSSEN,BOHLSCHAU	20APR1979OG	14JUL1979OG	19JUL1979OG	C998161	0155
PAETZEL, RUDOLPH EMIL	/EMILIE CHRISTIANE PAETZEL	M	C	16APR1826	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	14NOV1979SG	29JAN1980SG	UNCLEARED	C998347	1904
PAETZOLD, RUDOLPH HERMANN JULIUS	JULIUS PAETZOLD/JOHANNA SCHOLZ	M	C	01JAN1855	SCHLESIEN,TRACHENBERG	06OCT1973AL	12FEB1974AL	27MAR1974AL	7302222	29
PETZOLDT, RUDOLPH KARL	JOHANN LUDWIG PETZOLDT/KAROLINE WILHELMINE HENNIG	M	C	14FEB1841	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOM	INFANT	INFANT	08JAN1979SL	C998072	0064
PETZEL, RUDOLPH MAXIMILIAN	/AUGUSTE PAULINE PETZEL	M	C	27JUN1852	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	01JUN1979LG	05SEP1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998382	3298
PAETZEL, SABINA TUGENDREICH	MARTIN PAETZEL/DOROTHEA SOPHIA DRESSLERIN	F	C	12MAR1713	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	18SEP1982SG	18NOV1982SG	15DEC1982SG	C998601	1748
PAETZOLD, SALOMON MARTIN	SAMUEL PAETZOLD/ANNA MARIANNA BINDERMANN	M	B	16MAY1784	POSEN,RAWITSCH	04SEP1945	08JUN1948SL	23SEP1949SL	7020214	63
PETZOLD, SAMUEL	MARTIN PETZOLD/ELISABETH KAHLS	M	B	28OCT1694	SCHLESIEN,GOERLITZ OBERLAUSITZ	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	8133520	6
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL	MARTIN PAETZOLD/MAGDALENA KRESCHLER	M	B	08MAR1715	POSEN,RAWITSCH	05MAR1947	19DEC1947SL	25MAY1971SL	7020214	66
PAETZHOLD, SAMUEL	ROSINA ELISABETH MAETSCHKE	H	M	27JAN1744	POSEN,RAWITSCH			19NOV1948SL	A184807	1546
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL	ROSINA ELIESABETH MAETSCHKE	H	M	27JAN1744	POSEN,RAWITSCH			25MAY1971SL	7020214	64
PETZOLDT, SAMUEL	EVA ROSINA PENTHER	H	M	19JAN1746	POSEN,BRAETZ			08APR1935SL	A184633	7036
PETZEL, SAMUEL	SOPHIA SCHULZ	H	M	15NOV1764	POMMERN,ROSOW			15NOV1958LG	A455293	0673
PETZHOLDT, SAMUEL	GEORGE FRIEDRICH PETZHOLDT/MARIA ELIESABETH KOHLEN	M	C	13JAN1765	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	07MAR1980LA	20JUN1980LA	24JUN1980LA	C998606	4586
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL	ANNA MARIANNA BINDERMANN	H	M	1774	POSEN,RAWITSCH			25MAY1971SL	7020214	63
PAETZHOLD, SAMUEL	ANNA MARIA BIEDERMANN	H	M	FEB1774	POSEN,RAWITSCH			23SEP1949SL	A456526	0464
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL	SAMUEL PAETZOLD/ROSINA BEIER	M	C	23JAN1853	POSEN,PUNITZ,EVANGELISCH	INFANT	INFANT	08AUG1979OG	C998241	3852
PETZOLD, SAMUEL FRANZ	EMIL FERDINAND PETZOLD/JOHANNE RUMPELT	M	C	27MAR1861	BRANDENBURG,LUEBBEN STADT,PAUL GERHARDT KIRCHE	INFANT	INFANT	01MAY1981MT	C998851	6709
PEZOLDT, SAMUEL GOTTFRIED	SAMUEL PEZOLDT/CHRISTINA MUELLERIN	M	C	19DEC1764	WESTPREUSSEN,THORN	04FEB1982SL	06MAY1982SL	12MAY1982SL	8115626	69
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL GOTTFRIED	SAMUEL GOTTLIEB PAETZOLD/ANNA CHRISTINA RISSMANN	M	B	30APR1784	POSEN,RAWITSCH	08MAY1971AL	26JUN1971AL	21JUL1971AL	7020214	61
PAETSHOLD, SAMUEL GOTTFRIED	ANNA ROSINA HIRN	H	M	07NOV1815	POSEN,RAWITSCH			16AUG1949SL	A456520	0350
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL GOTTFRIED	ANNA ROSINA IHM	H	M	07NOV1815	POSEN,RAWITSCH			25MAY1971SL	7020214	62
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB	SAMUEL PAETZOLD/ROSINA ELIESABETH MAETSCHKE	M	B	24DEC1744	POSEN,RAWITSCH	11MAR1971SL	10MAY1971SL	25MAY1971SL	7020214	64
PAETZOLD, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB	ANNA CHRISTINA RISSMANN	H	M	25SEP1781	POSEN,RAWITSCH			21JUL1971AL	7020214	61
PAETZHOLD, SAMUEL GOTTLOB	ANNA CHRISTINE RISSMANN	H	M	25SEP1781	POSEN,RAWITSCH			29OCT1948SL	A184805	2608
PETZEL, SAMUEL HEINRICH	JOHANN GOTTLIEB PETZEL/MARIE ELEONORE SANGENIER	M	C	24MAR1822	POMMERN,STARGARD,HEILIGE GEIST	14MAY1975PV	25JUN1975PV	17JUL1975PV	C999751	0977

Patzlaff

FOR 'Σ', '>', '∃', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS

REGION: CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY/PRUSSIA AS OF JUN 1984 PAGE 125,848

PETZOLD, MARTIN

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE (SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PAETZOLD, MARTIN		M	B	JAN1610	POSEN,RAWITSCH	08MAY1971AL	29JUN1971AL	UNCLEARED	7020214	65
PAETZOLD, MARTIN	DOROTHEA SCHOLZ	H	M	16APR1647	POSEN,RAWITSCH			25MAY1971SL	7020214	65
PAETZOLD, MARTIN	MARTIN PAETZOLD/DOROTHEA SCHOLZ	M	B	15OCT1652	POSEN,RAWITSCH	05MAR1947	13NOV1947SL	01APR1948SL	7020214	65
PAETZOLD, MARTIN	HANS PAETZOLD/ELIESABETH WENGLER	M	B	JAN1677	POSEN,RAWITSCH	05MAR1947	20NOV1947SL	19NOV1948SL	7020214	60
PAETZHOLD, MARTIN	ELISABETH KUHLE	H	M	10APR1684	SCHLESIEN,GOERLITZ			29OCT1948SL	A184805	2612
PAETZEL, MARTIN	MARTIN PAETZEL/DOROTHEA SOPHIA DRESSLERS	M	C	26FEB1708	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	16NOV1982SG	20JAN1983SG	28JAN1983SG	C998601	0036
PAETZHOLD, MARTIN	MAGDALENA BECHLER	H	M	28APR1711	POSEN,RAWITSCH			16AUG1949SL	A456520	0349
PAETZOLD, MARTIN	MAGDALENA KRESCHLER	H	M	28APR1711	POSEN,RAWITSCH			25MAY1971SL	7020214	66
PETZEL, MARTIN	MARIA ELISABETH ERICKE	H	M	20NOV1755	POMMERN,ROSOW			14JUL1958LG	A455278	2306
PETZOLD, MARTIN	GOTTLIEB PETZOLD/ANNA ROSINA GUMPRICHT	M	C	18OCT1840	POSEN,LISSA,KREUZKIRCHE	02MAR1979SG	20APR1979SG	26APR1979SG	C998031	0249
PETZOLD, MARTIN AUGUST	JOHANN ERNST PETZOLD/ANNA ROSINA FIEBIG	M	C	28MAY1848	POSEN,LISSA,HEILIGER JOHANN	INFANT	INFANT	03FEB1979IF	C998021	0218
PETZELT, MARTIN SAMUEL	/JOHANNA CAROLINE PETZELT	M	C	29JUL1849	POSEN,LISSA,REFORMED CHURCH	03MAR1979SG	21APR1979SG	UNCLEARED	C998041	0824
PETZOLD, MATHIAS	ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER	H	M	04JUN1686	SACHSEN,MERSEBURG,NEBRA			12APR1960SL	A457563	1649
PAETZOLD, MATHILDE AUGUSTE	/WILHELMINE PAULINE PAETZOLD OR JOPPELT	F	C	01FEB1863	BRANDENBURG,LUEBBEN STADT,PAUL GERHARDT KIRCHE	27JAN1981MT	29APR1981MT	UNCLEARED	C998851	6950
PAETZOLD, MATHILDE CLARA ELIESABETH	RUDOLF KARL GIESE	W	M	04JAN1886	POSEN,RAWITSCH			09NOV1971SL	7028110	85
PAETZOLD, MATHILDE CLARA ELIESE	KARL EHRENFRIED PAETZOLD/CAROLINE HENRIETTE ZOELFFEL	F	B	02JAN1857	POSEN,RAWITSCH	05MAR1947	02MAR1948SL	25MAY1971SL	7020214	59
PETZELT, MATTES	URSULA BECKER	H	M	24SEP1587	SACHSEN,ZEITZ,ST MICHAEL			22OCT1982JR	8211622	63
PAETZOLD, MAX CARL	/JOHANNE CAROLINE PAETZOLD	M	C	15MAR1868	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	09JUN1979LG	19SEP1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998382	13506
PETZHOLD, MAX FRIEDRICH	FRIEDRICH WILHELM PETZHOLD/FRIEDERIKE ERNESTINE MUSKE	M	C	01APR1861	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JOHANNES EVANGELIST	06SEP1978SL	26SEP1978SL	29NOV1978SL	C999101	0761
PAETZOLD, MAX GUSTAV	/AMALIE FRANZISKA PAETZOLD	M	C	28JUL1867	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	26MAR1979SL	11MAY1979SL	UNCLEARED	C998342	3482
PETZHOLDT, MAX KARL	HEINRICH FERDINAND PETZHOLDT/PAULINE HENRIETTE RANNINGER	M	C	06MAR1853	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOM	07OCT1978SL	16NOV1978SL	22JAN1979SL	C998072	8207
PAETZOLD, MAX LEBERECHT WILHELM JULIU	JOHANN CARL ERNST PAETZOLD/JOHANNA KRETSCHMAR	M	C	17NOV1872	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999771	13728
PETZOLD, MAXIMILIAN OTTO	CHRISTIAN FERDINAND PETZOLD/HENRIETTE ANNA HANNECKE	M	C	24MAR1833	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	INFANT	INFANT	03AUG1979SL	C999122	7662
PETZEL, META LUDOWIKA	JOHANN GOTTLIEB PETZEL/CAROLINE WILHELMINE POSENAU	F	C	09DEC1838	WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,SANKT KATHARINEN	18JUL1981NZ	01AUG1981NZ	17SEP1981NZ	C998441	0348
PEZELT, MICHAEL	MERTEN PEZELT/	M	C	20AUG1634	SACHSEN,ZEITZ	16OCT1979OG	12FEB1980OG	11MAR1980OG	7913822	82
PETZEL, MICHAEL	JOANNIS PETZEL/HELENA	M	C	12OCT1662	WESTPREUSSEN,LANGENAU BEI DANZIG	03MAY1973OG	27JUN1973OG	12JUL1973OG	C999971	0051
PETZEL, MICHAELEM	ROSALIAM MUELLERIN	H	M	23NOV1794	WESTPREUSSEN,LANGENAU BEI DANZIG			31MAY1972PV	M999973	1773
PETZOLD, MICHEL	SIBILLA SPITZ	H	M	14MAY1688	SACHSEN,ZIPSENDORF			09SEP1982JR	8200721	38
PAETZEL, MINNA ALBERTINE	JOHANN JACOB PAETZEL/AMALIE LOUISE HOELTZEL	F	C	15APR1849	WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,SANKT MARIEN KIRCHE	04APR1981LA	23APR1981LA	06MAY1981LA	C998451	6918
PAETZOLD, MINNA AUGUSTE	CARL JOHANN PAETZOLD/JOHANNE LOUISE BARTELT	F	C	16MAR1851	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	30JUL1977OG	08OCT1977OG	10NOV1977OG	C999601	10119
PAETZEL, MINNA FRIEDRIKA	JOHANN FRIEDRICH PAETZEL/MARIA REGINE HARTIG	F	C	03SEP1820	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	07SEP1978SL	03OCT1978SL	18JAN1979SL	C999185	2028
PETZHOLDT, MINNA MATHILDE	JOHANN CARL PETZHOLDT/AUGUSTE HENRIETTE SEIDEL	F	C	01APR1849	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	26APR1979PV	09JUN1979PV	03AUG1979PV	C999131	6336
PETZHOLDT, OLGA EMILIE	HEINRICH FERDINAND PETZHOLDT/PAULINE HENRIETTE RANNINGER	F	C	16NOV1851	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOM	21SEP1978SL	17NOV1978SL	22JAN1979SL	C998072	7097
PAETZEL, OLGA HENRIETTE	JOHANN PAETZEL/HENRIETTE SCHULZ	F	C	01SEP1872	WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,SANKT JOHANNES KIRCHE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C998431	8062
PETZHOLDT, OSCAR HEINRICH	HEINRICH FERDINAND PETZHOLDT/PAULINE HENRIETTE RANNINGER	M	C	24MAY1846	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	02MAY1979SL	07JUL1979SL	04SEP1979SL	C999123	16515

Patzold

FOR 'Σ', '>', 'ʒ', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS

Frederick Patzloff — b 1870 —

REGION: CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY/PRUSSIA AS OF JUN 1984 PAGE 7 521

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
*BATZLAFF										
*BATZLAFF										
BATZLAFF, ALBERT CARL LUDWIG	FRIEDRICH BATZLAFF/WILHELMINE BRAUN	M	C	10JAN1862	POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	30MAR1977SL	26APR1977SL	03OCT1977SL	C999661	6649
BATZLAFF, FRIEDERICH		M	B	13AUG1835	POMMERN	17MAR1983PV	01APR1983PV	UNCLEARED	8227205	34
BATZLAFF, ROBERT AUGUST WILHELM	JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM BATZLAFF/AUGUSTE LOHFF	M	C	20NOV1864	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	10APR1976WA	15JUN1976WA	08JUL1976WA	C999771	8282
*BATZMANN										
BEETZEMANN, FRIEDRICH EDUARD	FRIEDRICH BEETZEMANN/MARIE LOUISE WINKLER	M	C	21AUG1864	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT NIKOLAI	03APR1979PV	12JUN1979PV	15JUN1979PV	C998002	10773
BATZMANN, REGINA	MARTIN ALLENBERG	W	M	19NOV1716	OSTPREUSSEN,GERMAU			15FEB1968SL	A537246	1428
=BATZNY , ** SEE BETZ										
=BATZO , ** SEE BETZ										
*BATZOLOV										
BATZOLOVY, ELISABETH	GEORG MEDING	W	M	03NOV1650	OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT			06SEP1974LA	7324236	91
=BATZOLOVY , ** SEE BATZOLOV										
*BATZON										
BATZON, HERMANN JOSEPH CONRAD #	WILHELMINE SCHWEDEN	H	M	28SEP1860	RHEINLAND,DUESSELDORF STADT,CIVIL			30AUG1983OK	M988138	0338
=BATZSCHKE , ** SEE BETZ										
*BAU										
PAU,	WILHELM PAU/ELSKEN HILLBRAND	M	B	24SEP1810	RHEINLAND,REPELEN-BAERL,EVANGELISCH	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	C944023	0513
BAU,	AUGUST FERDINAND BAU/DOROTHEE WILHELMINE ARENDT	F	B	27FEB1811	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	17MAY1979PV	13JUL1979PV	29AUG1979PV	C999186	4813
BAU,	AUGUST FRIEDRICH BAU/AUGUSTE WOLFF	F	B	28AUG1846	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	INFANT	INFANT	17JAN1979SL	C999182	6032
PAU,	CARL FRIEDRICH PAU/FRIEDERIKE HENRIETTE BIECK	M	B	09SEP1858	BRANDENBURG,KRAUSNICK	INFANT	INFANT	23FEB1983AZ	C998841	1701
PAU,	FRIEDRICH KARL PAU/FRIEDRIKE HENRIETTE BIECK	F	B	09JUN1869	BRANDENBURG,KRAUSNICK	INFANT	INFANT	22FEB1983AZ	C998841	2214
LEBEAU, ABRAHAM	ANTOINE LEBEAU/MARIE METRA	M	B	09OCT1737	HESSEN-NASSAU,FRIEDRICHSDORF OBERTAUNUS	INFANT	INFANT	26NOV1973SL	7301007	89
LEBEAU, ABRAHAM	ISAAC LEBEAU/JUDITH PRIVAT	M	B	13SEP1751	HESSEN-NASSAU,FRIEDRICHSDORF	INFANT	INFANT	31OCT1972PV	7206101	47
LEBEAU, ABRAHAM	ISAAC LEBEAU/SUZANNE FOUCAR	M	B	20FEB1788	HESSEN-NASSAU,FRIEDRICHSDORF	12APR1954	27AUG1956SL	09JAN1957SL	7206101	51
BAU, ADAM HEINRICH	AD. BAU/EL. HARTMANN	M	C	15SEP1867	WESTFALEN,BOCHUM,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C983475	2901
BEU, ADOLPHINE ELISABETH	MATHIAS BEU/FRIEDERIKE SCHWIER	F	C	28JUN1863	WESTFALEN,BAD OEYNHAUSEN,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE	19FEB1980OG	25APR1980OG	12JUN1980OG	C992962	0014
BAU, AGNES	LUDWIG VORHAGEN	W	M	21MAR1817	RHEINLAND,AACHEN STADT,VITAL			15DEC1981OG	M992683	0419
PAU, AGNES #	JOHANN BONGARDT OR BEKKER	W	M	15APR1843	RHEINLAND,REPELEN-BAERL,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M944024	0280
BEU, AGNES	JACOB BEU/CHRISTINA MAUBACH	F	B	29OCT1869	RHEINLAND,VILICH,VITAL	27SEP1983JR	20OCT1983JR	26OCT1983JR	K992257	0202
BEU, ALBERT GUSTAV ROBERT CARL	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG GEORG BEU/MARIE EMILIE AUGUSTE STOLZENBERG	M	C	28DEC1862	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,ANDREAS	15JUL1977PV	02SEP1977PV	16SEP1977PV	C999571	3540
BEU, ALBERT JOHANNES MAX	JOACHIM FRIEDRICH BEU/AUGUSTE MARIE CAROLINE HEINRICH	M	C	18SEP1864	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	22MAR1977OK	07MAY1977OK	07JUN1977OK	C999602	11427
BEAU, ALBERT OTTO	CHRISTIAN BEAU/EMILIE LUCKOW	M	C	18JUN1843	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,NEUEKIRCHE	26MAY1979LA	17AUG1979LA	07SEP1979LA	C999041	5200
LEBEAU, ALEXANDER CHARLES	MADELEINE TOEBE	H	M	08APR1874	HESSEN-NASSAU,FRIEDRICHSDORF			21OCT1972PV	7206101	96
LEBEAU, ALEXANDRE CHARLES EMILE	LOUIS DANIEL LEBEAU/URSULA SCHUELER	M	B	25DEC1851	HESSEN-NASSAU,FRIEDRICHSDORF	12APR1954	15SEP1955SL	05JAN1959SL	7206101	71
BAUIN, ANNA	HANNSS BAUIN/	F	C	17JAN1700	POMMERN,NEMITZ-SOLTIKOW	23MAR1977SW	25MAR1977SW	21JUN1977SW	C999391	1114
PAU, ANNA #	HEINRICH HASSHOFF	W	M	17MAR1842	RHEINLAND,REPELEN-BAERL,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M944024	0256
LEBEAU, ANNA	KONRAD SCHUELER	W	M	09DEC1866	HESSEN-NASSAU,KOEPPERN			07NOV1973HA	7134722	45
DEBEAU, ANNA ANTONIE BERTA	CARL AUGUST REINHOLD DEBEAU/WILHELMINE HENRIETTE AUGUSTE VOSS	F	C	08FEB1857	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARKUS	07DEC1976OG	01FEB1977OG	16MAR1977OG	C999711	1111
BEU, ANNA CATHARINA	JOANNIS BEU/ELISABETHAE SCHMIZ	F	C	21JUN1779	RHEINLAND,BERG-THUIR,KATHOLISCH	16SEP1983JR	11OCT1983JR	19OCT1983JR	K980421	0923

FOR '*' '>' '='. '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

Patzloff

NFANT	INFANT	09FEB1979IF	C999681	3154
TZ				
R1974LG	17JUL1974LG	29JUL1974LG	7328226	82
		20MAR1975MT	7411912	1
ISCH				
B1987LG	01MAY1987LG	08MAY1987LG	C989833	1449
		21DEC1961AL	A455827	0896
T,LUISENSTADT				
P1978SL	01NOV1978SL	10JAN1979SL	C999[illegible]82	6097
R1979SL	01MAY1979SL	01JUN1979SL	C998281	4707
ERDER BERLIN				
N1979OG	01NOV1979OG	16NOV1979OG	C999631	10949
Y1972LA	19SEP1972LA	UNCLEARED	7123821	74
		03JAN1963AL	A455837	0116
B1974OG	11APR1974OG	19APR1974OG	7323512	71
		31JUL1974LG	7328226	94
R1961	15MAR1961AL	22JAN1974OG	7316408	19

D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
SUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
C1980SL	23JAN1981SL	02SEP1981PV	8015721	18
		25SEP1962AL	A455334	0361
T1974SL	06JAN1975SL	27JAN1975SL	7411911	98
T1987SL	16DEC1987SL	23DEC1987SL	8710521	7
		23OCT1987SL	8710521	57
T,SANKT	NIKOLAI			
R1979PV	12JUN1979PV	21JUN1979PV	C998002	8969
T,SANKT	GEORGEN			
Y1979SL	10JUL1979SL	UNCLEARED	C999123	17316
T,JERUSALEM				
V1978SG	17FEB1979SG	21FEB1979SG	C998344	1776
1974SL	06JAN1975SL	27JAN1975SL	7411911	92
		20MAR1975MT	7411912	2
NDSBERG		10OCT1984JR	8412222	88
FANT	INFANT	24APR1974OK	7329916	78
T,JERUSALEM		08APR1981OK	M998343	1509
FANT	INFANT	27JAN1975SL	7411911	88
N1974OG	12FEB1974OG	22MAR1985PV	7323512	78
T,SANKT	MARKUS			
C1976OG	02FEB1977OG	17M[illegible]1977OG	C999711	5699
R1974LG	24MAY1974LG	26J[illegible]1974LG	7328226	47
		23OCT1962AL	A455834	0822
1971SG	28MAY1971SG	08SEP1971SG	7027203	74
N1961	22JUN1961AL	04JAN1962AL	7411911	86
B1974OG	11APR1974OG	19APR1974OG	7323512	74
		20DEC1961AL	A455827	0865
		20MAR1975MT	7411912	8
N1961	25OCT1961AL	10MAY1962AL	7323512	75
DA		15FEB1974OG	7323512	83
,JERUSALEM				
1979SG	17JAN1980SG	23JAN1980SG	C998349	2740
1974OK	02MAY1974OK	15MAY1974OK	7329916	98
		11SEP1976SL	7329917	9
,SANKT	MARKUS			
1986OK	26FEB1986OK	19MAR1986OK	C999712	18030
,DOROTHEEN				
ANT	INFANT	26SEP1979LA	C999051	3039
1961	22JUN1961AL	20DEC1961AL	7323512	77

D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
S W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

SOURCE

PATZKYLL									
PATZKYLL, LEONARDUS ANNA MARIA EWEN	H	M	24APR1786	PR,RHEINLAND,BITBURG,SANKT PETER ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			12AUG1982CG	M993041	0516
PATZLAF									
PATZLAFF SCHWARTZEN	H	M	02OCT1676	PR,POMMERN,RUEGENWALDE			25NOV1986JR	8615624	95
PATZLAFF, ALBERT LEOPOLD MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KURT	M	C	01APR1860	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	14APR1979HA	07JUN1979HA	09AUG1979HA	C998582	3338
PATZLAFF, CAROLINE AUGUSTE MICHAEL PATZLAFF/EUPHROSYNE KRIEGER	F	C	10FEB1833	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	28MAR1979HA	24APR1979HA	19JUL1979HA	C99858[illegible]	[illegible]
PATZLAFF, FRIEDRICH WILHELM MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KRUTH	M	C	18APR1863	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	14APR1979HA	08JUN1979HA	14AUG1979HA	C998582	[illegible]
PATZLAFF, HERMANN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG JOHANN AUGUST PATZLAFF/KAROLINE GOLLIARD	M	C	23MAY1869	PR,POMMERN,STARGARD,HEILIGE GEIST	05MAY1981SE	17JUL1981SE	28AUG1981SE	C999751	3419
PATZLAFF, JACOB /EWA PATZLAFF	M	C	05MAY1842	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,GROSS KONARCZYN,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	03APR1979SL	12JUN1979SL	UNCLEARED	C998511	1883
PATZLAFF, JOHANN CHRIST FERDINAND JOH CHRIST PATZLAFF/DOROTHEE DOERINGS	M	C	07MAR1814	PR,POMMERN,KRATZIG KOESLIN	16AUG1975AL	10SEP1975AL	13NOV1975AL	C999841	1913
PATZLAFF, JOSEPH MICHAEL PATZLAFF/EWA KRIEGER	M	C	22MAR1829	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,GROSS KONARCZYN,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	03APR1979SL	11JUN1979SL	29JUN1979SL	C998511	0376
PATZLAFF, LISETTE MARIA MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KRAUTH	F	C	05JUN1865	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	07APR1979HA	10MAY1979HA	14AUG1979HA	C998582	4211

▲ = ENTRY AL D FROM SOURCE: #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOU . EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PATZLAF, LOUISE

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
PATZLAF, LOUISE									
PATZLAFF, LOUISE CHRISTOPH PATZLAFF/	F	B	25MAY1835	PR,POMMERN,ZEWELIN	30JAN1982AL	30APR1982AL	01MAY1982AL	8131006	54
PETZLAFF, MARIE # WILLIBALD THEODOR FEIST	W	M	1877	PR,WESTFALEN,HOEXTER,SANKT KILIAN EVANGELISCHE-LUTHERISCHE			20NOV1986SW	M995524	0114
PETZLAFF, MARIE FRIEDRIKE AUGUSTE JOHANN ERNST PETZLAFF/DOROTHEA ELISAPETH MASKOW	F	C	10JAN1819	PR,POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	04DEC1976OG	29JAN1977OG	15MAR1977OG	C999671	1843
PATZLAF, MARTEN JO. PATZLAF/ANNA ZUMMEN	M	C	04NOV1625	PR,POMMERN,SCHLAWE	27MAR1987OK	30APR1987OK	13MAY1987OK	8625422	79
PATZLAFF, PAULINE DOROTHEA MICHAEL PATZLAFF/WILHELMINE KRUTH	F	C	26JUL1857	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	31MAR1979HA	03MAY1979HA	27JUL1979HA	C998582	2915
*PATZLAFF , ** SEE PATZLAF*									
PATZLAPP									
PATZLAPP, WILHELM HERMANN /EMILIE CAROLINE PATZLAPP	M	C	03MAR1872	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARKUS	08SEP1982PV	16SEP1982PV	UNCLEARED	C999712	11233
*PATZLK , ** SEE BETZ*									
PATZLOFF									
PATZLOFF, ANNA GUSTAF PATZLOFF/LENA WINAMINNA BOSEL	F	B	06SEP1882	WUERTT,NECKARKREIS,STUTTGART	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8610120	42
PATZLOFF, BERTHA HELENA FREDRICKA GUSTAF PATZLOFF/LENA WINAMINA BOSEL	F	B	02JAN1884	WUERTT,NECKARKREIS,STUTTGART	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8610120	41
PATZLOFF, ERNEST GUSTAF PATZLOFF/LENA WINAMINNA BOSEL	M	B	31JAN1887	WUERTT,NECKARKREIS,STUTTGART	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8610120	40
PATZLOFF, FRANK GUSTAF PATZLOFF/LENA WINAMINNA BOSEL	M	B	20MAY1880	WUERTT,NECKARKREIS,STUTTGART	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8610120	42
*PATZMANN , ** SEE PAETZMANN*									
PATZMANNY									
PATZMANNY, JOANNES CAROLUS PHILIPPUS JOSEPHUS PATZMANNY/MARIA CATHARINA KUCKS	M	C	10MAY1737	PR,RHEINLAND,DUESSELDORF STADT,SANKT LAMBERTUS KATHOLISCH	03MAY1986SL	06AUG1986SL	12AUG1986SL	C988325	3279
PATZMANS									
PATZMANS, HENRIETTA HELENA SIGMUND PATZMANS/	F	C	03APR1725	LIPPE,BERGKIRCHEN,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K990333	1125
*PATZNECK , ** SEE PETZNEK*									
*PATZNEK , ** SEE PETZNEK*									
PATZNER									
PATZER FRANZ PATZER/ANNA KRUEGER	M	B	11JUN1864	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,TUCHEL	INFANT	INFANT	21JUL1977OG	C999221	1906
PATZER, ADOLF ALBERT FRANZ PATZER/LOUISE POLEN	M	C	09JUL1862	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,KONITZ,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	02APR1979SL	15JUN1979SL	09AUG1979SL	C998581	3129
PATZER, AMALIE	F	B	06FEB1850	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,GERDIN	03MAY1978SW	30AUG1978SW	UNCLEARED	7804501	87
PATZER, AMANDA AUGUSTE JOHANN AUGUST PATZER/KAROLINE WILHELMINE ZIERKE	F	C	01SEP1872	PR,POSEN,LOBSENS	09JUL1983SG	05OCT1983SG	13OCT1983SG	C999191	1074
PAZER, ANDREAS EVA ZAKRZEWSKY	H	M	22NOV1752	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,GILGENBURG			03JAN1974PV	7307116	23
PAZER, ANDREAS EVA ZAKRZEWSKI	H	M	22NOV1756	PR,OSTPREUSSEN,GILGENBURG			09DEC1970IF	7008514	56
ATZER, ANNA JOSEPH BOROZIK	W	M	15NOV1863	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,POGUTKEN			CLEARED	8811320	12
PATZER, ANNA MARGARETHA REUTER	W	M	22APR1722	PR,SACHSEN,GOSSWITZ			03NOV1926SL	A184616	2590
PATZER, AUGUST EMIL JOHANN AUGUST PATZER/KAROLINE WILHELMINE ZIERKE	M	C	19MAR1871	PR,POSEN,LOBSENS	INFANT	INFANT	04OCT1977PV	C999191	10721
PATZER, AUGUST JOHANN CHRISTIAN PATZER/EUPHROSINE FRANZ	M	C	19SEP1858	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	28JUN1979AZ	27SEP1979AZ	06NOV1979AZ	C999082	10790
PATZER, AUGUSTE AMALIE /ELISABETH PATZER	F	C	02MAR1862	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,TUCHEL	12APR1977OG	24MAY1977OG	UNCLEARED	C999221	1195
PATZER, AUGUSTE EMILIE WILHELM PATZER/EMILIE BROHM	F	C	03DEC1848	PR,POSEN,LISSA,KREUZKIRCHE	24FEB1979SG	19APR1979SG	25APR1979SG	C998031	1471
PATZER, AUGUSTE MATILDE PAULINE MICHAEL PATZER/WILHELMINE [illegible]DMANN	F	C	28MAR1864	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,TUCHEL	INFANT	INFANT	21JUL1977OG	C999221	1842
PATZER, CARL AUGUST PATZER/CAROLINE GOLTZ	M	C	04AUG1861	PR,POSEN,BROMBERG STADT	13JUN1979OK	23AUG1979OK	29AUG1979OK	C999083	7063
PATZER, CARL AUGUST /ANNA MARIA PATZER	M	C	11JAN1846	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,ZUM HEILIGEN LEICHNAM	02SEP1978SL	21SEP1978SL	UNCLEARED	C9990[illegible]	0838
PATZER, CARL AUGUST MARTIN PATZER/WILHELMINE KRUEGER	M	C	25MAR1849	PR,WESTPREUSSEN,VANDSBURG	05APR1979SL	27APR1979SL	30MAY1979SL	C998281	0840
PATZER, CARL CHRISTOV MARIA SOFIE BUTTNER	H	M	1763	SACHSEN-MEININGEN,SAALFELD			23NOV1926SL	A184616	3074
PATZER, CARL FRIDERICH CARL GOTTLIEB PATZER/MARIA ANNA WOLBERING	M	C	05AUG1830	PR,WESTFALEN,BORKEN,KATHOLISCH	20OCT1987SL	08DEC1987SL	14DEC1987SL	J985731	1877

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PATZNER, CARL FR

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

NAME SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE T

Name: Louise PATZLAFF (AFN:3HFH-GX)

Born: 25 May 1835 Sex: F
Zewelin, Pummrn, Pruss.

FATHER: Christoph PATSLAFF
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Carl Friedrich WENDT

SUBMITTERS

Roy Eugene WENDT 253 Kelley Road Columbia Falls MT USA 59912	Microfilm: 1394402 Submission: AF83-103171

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
                         Ancestral File 4.10                   03 APR 1993
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy

 SUBMITTERS
 Use      PgDn PgUp keys to see more.                              Esc=Cancel

 Louise PATZLAFF                                                 AFN:3HFH-GX

   Born: 25 May 1835                                   Sex: F
         Zewelin, Pummrn, Pruss.
   FATHER: Christoph PATSLAFF
   MOTHER:
   SPOUSE: Carl Friedrich WENDT
   ==========================================================================
   SUBMITTERS
   --------------------------------------------------------------------------
   Roy Eugene WENDT                                     Microfilm: 1394402
   253 Kelley Road                                     Submission: AF83-103171
   Columbia Falls MT
   USA 59912
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

RPATZLOFF

KNOPE

[illegible]

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:	Sygn. jedn.
Geburts - Nebenregister. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/	46

Daty krańcowe:	Ilość stron:	Wymiary:
1880	zapisanych 28	255x360 mm

Ilość klatek:	
Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilm.	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował Film:

NDAP-10 Zam. 3710/PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/220

A.

Nr. 1

Cöslin am 1ten Januar 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Bauerhofsbesitzer Carl Knop

wohnhaft zu Groß Streitz

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der Pauline Knop geborenen Janke, seiner Ehefrau

evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft bei ihm dem Anzeigenden

zu Groß Streitz

am einunddreißigsten December des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und neun Abends

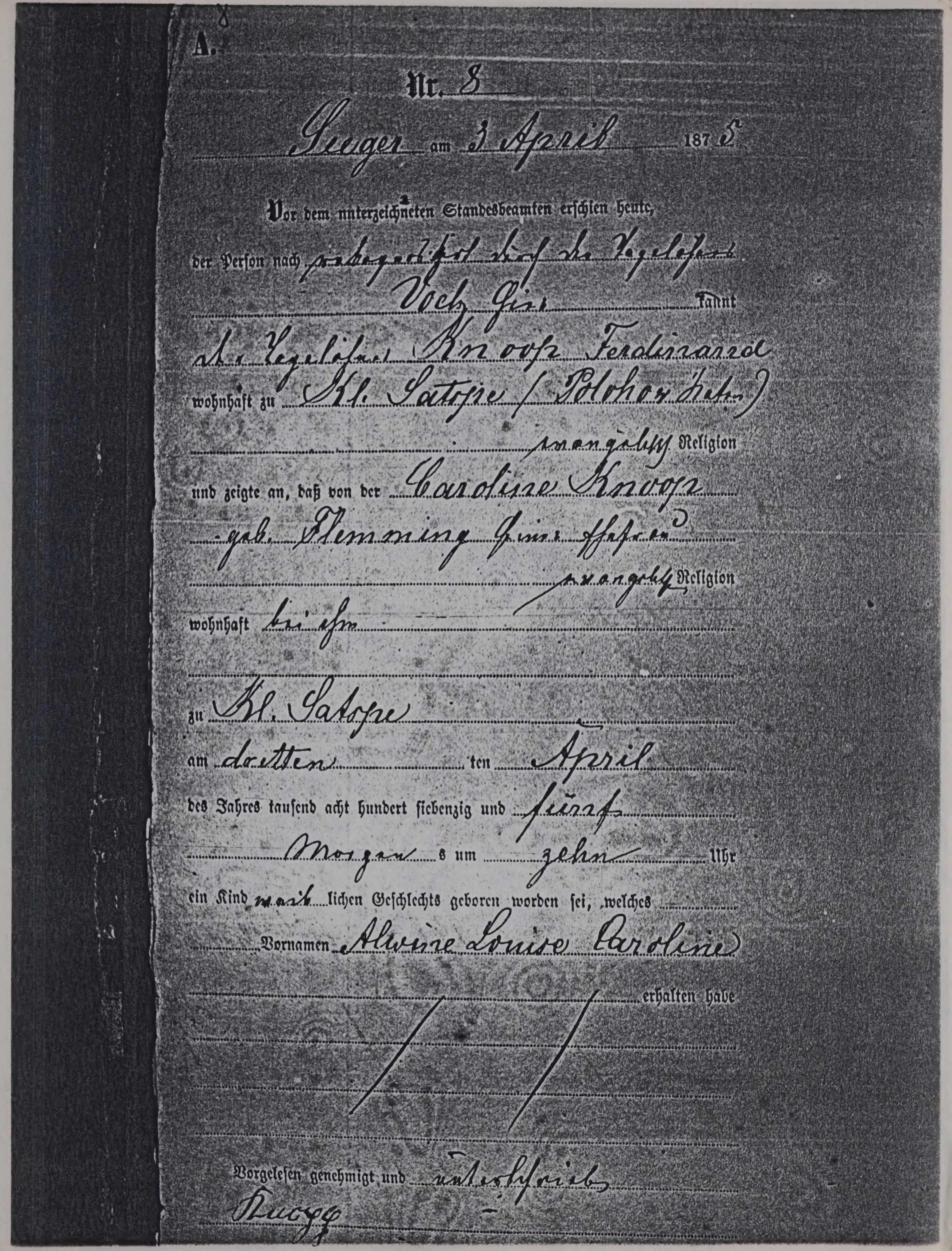
um zehn Uhr ein Kind ~~männ~~ weiblichen Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches die Vornamen

Carline, Mathilde, Pauline

erhalten habe.

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und unterschrieben.

gezeichnet Carl Knop



A. 8

Nr. 8

Seeger am 3 April 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach rekognoszirt durch den Tagelöhner Voelz Gust. kannt

der Tagelöhner Knopp Ferdinand

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satopie (Pölohner Hütten)

evangeliſch Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Caroline Knopp

geb. Flemming ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſch Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satoppe

am dritten ten April

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgens um zehn Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

Vornamen Alwine Louise Caroline

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Knopp

#1457316

A.

Nr. 5

Seeger am 25. Februar 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Kohlenbrenner Franz Kropp

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satzke

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Bertha Kropp

geb. Paske ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satzke

am fünfundzwanzigs ten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Nachmittags um vier Uhr

ein Kind weib lichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

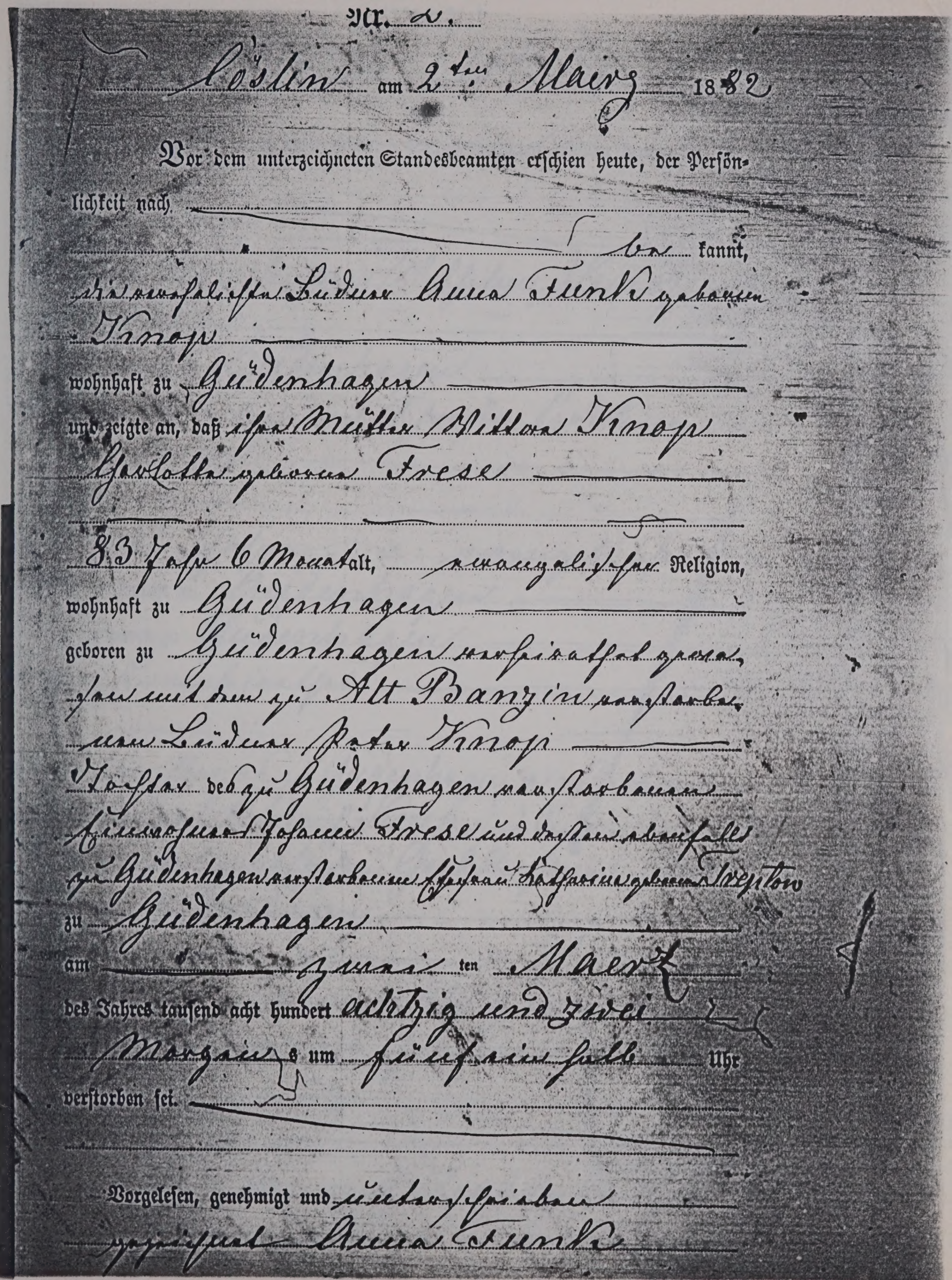
Vornamen Franziska Auguste

Anna erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Franz Kropp

#1457316



Nr. 2.

Cöslin am 2ten Maerz 1882

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

die verehelichte Büdner Anna Funke geborene Knop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß ihre Mutter Wittwe Knop Charlotte geborene Frese

83 Jahr 6 Monat alt, evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Güdenhagen verheirathet gewesen mit dem zu Alt Banzin verstorbenen Büdner Peter Knop Tochter des zu Güdenhagen verstorbenen Einwohners Johann Frese und dessen ebenfalls zu Güdenhagen verstorbenen Ehefrau Katharine geborene Treptow

zu Güdenhagen

am zweiten Maerz

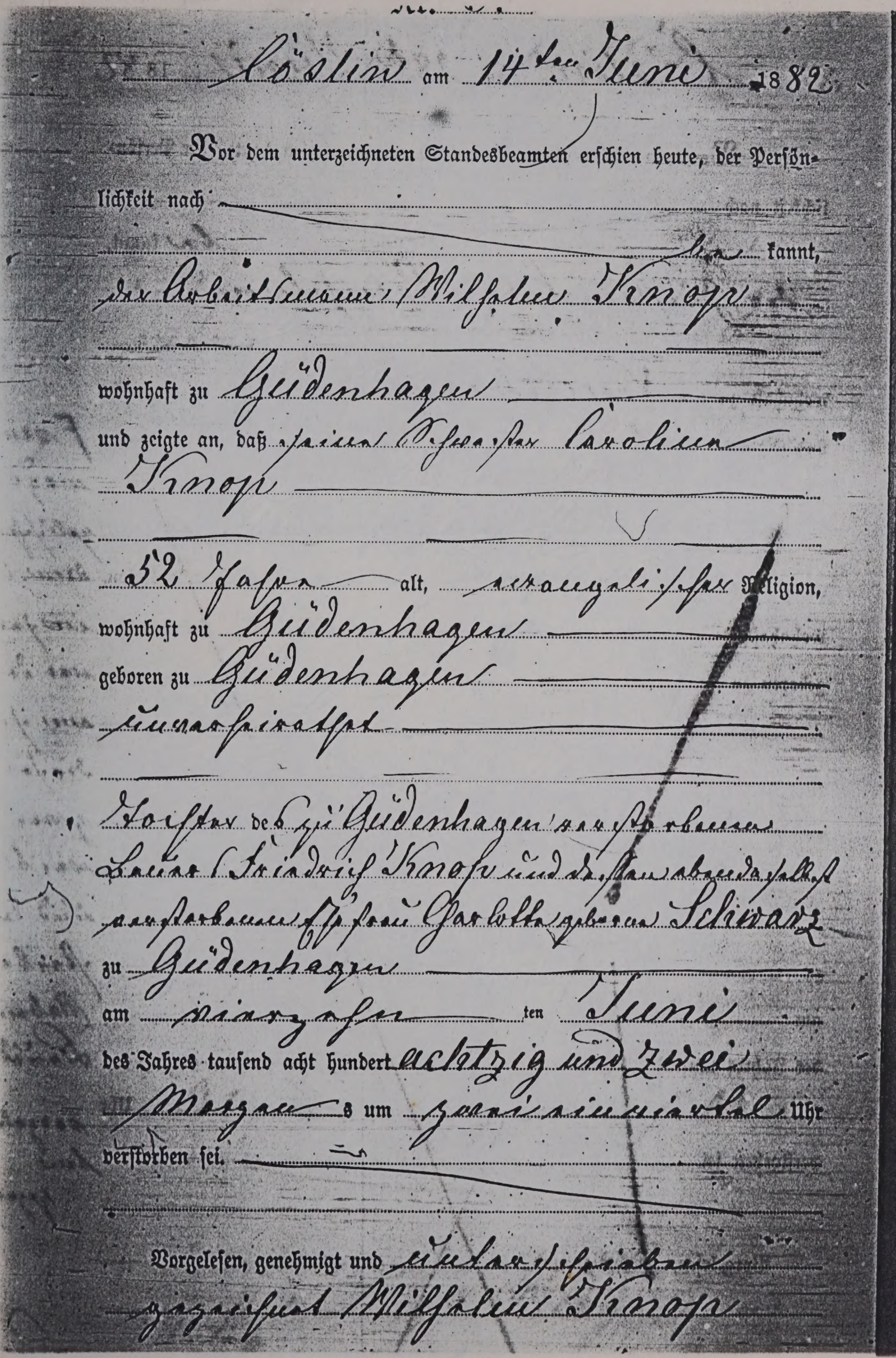
des Jahres tauſend acht hundert achtzig und zwei

Morgens um fünf ein halb Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Anna Funke



Cöslin am 14ten Juni 1882

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Arbeitsmann Wilhelm Knop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß seine Schwester Caroline Knop

52 Jahre alt, evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Güdenhagen

unverheirathet

Tochter des zu Güdenhagen verstorbenen Bauer Friedrich Knop und der ebenda selbst verstorbenen Ehefrau Charlotte geborene Schwarz

zu Güdenhagen

am vierzehn ten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert achtzig und zwei

Morgens um zwei ein viertel Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Wilhelm Knop

[illegible], am [illegible]

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persön[illegible]

[illegible]

wohnhaft zu [illegible]

und zeigte an, daß [illegible]

[illegible] an, [illegible] Religion,

wohnhaft zu [illegible]

geboren zu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

zu [illegible]

am [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] um [illegible]

[illegible]

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und [illegible]

Nr. 43

Seeger am 23 November 1877.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach rekognoscirt durch

Hofmeister Darkow zu Seeger kannt

der Arbeiter Ferdinand Knop

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satzpe

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Caroline Knop

geb. Flemming seiner Ehefrau

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satzpe

am zwei und zwanzigsten November

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sieben

Nachmittags um sieben Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Pauline Clotine Caroline

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Knop

Nr. 70

Seeger am 12. Juni 1879

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt

der Kohlenbrenner Fritz Knoß

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Louise geb. Paske

seiner Ehefrau evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satspe

am neun und zwanzigsten Mai

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und neun

Morgens um drei Uhr

ein Kind weib lichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Emma Helene Margarethe erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Knoß

Der Standesbeamte.

J. V. Kruse

Nr. 49

Seeger am 16 November 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Ferd. Krooß

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

und zeigte an, daß seine Tochter Berta Krooß

3 Jahr 6 Monat alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

geboren zu Kl. Satspe verheirathet

Tochter des Anmeldenden u. seiner Frau

de Caroline

geborne Flemming

zu Kl. Satspe

am fünfzehnten November

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Abends um elf Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Kroß

Der Standesbeamte.

Reitzke

C.

Nr. 30.

Siegen am 27. November 1875

1

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Knoop Ferdinand

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

und zeigte an, daß seine Tochter Auguste Caroline Albertine Knoop

1 Jahr 2 M. 4 Tage alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

geboren zu Gr. Satspe — verheirathet

Tochter des Anmeldenden und seiner Ehefrau Caroline

de / Caroline

geborne Flemming

zu Kl. Satspe

am siebenundzwanzigsten November

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgens um zehn Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Knoop

Der Standesbeamte.

Reitzke

C.

Nr. 1.

Seegen am 14. Januar 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Knoop Ferdinand

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

und zeigte an, daß seine Tochter Alwine Louise Knoop

9 Monat alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

geboren zu Kl. Satspe unverheirathet

Tochter des Anmeldenden und seiner Frau

de / Caroline

geb. Flemming

zu Kl. Satspe

am vierzehnten Januar

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und sechs

Morgens um acht Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Knoop

Der Standesbeamte.

Peitzke

Nr. 4

Groß Soltikow am 22 Januar 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach ——— bekannt

die Frau Charlotte Juschaltoff geb. Knop

wohnhaft zu Klein-Soltikow

und zeigte ~~an~~ daß Wittwe Anna Knop geb. Krüger

73 Jahr 4 Monat, 3 Tag alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Klein-Soltikow

geboren zu Söllnitz ——— verheirathet

gewesen mit dem verstorbenen Tagelöhner Gottlieb Knop

Tochter des verstorbenen Bauern (Vorname unbekannt)

Krüger und dessen verstorbenen Ehefrau (unbekannt) zu Söllnitz

zu Klein Soltikow in der Behausung der Anzeigenden

am zweiundzwanzigsten Januar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Morgens um ein einhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei ———

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterkreuzt wegen

Schreibensunkunde ———

ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE

197 **A.**

Nr. 124.

Lauenburg am 13. Juni 1877

Geſtorben 13/5 79
Sterbe Reg. Nr. 90/79.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt,

die Hebamme Frau Emilie Groth,

wohnhaft zu Lauenburg

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der unverehelichten Auguste Knoop Tochter der hier verſtorbenen unverehelichten Auguste Knoop, evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft im Kauffmannſchen Hauſe auf der Wie,

zu Lauenburg

am ſiebenten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſieben

Vormittags um zehn ein halb Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die

Vornamen Johanna Selma

erhalten habe

Comparentin erklärte daß ſie bei der Entbindung der Knoop zugegen geweſen ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben.

Em. Groth

Der Standesbeamte.

WOJEWODZKIE ARCHIWUM
PANSTWOWE W SŁUPSKU #1

GEBURTS-REGISTER
STANDESAMT LAUENBURG
~~Ln~~ in POMMERN

Film # 1201414
Germany - Koeslin

Groß Soltikow am 23 März 1879

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Johann Kunde

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

und zeigte an, daß Friedrich Wilhelm Kunde

5 Jahr 23 Tage alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

geboren zu Klein Soltikow unverheirathet

Sohn des Anzeigenden und deſſen Ehe-

frau Wilhelmine geb. Nesslaff

zu Klein Soltikow

am dreiundzwanzigſten März

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und neun

Morgens um vier einhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Johann Kunde

Nr. 12.

Seehoff am 21. März 1876.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach ——— bekannt,

der Lehrer August Sellke ———

wohnhaft zu Lindenbusch ———

und zeigte an, daß die Wittwe Caroline Haase geborene Mix ———

69 Jahre alt evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Lindenbusch ———

geboren zu Zettin verheirathet gewesen mit dem verstorbenen Inspector Haase zu Zettin, Tochter des zu Zettin verstorbenen [illegible] Gustav Mix und dessen Ehefrau, Namen unbekannt.

zu Lindenbusch in des Anzeigenden Behausung

am ein und zwanzig ten März

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und sechs

Morgens um ——— zwei Uhr

verstorben sei. ———

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und unterschrieben. ———

Sellke

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung [illegible]

Die Uebereinstimmung mit dem Hauptregister beglaubigt

Seehoff am 21 ten März 1876

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung [illegible]

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der

Persönlichkeit nach [illegible]

[illegible]

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und [illegible]

Der Standesbeamte.

Die Übereinstimmung mit dem Hauptregister beglaubigt

[illegible]

Der Standesbeamte.

265 A.

Nr. 92.

Lauenburg am 8. Mai 1877.

Gestorben am 9. Mai 1877.
No 56.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ______ bekannt

der Arbeiter Ludwig Klopp

wohnhaft zu Lauenburg

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Wilhelmine geborenen Macholl, ſeiner Ehefrau,

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft am Schweinemarkt

zu Lauenburg

am ſechsten Mai

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſieben

Nachmittags um ſieben Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die

Vornamen Carl Adolph Hermann

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben.

Klopp

Der Standesbeamte.

Hartwig

Nr. 5

Seeger am 25 Februar 187

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

be kan

der Kohlenbrenner Franz Knop

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

evangelisch Relig

und zeigte an, daß von der Bertha Knop

geb. Paske seiner Ehefrau

evangelisch Relig

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satspe

am fünfundzwanzigs ten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Nachmittags um vier

ein Kind weib lichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

Vornamen Franziska Auguste Anna erhalten h

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Franz Knop

Nr. 3

Seeger am 25 Februar 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute,

der Person nach

bekannt

der Kohlenbrenner Franz Knopp

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satzpe

evangelisch Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Bertha Knopp

geb. Paske seiner Ehefrau

evangelisch Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satzpe

am fünfundzwanzigsten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Nachmittags um zwei Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

Vornamen Franziska Auguste Anna erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Franz Knop

Nr. 17

Seeger am 14. Mai 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Kossätenbauer Franz Knoop

wohnhaft zu Kl. Satspe

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Bertha Knoop

geb. Packe seine Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Satspe

am elften Mai

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſieben

Morgens um ein Uhr

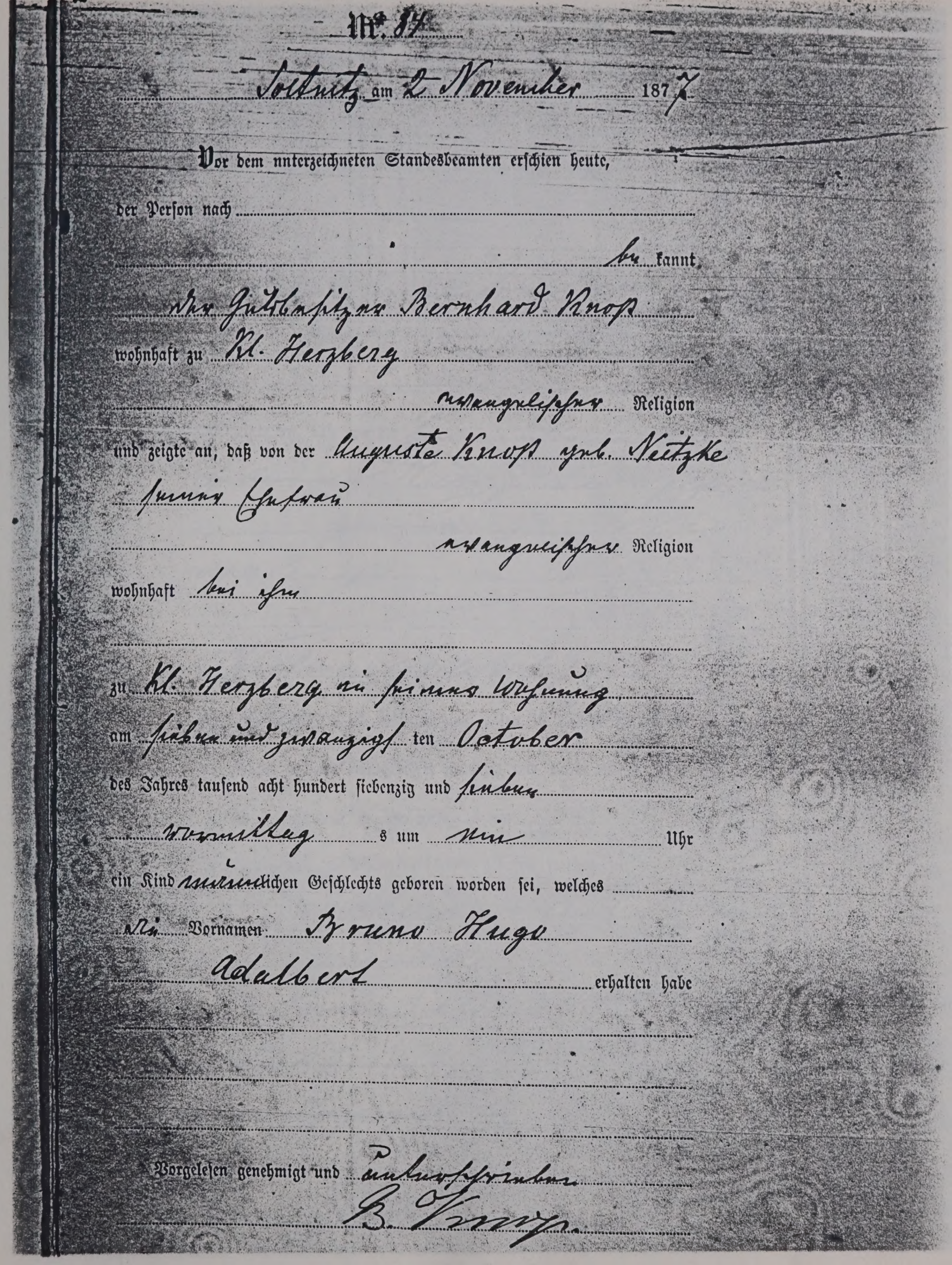
ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Otto Hugo Oskar

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Franz Knoop



Nr. 84

Soltnitz am 2 November 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Gutsbesitzer Bernhard Knoß

wohnhaft zu Kl. Herzberg

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Auguste Knoß geb. Neitzke

seiner Ehefrau

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Kl. Herzberg in seiner Wohnung

am siebenundzwanzigsten October

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sieben

vormittags um ein Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Bruno Hugo

Adalbert erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

B. Knoß

Nr. 7

Westerwitz am 4. Januar 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt,

der Arbeitsmann Friedrich Knopf

wohnhaft zu Westerwitz (Alte Mühle)

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Henriette Knopf

geborene Rutz seiner Ehefrau,

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Westerwitz (Alte Mühle) in seiner Wohnung

am vier ten Januar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Vormittags um zehn Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die

Vornamen Auguste Ernestine

Friederike erhalten habe

Der Knopf erklärte, bei der Nieder-

kunft seiner Ehefrau Henriette

Knopf zugegen gewesen zu sein

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

F. Knopf

1713

1. Feb: Sepulta est Rosina Valentin Fayßhayerin. 60. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

1. Feb: Sepultus est Valentinus, Jacobi Konetzke filiolus. 14. dierum in Byl:

Feb: Sepultus est Vrbanus Kuntz. 54. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

1. Feb: Sepultus est Paulus Böhm. 43. Annorum in Byl.

Marty: Sepultus est Byl: Franciscus Jacobi Montag filiolus. 2. Ann: ex Schmiedsdorff.

Marty: Sepulta est Catharina Mathiae Knopff filiola. 28. dierum in Byl.

Marty: Sepultus est Martinus Joannis Bohatsch filiolus. 2. Ann: in Alt Stadt.

7. Marty: Sepulta est Rosina Balthazaris Biners filiola. 22. 7im in Alt Stadt.

April: Sepultus est Martinus, Joannis Fayßhayer filius. 24. Ann: in Alt Stadt.

April: Sepulta est Magdalena Andreß Wanjurin. 64. Ann: in Byl.

April: Sepulta est Anna Wenceslai Bahr filiola. 40. 7imanarum in Alt Stadt.

Maij: Sepulta est In Byl: Rosina Joannis Hanrisch filia. 7. Ann: ex Schmiedsdorff.

Maij: Sepultus est Andreas Andreae Wanjura filius. 20. Annorum in Byl.

175

3. Feb: Sepultus est Jacobus Sockol. 64. Annorum in AltNadl.

6. April: Sepulta est Rosina Merten Bahnhayerin. 64. Ann: in AltNadl.

7. April: Sepultus est Georgius. Jacobi Hanel filiolus unius anni in Byl.

9. April: Sepultus est Joannes Krattky. 88. Annorum in Byl.

Dito: Sepultus est Jacobus Bech. 53. Annorum in Byl.

20. April: Sepulta est Marina, Andrea Saidler filia. 8. Annorum in AltNadl.

17. May: Sepulta est Rosina, Jacob Pechin. 57. Annorum in Byl.

19. May: Sepulta est Marianna, Georg Brußmanin. 56. Annorum in Byl.

20. May: Sepultus est in Byl: Martinus Dirzal mendius. 73. Ann: ex Zayßle.

31. May: Sepultus est Bartholomaeus Laurentij Knoff filiolus. 3. Annorum in Byl.

4. Junij: Sepulta est Eva Jacub Seglin. 42. Annorum in AltNadl.

Dito: Sepultus est in Byl. Joannes. Joannis Münster filiolus. Unius diei ex Schimmelsdorff.

1. Julij: Sepulta est Elizabetha Lorentz Knoffin. 34. Annorum. in Byl.

12. 7bris: Sepulta est Catharina, Jacobi Brußman filiola. 17. dierum in Byl.

12. 7bris: Sepulta est Marina, Jacobi Schindler filiola. 18. dierum

Georg Vzenclin. oes ex Bilau.

Anno 1691.

28. Jan: Bap: est Anna, P: Wentzel Knopp, M: Marina. Pat: Georg Schimcke, et Anna Paul Schindlerin. oes ex Bilau.

2. 9bris: Bap: est Andreas P: Vrban Stalzer, M: Catharina. Pat: Merten Bahr, et Marina Georg Bahrnijenn. oes ex Hetzadl.

28: 9bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Honſs Bruſzmann, M: Anna. Pat: Honſs Schenck, et Marina Georg Kratkin. oes ex Bilau.

Anno 1692.

3. Martij: Bap: sunt Gemelli Adamus et Susanna, P: Vrban David, M: Anna. Pat: Adami fuerunt Blaſske Binert, et Sabina Matheſs Deilerin. Pat: vero Susannae fuerunt Matheſs Deiller et Catharina Blaſske Binertin. oes ex Alt Stadt.

✝

looks like greg?
29

Anno 1687.

Bap: est Rosina P. Wenceslaus Knoff M. Marina, PP. Paul Schindler, et Anna Georg Schimekin. oēs ex Bilaw.

Bap: est Rosina, P. Jacobus Barnhäer M. Salamena, PP. Georg Schenck, et Anna Paul Kratkin. oēs ex Bilaw.

Bap: est Rosina, P. Bartholomæus Franck, M. Justina PP. Jura Knoff, et Rosina Greger Brysmarin. oēs ex Bil

Anno. 1688.

Bap: est Rosina, P. Blaßke Stiebler, M. Marina, PP. Andreas Demel, et Anna Urban Davidin. oēs ex AltStadt.

Bap: est Rosina, P. Valentinus Ustaedt, M. Marina, PP. Georg Kratky, et Justina Barthol Franckin. oēs ex Bilaw

Anno, 1690.

Bap: est Rosina. P: Georg Burda, M. Nepsla, PP.

+

Anno 1688.

20. Jan: Bap: est Veronica, Pr. Jacabus Vockol, Mr. Marina, Pl. Merten Olbricht, et Anna Thomas Loppin. oes ex Alt Radl.

1. Junij: Bap: est Veronica, Pr. Philip Kuntz, Mr. Marina, Pl. Thomas Lopp, et Marina Merten Olbrichtin. oes ex Alt Radl.

28: 8bris: Bap: est Veronica, Pr. Georg Natter, Mr. Rosina, Pl. Thomas Lopp, et Rosina Merten Bafrin. oes ex Alt Radl.

Anno 1689.

30. Aug: Bap: est Wenceslaus Pr.: Blasius Natter, Mr.: Marina, Pl. Jacobg Vockol, et Christina Hanß Olbrichtin. oes ex Alt R.

Anno 1689.

22. Jan: Bap: est, Georgius, P. Peter Kutſſera, M. Anna, PP.
Georg Kuntz, et Rosina Georg Bamhäerin. oës ex Alt Raudt.

28: Feb: Bap: est Georgius, P: Andreas Knopp, M: Eva, PP.
Merten Franck, et Eva Hanß Böhmin. oës ex Bilaw.

26. Martij: Bap: est Georgius, P: Christian freiſtler, M: Catharina. PP.
Paul Köllner, et Elizabeth Matheß Janin. oës ex Klimmingsdorff.

29: Martij: Bap: est Georgius, P: Jacob Meck, M: Rosina. PP.
Merten Heckewalder et Rosina Jacob Schimkin. oës ex Bilaw.

6. Aprilis: Bap: est Georgius, P: Ignoratur. M: Rosina, PP.
Jacob Meck, et Anna, Andreß Meckin. oës ex Bilaw.

19. Aprilis: Bap: est Georgius, P: Jacob Meck, M: Rosina, PP.
Georgius Böhm, et Marina Simon Ungerin. oës ex Bilaw.

[illegible] . filiolg [illegible] et [illegible] conjux. oés ex Alt Nadt.

29: 7bris: Bap: est Wenceslaus, P: Hanß Stiller, M: Catharina PP Philipp Kuntz et Anna Barthel Damelin. oés ex Alt Nadt.

Anno 1690.

14. Feb: Bap: est Valentinus P: Georg Jarolin, M: Magdalena. PP Merten Heckewalder, et Rosina Georg Brußmannin. oés ex Bilaw.

Anno 1691.

1. Aprilis: Bap: est Veronica, P: Thomas Kloß, M: Anna. PP Thomas Seidler, et Dorothea Paul Honin. oés ex Alt Nadt.

Anno, 1695.

9. Jan: Bap: est Valentinus P: Wenceslaus Knopp M: Marina. PP Georg Schimeke et Anna Paul Schindlerin. oés ex Bilaw.

Anno. 16

Anno 1691.

14. Jan: Copulatꝰ est Malchar Krziß, Viduus ex Alt Stadt. Cum Anna defuncti Georgij Knopp filia ex Bilaw. Testes. Paul Kuntz et Thomas Gebawer.

17. Junij: Copulatꝰ est Hanß Böhm, Pauli Böhm filiꝰ. Cum Christina defuncti Adami Lindner filia. Ambo ex Bilaw. Testes. Hanß Kratke, et Michel Böhm.

28. 8bris: Copulatꝰ est Matheß Vilenck, Georgij Vilenck filiꝰ ex Bilaw. Cum Dorothea, Andreä Dueckup filia ex Alt Stadt. Testes Merten Knopp, et Greger Vilenck.

Anno 1692.

13. Jan: Copulatꝰ est Thomas Hackenwalder, Martini Hackenwalder filiꝰ. Cum Christina, Georg Brußmann filia. Ambo ex Bilaw. Testes. Hanß Kratke, et Merten Knopp.

27. Jan: Copulatꝰ est Joannes Kÿtara, Joannis Kÿtara filiꝰ. Ex Zlabrowitz. Cum Marina, Michael Brußmann filia. Ex Bilaw. Testes. Andreas Kratke

Anno 1692.

13. Jan: Copulatꝰ est Thomas Hackenwalder, Martini Hackenwalder filiꝰ. Cum
Christina, Georg Brüßmann filia Ambo ex Bilaw. Testes. Hanß Kratke, et Merten Knopp.

27. Jan: Copulatꝰ est Joannes Kytara, Joannis Kytaræ filiꝰ. Ex Zlabrowitz. Cum Marina,
defuncti Michel Brüßmann filiâ. Ex Bilaw. Testes. Andreß Kratke et Andreß Wanjura.

20. April: Copulatꝰ est Adamus Barwick, Viduꝰ ex Petrowitz. Cum Catharina, defuncti
Georgij Gebawer filia ex Alt Stadt. Testes. Georg Hirt, et Paul Kuntz.

14. 7tembris: Copulatꝰ est Martinus Knopp. defuncti Georgij Knopp filiꝰ. Cum Rosina,
Mathæi Konepske filia. Ambo ex Bilaw. Testes. Wentzel Knopp, et Matheß Wimeke

2. 9bris: Copulatꝰ est Nicolaꝰ Kutschera viduꝰ. Cum Marina, Pauli Stiebler filia.
Ambo ex Alt Stadt. Testes. Thomas Kloß et Paul Demel

16. 9bris: Copulatus est Mathias, Christiani Gebawer filiꝰ. Cum Anna,
Wenceslaj Kuntze filia. Ambo ex Alt Stadt. Testes. Thomas Kloß, et Georg Hirt.

Pat. verò Simon Brußmann ex Wegstadl, et Anna Borthel Demelin ex Altstad.

22. 9bris: Bap: est Catharina Barbara, P: Joannes Himmel Vagabundus, M: Rosina.
Pat: Greger Stalzer, et Rosina Jura Stalzerin. Ex Alt Stadl.

Anno 1692.

27. Feb: Bap: est Christina, P: Hanß Kuntz, M: Rosina. Pat:
Thomas Bajer, et Marina Jacub Sockolin. oes ex Altstadl.

4. Maij: Bap: est Christina, P: Thomas Fallhaier, M: Anna. Pat:
Thomas Seidler, et Anna Paul Rasin. oes ex Altstadl.

3. 8bris: Bap: est Catharina, P: Andreas Knopff M: Eva. Pat:
Joannes Böhm, et Marina Merten Franckin. oes ex Bilau.

23. 8bris: Bap: est Catharina, P: Jacobus Hon M: Christina. Pat:
Georg Barnhajer, et Rosina Georg Stalzerin. oes ex Altstadt.

Hanß Casper, et Justina Tobis Steffkin. oés ex Schimmelßdorff.

Anno 1693.

8. Jan: Bap: est Marina, P: Mattheß Schimke, M: Rosina. Te:
Mattheß Jan, et Eva Paul Baerin. oés ex Schimmelßdorff.

15. Marty: Bap: est Marina, P: Mattheß Schenck, M: Dorothea, Te:
Thomas Heckenwalder, et Rosina Mattheß Schimckin. oés ex Bilaw.

28. May: Bap: est Marina, P: Jacob Sockol, M: Marina. Te:
Merten Albricht, et Anna Thomas Poppin. oés ex Alt Stadt.

6. Aug: Bap: est Marina, P: Mathias Baaße, M: Rosina. Te:
Mathias Gebawer et Anna Borte: Demlin. oés ex Alt Stadt.

6. 7bris: Bap: est Mathaeg, P: Merten Knopf, M: Rosina. Te:
Peter Böhm, et Christina Hanß Böhmin. oés ex Bilaw.

Bap: est Martinus, P: Hanß Zengler M: Juditha ex Bilaw. Te:

Anno 1693.

2. Jan: Sepulta est Eva, Georg Tenglerin 59. Annorum in AltStadt.
8. Jan: Sepulta est Catharina Barbara, Joannis Himel filiola unius Anni in AltStadt.
3. Feb: Sepultus est in Bilaw, Hanßel Demel 36. Annorum ex Kimmelßdorff.
7. Feb: Sepultus est Hanß Kuntz 60. Annorum in AltStadt.
20. Feb: Sepultus est in Bilaw Petrus Klepp Incola ex Kimmelßdorff. 58. Annor:
12. Martij: Sepulta est Anna, Thomas Kloßin 40. Annorum. in AltStadt.
16. Martij: Sepultus est Bartholomaeus Jacobi Meck filiolus 2. Annorum in Bilaw.
31. Martij: Sepulta est Anna Valentini Vitalor filiola 16. dierum in Bilaw.
7. Julij: Sepulta est Anna, Jacob Klimbe filia. 17. Annorum. in Bilaw
10. Julij: Sepultus est Matheß Deicher. 86. Annorum in AltStadt
14. Julij: Sepulta est Barbara, Valentin Gaworßin 50. annorum in AltStadt.
16. Aug: Sepulta est Catharina, Hanß Kuntz filia. 5. Annorum in AltStadt.
20. 7bris: Sepultus est Mathias, Merten Knopp filiolus 14. dierum in Bilaw.
Sepulta est Margaretha, Jacob Zöglin. 62. Annorum in AltStadt.

1694

18. Jan: Sepulta est Margaretha, Matthej Sengerin, 60. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

20. Jan: Sepultus est Wenceslaus, Georgij Staltzer filiolus 13. 7timanarum in Alt Stadt.

31. Jan: Sepultus est Martinus Domus Inquilinus 64. Annorum in Bilaw.

4. Feb: Sepultus est Paulus Schindler 42. Annorum in Bilaw.

5. Feb: Sepulta est Christina, Martini Barnsaer filiola 3. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

16. Feb: Sepultus est Martinus Schuhor 38. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

Eodem die Sepulta est Martha, Jacob Zockolin 60. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

3. Marty: Sepultus est in Bilaw Joannes Freißler 63. Annorum. Ex Himmelßdorff.

15. Marty: Sepultus est Adamus Hon incola 56. Annorum. in Alt Stadt.

16. Marty: Sepultus est Hanß Staltzer inquilinus. 62. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

10. Aprilis: Sepultus est Balthazar, Andreae Gebawer filius 9. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

12. Aprilis: Sepultus est Gregorius. Pauli Staltzer filius 11: Annorum. in Alt Stadt.

15. Aprilis: Sepultus est Joannes, Wenceslaj Pawlick filiolus 3. Annorum in Bilaw.

18. Aprilis: Sepulta est Anna, Hanß Demelin. 80. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

25. Aprilis: Sepulta est Marina, Georg Kroppin 65. Annorum in Bilaw.

[illegible] est Christina [illegible]

Matthaus Jan, et Eva, Paul Bauerin. oes ex Schimmelsdorff.

11. July: Bap: est Anna, P: Georgius Feylhayer M: Catharina. [illegible]
Jacobus Schimbke, et Magdalena Paul Meckin. oes ex Bilaw.

5. 9bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Jacobus Böhm. M. Anna. [illegible]
Thomas Popp et Marina Adam Barin. oes ex Alt Radt.

15. 9bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Christianus Freisler, M. Catharina. [illegible]
Mattheß Jan, et Margaretha Paul Köllnerin. oes ex Schimmelsdorff.

17. 9bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Joannes Klein M: Catharina. [illegible]
Tobias Steffke, et Margaretha Paul Köllnerin. oes ex Schimmelsdorff.

Anno 1696.

8. 9bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Hanß Böhm M: Christina. [illegible]
Merten Knopp et Rosina Jacob Schimkin. oes ex Bilaw.

Anno 1

Maij. Bap: est Joannes Georgius, P: Petrus Hon M: Rosina.
Ll. Thomas Bäyer et Marina Wentzel Kuntzin. oës ex Alt St
Junij: Bap: Sunt Gemelli Joannes et Anna. P: Martinus Gebauer
Ll. Joannis fuerunt, Lorentz Satke, et Marina Lorentz Sokolin. L
fuerunt Lorentz Sokol, et Rosina Lorentz Satkin. oës ex Alt Stadt.

July: Bap: est Jacobus, P: Georg Kuntz M: Rosina. Ll. Gr
et Catharina Georg Zürtkin. oës ex Alt Stadt.

July: Bap: est Jacobus, P: Andreas Brußmann, M: Eva
Jura Vchimcke, et Marina Merten Franckin: oës ex

July: Bap: est Jacobus P: Jacob Pech M: Rosina.
Merten Franck, et Eva Paul Pawlickin. oës ex Bilau

9bris: Bap: est Joannes, P: Merten Knoff M: Rosina.
19 Peter Böhm, et Christina Hanß Böhmin. oës ex

Anno 1698

Feb: Bap: est Josephus, P: Mathes Jan, M: Elizabeth
Paul Bahr et Susanna Hanß Sonnebargenn. oës e
Marty: Bap: est Josephus. P: Michael Vchalnik M: Rosin

1. 9bris: Bap: est Martinus, P: Valentinus Vstwaldt, M: Rosina.
Georg Krattke, et Justina Borthel Franckin. oės ex Bilaw.

5. 9bris: Bap: est Martinus, P: Paul Bahr, M: Christina.
Georg Staltzer, et Dorothea Matheß Gebawerin. oės ex Alt Stadt.

9. 9bris: Bap: est Martinus, P: Wentzel ~~[illegible]~~, Knoß; M: Marina.
Jura Schimbke et Anna Paul Schindlerin. oės ex Bilaw.

Anno, 1699.

8. Jan: Bap: est Marina, P: Joannes Böhm, M: Christina.
Merten Knoß et Rosina Jacob Schimbkin. oės ex Bilaw.

22. Martij: Bap: est Marina, P: Jura Brußman, M: Anna.
[illegible] et Dorothea Mattheß [illegible] oės ex Bil

: Bap: est Marina. P: Ignoritur, M: Dorothea. P
Paulus Peck, et Rosina Jacob Wimbkin. Ex Bilau.

Anno 1700.

Bap: est Marina, P: Merten Knopp. M: Rosina. P
Honß Böhm, et Eva Peter Böhmin. oes ex Byl.
: Bap: est Mathias, P: Honß Franck, M: Anna. P:
Fridricus Brußmann, et Dorothea Matheß Wenckin. oes ex.
i: Bap: est Mathias, P: Wentzel Pawlick, M: Marina.
Jacob Mack, et Catharina Honß Windlerin. oes ex By
b: Bap: est Mathias, P: Paulus Carvat, M: Anna. P
Philippus Kuntz, et Elizabeth Paul Demlin. oes ex Al
rtij: Bap: est Marina. P: Valentinus Hirt, M: Elizabeth:
Greger Waltzer, et Marina Jacob Stellerin. oes ex Alt
irtij: Bap: est Marina, P: Wenceslaus Baer, M: Rosina. P
Thomas Popp et Marina Paul Kuntzin. oes ex Alt Stad
ii: Bap: est Magdalena, P: Tobis Kuntz, M: Anna. P

25. Xbris: Sepultus est Georgius Kratke. 39. Annorum in Byl.

ANNO 1701.

5. Jan: Sepultus est Franciscus Georgij David filiolus. 8. 7timanarum in Byl

16. Feb: Sepultus est Adamus, Jacobi Seidler filiolus unius anni in Alt Stadt.

7. April: Sepultus est Martinus, Wenceslai Knopp filiolus. 2. Annorum. in Byl:

14. April: Sepulta est Byl: Anna, Blasij Scherin 78. Annorum ex Schimmelsdorff.

Eodem die Sepulta est Catharina, Bartholomaei Franck filia 19. Annorum in Byl:

18. April: Sepulta est Dorothea, Andreae Kratke filiola. 10. 7timanarum in Byl:

9. Maij: Sepultus est Georgius, Georgij Kuntz filius 9. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

14. Julij: Sepulta est Marina Christian Brußmanin in Byl: 30. Ann: ex Schimelsdorff.

1. Aug: Sepultus est Paulus Mack. 52. Annorum in Byl.

2. Aug: Sepulta est Anna Vrban Bohußin. 43. Annorum in Alt Stadt.

5. Aug: Sepultus est Martinus Mathaei Olbricht filiolus. 3. Ann: in Alt Stadt.

16. Aug: Sepulta est Marina, Valentini Bahr filiola. 2. Ann. in Alt Stadt.

22. Aug: Sepultus est Joannes, Laurentij Sokol filiolus unius anni In Alt Stadt.

1702

13. May: Bap: est Joannes
Hanß Suchip, et Christina Hanß Rohatzin. Ex AltStadl.

P: Wenceslaus Büner, M: Marina. PP.
28. Maij: Bap: est Joannes,
Bartholomaeus Demel et Rosina Georg Wolnyn. Ex AltStadl.

P: Blasius Stalzer M: Marina. PP.
1. Junij: Bap: est Joannes,
Hanß Olbricht et Marina Jacob Vockolin. Ex AltStadl.

P: Valentinus Bar M: Catharina,
17. Junij Bap: est Joannes,
PP. Matheß Olbrecht, et Dorothea Matheß Gebawerin. Ex AltStadl.

P: Joannes Sump M: Marina. PP.
3. 7bris: Bap: est Joannes,
Thomas Popp et Christina Georg Stalzerin. Ex AltStadl.

P: Merten Knopp M: Rosina. PP.
2. 9bris: Bap: est Jacobus,
Hanß Böhm, et Marina Chreste Davidin. Ex Bijl

Anno, 1703.

†

Bap: est Marina, P: Mechel Schalrich, M: Rosina. S
Andreß Wanjura, et Marina Borthel Schenkin. Ex Byl
Bap: est Marina P: Heinrich Manle M: Anna Maria.
7/30 Jura Böhm, et Eva Andreß Knopin. Ex Byl.
: Bap: est Marina, P: Laurentius Zadke M: Ros
Merten Gebauer, et Justina Merten Butzklin. Ex Alt
: Bap: est Martinus P: Borthel Olbricht M: Rosina.
acob Sokol et Rosina Greger Gretzlin. Ex Alt Sta

Anno 1703.

Bap: est Marina, P: Honß Petz, M: Catharina. S
Tobias Sterke, et Susanna Matheß Münsterin ex Schimel
ty: Bap: est Marina, P: Ignoratur M: Rosina. P:
Andreß Schindler, et Catharina Andreß Krathkin. Ex
: Bap: est Magdalena P: Valentinus Gatke, M: Rosina. S
Andreß Kuntz et Marina Borthel Klopen. Ex Alt
: Bap: est Mathaeus, P: Matheß Nüßle M: Anna
[illegible] et Rosina Paul Brückmanin

+

Anno 1702.

11. Maÿ: Bap: est Christina P: Jura Böhm, M: Juditha. PP.
Barthel Vclenek et Catharina Hanß Brußmanin. Ex Pÿl.

14. Xbris: Bap: est Christina P: Matheß Vclenek M: Dorothea. PP.
Matheß Vsimke, et Christina Thoma Hackewalderin. Ex Pÿl.

Anno 1703.

11. 8bris: Bap: est Catharina P: Andreß Kratky, M: Catharina. PP.
Andreß Zegel, et Rosina Jacub Mackin. Ex Pÿl.

20. Xbris: Bap: est Christina P: Chreste Winckler M: Marina. PP.
Matheß Vsimcke, et Catharina Andreß Kratkin. Ex Pÿl.

[illegible]

1703

Michaelÿ Gieißbarger filia ex Schimmelsdorff. Teſtes. Christe Sengler et Michel Schever.

13. Maÿ: Copulatus est Georgius Bauer Viduus. Cum Barbara Wenceslaj Knoff filia. Ambo
ex Bijl: Teſtes. Hanß Schenck et Frantz Bohuß.

20. Maÿ: Copulatus est Mathæus. defuncti Georgÿ Feilhauer filius. Cum Marina Pauli
Peith filia. Ambo ex Bijl. Teſtes. Hanß Schenck et Frantz Bohuß. 6

1. July: Copulatus est Hanß Böhm Viduus. Cum Justina Valentini Unger filia. 7
Ambo ex Bijl. Teſtes. Greger Schenck et Frantz Bohuß.

5. Aug: Copulatus est Andreas Lucæ Heinick filius ex Luck. Cum Marina. Urbani
Drussman filia ex Bijl. Teſtes Andreß Kratke, et Georg Kratke.

30. 7bris: Copulatus est Mathæus Georgÿ Misteck filius ex Wiskovitz. Cum Anna defuncti
Martini Dopps filia ex Bijl. Teſtes. Paul Zurkowsky, et Andreß Kuntz.

21. 8bris: Copulatus est Jacobus defuncti Gregorÿ Christin filius ex Dima. Cum Elizabetha 9
defuncti Hans Knoff filia ex Bijl: Teſtes. Georg Kretzmars et Adam Fleisser.

28. 8bris: Copulatus est Lorentz defuncti Georgÿ Knoff filius. Cum Elizabetha
Valentini Lindner filia. Ambo ex Bijl. Teſtes Andreß Kratke et Georg Kratke. 11

11. 9bris: Copulatus est Mathæus Martini Bauer filius. Cum Magdalena. Thomæ
Seidler filia. Ambo ex Alt Nad. Teſtes. Andreß Kuntz et Frantz Bajer. 16

20. Xbris: Bap: est Christina P: [illegible] Mueller M: Marina. PP.
Matheß Schimeke, et Catharina Andreß Kratkin. Ex Byßl.

21. Xbris: Bap: est Christianus P: Matheß Staltzer, M: Anna. PP.
Thomas Bayer, et Rosina Georg Staltzerin. Ex AltStadt.

24. Xbris: Bap: est Christianus P: Barthel Kratke M: Christina
PP. Paul Böhm et Anna Georg Brußmanin. Ex Byße

Anno 1704

15. Martij: Bap: est Christina P: Wentzel Pawlick M: Marina. PP.
Hans Schindler et Rosina Jacob Mackin. Ex Byße.

7. 7bris: Bap: est Christina P: Lorentz Sokol M: Marina. PP.
Merten Gebauer et Rosina Lorentz Sokin. Ex AltStadt.

2. 9bris: Bap: est Catharina, P: Lorentz Knoff M: Elizabeth. PP.
Georg Kratke et Eva Andreß Knoffin. Ex Byße.

23. Xbris: Bap: est Christianus P: Matheß Schenck M: [illegible]

20. Febr. Bap: et Christiana [illegible]

Matthæi Schnecke et [illegible]

24. Febr. Bap: et Christiana P. Matthæi Schäffer M. Anna

Thomas Bayer et Regina [illegible]

17. Febr. Bap: et Christiana P. Bartholomæi [illegible] M. Christina

Paul Degen et Anna [illegible]

Anno 1702

18. Martii Bap: et Christiana P. [illegible] M. Maria

Hans Schinkler et Barbara [illegible]

[illegible] Bap: et Christiana P. [illegible] M. [illegible]

Mathias Schäfer et [illegible]

21. Martii Bap: et Christiana P. [illegible] M. Elisabeth

[illegible] Martha et Eva [illegible]

[illegible] Bap: et Christiana [illegible]

28. 7bris: Bap: est Elisabetha, P: [illegible] M: Christina.
Honß Kuntz et Marina Philipp Kuntzin. Ex AltStadt.

30. 9bris: Bap: est Elisabetha, P: Thomas Gebawer, M: Anna.
Mathess Olbrist et Christina Georg Staltzerin. Ex AltStadt.

21. Xbris: Bap: est Elisabetha, P: Joannes Olbrist M: Christina.
Friedrich Bayer et Rosina Georg Staltzerin. Ex AltStadt.

Anno 1705.

12. Martij: Bap: est Elisabetha P: Georg Kunt M: Rosina.
Jura Zunke et Rosina Greger Kretzin. Ex AltStadt.

9. April: Bap: est Elisabetha, P: Jacub Welenck, M: Rosina.
Jura Lindner et Catharina Friedrich Brunmanin ex Bül.

7. Junij: Bap: est Elisabetha. P: Merten Knapp M: Rosina.
Agnete Böhm et Marina Christe Sa[illegible] ex Bül.

[illegible] et Eva P: Adam Faulbaier M: Rosina.

+

Anno 1707.

12. Jan: Bap: est Marina, P: Frantz Kuntz M: Rosina. PR
Philipp Saidler et Marina Andreß Zenglerin ex Alt Nadl.

24. Jan: Bap: est Marina, P: Lorentz Knopp M: Elizabetha. PR
Georg Krattky et Eva Andreß Knoppin ex Bijl.

17. Feb: Bap: est Mathias. P: Joannes Kuntz M: Varonica. PR.
Georg Czureib et Marianna Mathesz Olbriſtin ex Alt Nadl.

21. Feb: Bap: est Marina P: Philipp Saidler M: Rosina. PR.
Frantz Gebauer et Christina Jura Staltzerin ex Alt Nadl.

6. Martij Bap: est Mathias P: Honß Fajlhajer M: Marina.

1708

16. April: Sepultus est Thomas Lopp. Hortus. 68. Annorum. in AltStadt.

22. April: Sepulta est Magdalena, Mathei Malk filiola. 38. 7tim: in Byßl.

30. April: Sepulta est Elizabetha, Friderici Drusman filiola. 1. Anni in Byßl.

11. May: Sepulta est Marina, Joannis Pohatß filiola. 2. Annorum in AltStadt.

13. May: Sepulta est Catharina, Thomae Küffer filia. 23. Annorum in Byßl.

17. May: Sepultus est Paulus Stalzer. 82. Annorum in AltStadt.

18. May: Sepultus est Fabianus, Jani Böhm filius. 12. Annorum in Byßl.

1. Juny: Sepulta est Catharina, Andreas Feglin. 62. Annorum in Byßl.

3. Juny: Sepulta est Dorothea, Paul Böhmin. 29. Annorum in Byßl.

20. July: Sepulta est Anna Maria, Francisci Bayer filiola. 4. 7man: in AltStadt.

10. 7bris: Sepultus est in Byßl Martinus Neffke 32. Annorum ex Schimmelsdorff.

23. 7bris: Sepultus est Honß Böhm. 50. Annorum in Byßl.

2. 9bris: Sepulta est Anna Philipp Barin. 70. Annorum in AltStadt.

Dito: Sepulta est Catharina Merten Gebauer filiola. 4. dierum in AltStadt.

17. 9bris: Sepultus est in Byßl Mathaus Jan. 73. Annorum ex Schimmelsdorff.

25. 9bris: Sepulta est Marina, Wentzel Knappin. 50. Annorum in Byßl.

9. 9bris: Sepultus est Georgius, Georgÿ Lindner filiolus. 26. 7tim: in Bÿl.
3. Xbris: Sepulta est Catharina Georg Hurtin. 66. Annor: in AltStadt.
Xbris: Sepulta est Marina Lorentz Knopp filiola. 2. Annorum in Bÿl.
Xbris: Sepultus est Jacobus Christiani David filiolus. 4. Annorum in Bÿl.

Anno 1709.

8. Jan: Sepultus est in Bÿl Mathias Hons Georg Hanel filiolus. 10. dierum ex Schmeltzhof
0. Jan: Sepultus est Jacobus Pauli Pawlick filiolus. 4. annorum in Bÿl.
2. Feb: Sepultus est Franciscus Joannis Böhm filiolus. 2. 7imanarum in Bÿl.
2. Martÿ: Sepulta est Anna Andreas Mackin. 62. Annorum in Bÿl.
2. April: Sepultus est Jacobus Müller. 70. Annorum in AltStadt.
4ta Maÿ: Sepultus est Martinus Knopp 49. Annorum in Bÿl.

Vrban Sa

Anno, 1709.

5. Martij: Bap: est Georgius, P: Andreß Güllner, M: Elizabetha. PP.
Tobis Neppke, et Rosina Georg Hobin. Ex Schimmelßdorff.

11. April: Bap: est Georgius P: Lorentz Satke M: Rosina. PP.
Merten Gebauer, et Justina Merten Butzschin. Ex AltRaud.

16. April: Bap: est Georgius P: Merten Knopp M: Rosina. PP.
Hanß Böhm, et Christina Christian Dawidin. Ex Pyl

Anno 1710.

1. Feb: Bap: est Georgius P: Paulus Caspar M: Justina. PP.
Georg Horn et Rosina Hanß Georg Hanlin. Ex Schimmelßdorff.

3. April: Bap: est Georgius, P: Valentinus Sauler M: Juditha. PP.
et Anna Merten Bahrin. Ex AltRaud.

+

Anno 1710.

19. Jan: Copulatus est Thomas def: Pauli Olbricht filius. Cum Regina Martini Gebauer filia. Ambo ex Altstadt. Testes. Andreß Kuntz et Thomas Olbricht.

Dito: Copulatus est Georgius def: Andreæ Göllner filius Cum Rosina defuncti Petri Böhm filia. Ambo ex Bijl. Testes. Honß Brußman et Simon Demel.

2. Feb: Copulatus est Jacobus def: Mathæi Konetzkij filius. Cum Barbara def: Georgij Bauer relicta Vidua. Ambo ex Bijl: Testes Honß Brußman et Jacob Konetzkij.

9. Feb: Copulatus est Georgius, Jacobi Sockol filius. Cum Catharina defuncti Georgij Banhaijer filia. Ambo ex Altstadt. Testes. Andreß Kuntz et Thomas Demel.

16. Feb: Copulatus est Wenceslaus Knopp Viduus. Cum Justina def: Joannis Böhm relicta Vidua. Ambo ex Bijl: Testes. Joannes Kratke et Jacob Brußman.

Copulatus est Georgius Pauli Ran filius. Cum Rosina

†

1. Juny: Bap: est Antonius P: Mathess Schimbke, M: Rosina. Ll:
Paul Bohr, et Elizabetha Mathess Janin. Ex Bÿll.

12. Junij: Bap: est Antonius, P: Lorentz Knopp, M: Elizabetha. Ll:
Georg Kratke et Eva Andress Knoppin. Ex Bÿll.

13. Julij: Bap: est Anna P: Mathess Mack M: Catharina. Ll:
Hons Fajlhajer, et Dorothea Georg Bohuschin. Ex Bÿll.

26. 8bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Mathess Fajlhajer M: Marina. Ll:
Barthl: Schenk et Anna Andress Schindlerin. Ex Bÿl.

27: 9bris: Bap: est Andreas P: Bartholomaeus Schiler M: Anna. Ll:
Jura Stalzer, et Anna Thomas Gebawerin. Ex Altstadt.

Anno, 1711.

+

Anno 1712

25. Julij: Bap: est Catharina, P: Georgius Bohuss M: Dorothea. P.P.
Thomas Hackenfelder, et Rosina, Mathess Schimbkin. Ex Bijl.

6. 11. 7bris: Bap: est Catharina, P: Ignoratur M: Catharina. P.P.
Bartholomäus Böhm et Rosina Valentin Vswaldin. Ex Bijl.

25: 7bris: Bap: est Catharina. P: Petrus Haltzer M: Catharina. P.P.
Bartholomaeus Müller et Christina Borthel Bahrin. Ex Altmaidl.

17. 8bris: Bap: est Catharina, P: Matheus Schimbke M: Christina. P.P.
2. Mathess Knoff et Elisabeth Lorentz Mackin. Ex Bijl.

19. 8bris: Bap: est Catharina P: Gregorius Sajdler M: Dorothea. P.P.
Thomas Demel et Veronica Georg Kupferin. Ex Altmadl.

20. Jan: Bap: sunt Gemelli. Fabianus et Paulus! P: Joannes Kutſſer
M: Anna. PP: Fabiani fuerunt. Frantz Böhm et Margetha Andreß
Sailerin. Pauli fuerunt Andreß Sailer et Magdalena Frantz Böhmin ex AltStadt.

26. Martij: Bap: est Franciſcus. P: Georgius Banhajer M: Marina. PP:
Merten Bohuſſeck, et Veronica Georg Kutſſerin. Ex AltStadt.

30. Julij: Bap: est Franciſcus P: Jacobus Montag M: Anna Elizabetha. PP:
Henricus Knoff, et Rosina Honß Georg Hanlin. Ex Schimmelßdorff.

Anno 1713.

24. Feb: Bap: est Franciſcus P: Henricus Knoff M: Rosina. PP:
Georg Grantz et Anna Joannes Grantzin. Ex Schimmelßdorff.

18. Martij: Bap: est Franciſcus P: Martinus Sürht M: Rosina. PP:
Franciſcus Bayer, et Anna Thomas Gebawerin. Ex AltStadt.

18. April: Bap: est Franciſcus P: Mathias Schimbke M: Rosina. PP:
Paulus Bayer, et Elizabeth Matheß Jahnin. Ex Bijl.

ap: est Marina, P: Bartholomaeus Mellner, M: Catharina.
us Staltzer et Susanna Valentin Raßin. Ex AltStadt
aug 29 Bap: est Marina, P: Wenceslaus Knopp M: Justina.
orgius Schimbke, et Marina Lorentz Demlin. Ex By
Bap: est Mathaeus, P: Christian Prußman M: Marina
el Scheer et Rosina Georg Hobin. Ex Schimmelsdorf
Bap: est Mathaeus P: Marting Bohus M: Veronica.
, Bahnhayer et Marianna Mathes Olbrishtin. Ex AltSt
Bap: est Mathaeus, P: Andreas Bißnhayer M: Susanna
orgius Kittfer et Christina Paul Stalzerin. Ex AltStad
Bap: est Michael, P: Paulus Sucup M: Christina.
lus Demel et Rosina Lorentz Satkin. Ex AltStadt.
Bap: est Martinus, P: Joannes Bohatz M: Christina
nnes Kuntz, et Marina Philipp Kuntzin. Ex AltStad

Anno 1713

Bap: est Mathias, P: Georgius Göllner M: Rosina
o. [illegible] et M[illegible] Mathes [illegible] Ex [illegible]

Anno 1713

Bap: est Mathias P: Georgius Göllner M: Rosina.
lippus Orlich et Marina Mathes Kno[illegible]in. Ex Byl.
Bap: est Marina P: Jacobus Zegel, M: Eva
ipus Veÿtler et Elizabeth, Georg Gebauerin. Ex Alt M.
Bap: est Maria Magdalena. P: Ignatius M: Marina e
ximilianus Fridrich, et Veronica Paul Lavitzkin ex Fulneck.
Bap: est Mathäus P: Wenceslaus Knopp, M: Justina.
g Schimbke et Marina Frantz Liebisserin. Ex Byl.
Bap: est Marina, P: Jacobus Briesman M: Rosina.
thes Fäÿlhaÿer et Rosina Valentin Oswaldin. Ex Byl.
Bap: est Mathäus, P: Mathäus Fäÿlhaÿer M: Marina
holomaeus Schenck, et Anna Simon Wanerin. Ex Byl.
Bap: est Martinus P: Joannes Ertelt M: Catharina.
gius Balner, et Marina Georg Failhaÿerin. Ex Byl.

Anno, 1714.

12. 7bris: Bap: est Rosina P: Mathesz Konesske M: Eva. PP: Joannes Scsimbke et Marina Mathesz Knoppin. & Byl:

8. 9bris: Bap: est Rosina P: Martinus Schindler M: Catharina. PP: Borthel Böhm, et Rosina Valentin Vswaldin. & Byl.

Anno, 1715. Anno, 1716. Caret.

Anno, 1717.

31. Jan: Bap: est Rosina, P: Paulus Olbricht, M: Anna. PP: Joannes Schwartz et Marina Frantz Schenckin ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.

11. 7bris: Bap: est Rosina. P: Laurentius Knopp, M: Elisabetha. PP: Georg Krattky, et Eva Andresz Knoppin. & Byl. R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.

Martii.

Anno. 171

12

29. 8bris: Bap: Sunt Gemelli: Adamus et Eva P: Jacobus Wanjura, M: Anna. PP: Adami fuerunt, Franciscus
1: Bohuss et Marina Andress Lindnerin: PP: Evae fuerunt Andress Lindner et Rosina Franz Bohusshin. Ex Dyl.

1 18. 9bris: Bap: est Andreas, P: Franciscus Böhm M: Susanna, PP: Joannes Butschke, et Margaretha Andress Saidlerin. Ex Alt Nadt.

Anno 1715.

2 10. Jan: Bap: est Antonius P: Laurentius Köllner M: Dorothea. PP: Henricus Vriest et Rosina Georg Hobin. Ex Schimmelsdorff. R.D: Aurelius Bap: C.R.L.

16. May: Bap: est Antonius P: Christianus David, M: Christina. PP: Carol Schindler et Elisabeth Sontz failhäuerin ex Bix. R.D: Joannes Bap: C.R.L.

PP: [illegible] ius Montag, et Rosina Bonß Georg Dantin Juncßka
ex Schimmelßdorff. R: Dng Thomas Bap: C.R.L.

Anno, 1715.

3. 9bris: Bap: est Thomas P: Andreß Sayikler M: Margaretha. PP
Joannes Kuntz et Rosina Christian Schielein ex Altstadt. R.D. Franciscus Bap: C.R.L.
4. Xbris: Bap: est Thomas P: Andreas Bahnhayer M: Susanna. PP
Paul Stalzer et Veronica Georg Kutscherin. Ex Altstadt. R.D. Thomas Bap. C.R.L.
11. Xbris: Bap: est Thomas. P: Matheß Knoff, M: Marina. PP: Matheß
Schimbke, et Eva Matheß Konetschkin ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.
17. Xbris Bap: est Thomas P: Georgius Medeck M: Marina. PP: Franciscus Bohusch
et Rosina Valentin Vswaldin. Ex Byl: R.D. Franciscus Laicher Parochus Wogsladiensis. Bap:
21. Xbris: Bap: est Thomas, P: Georgius Bahnhayer M: Marina, PP: Georgius
Kutscher, et Veronica Merten Bohuschkin ex Altstadt. R.D. Franciscus Bap. C.R.L.

Anno, 1716. Caret.

[illegible] 3)   1°

Anno 1716.

12. Jan: Copulatꝰ est Michäel Stortzer Viduꝰ ex Klantendorff. Cum Elizabetha
defti Joannis Tonnebarger filia ex Schimmelßdorff. Testes. Matheß Köllner et Johan [illegible]
10. Feb: Copulatꝰ est Georgiꝰ defti Vrbani Kuntz filiꝰ. Cum Susanna defti Adami
Bahr filia. Ambo ex Altstadt. Testes. Lorentz Satke, et Paulꝰ Bahnhajer.
16. Feb: Copulatꝰ est Jacobꝰ Hanel Viduꝰ. Cum Rosina defuncti Georgij
Brüßman filia. Ambo ex Byl. Testes. Andreß Kratky et Porthe David,
24. Maij: Copulatꝰ est Andreas, defti Laurentij Gernin filiꝰ ex Wielsskowitz ~~filiꝰ~~. Cum 1.
Catharina. defti Thomæ Kloß filia ex Altstadt. Testes. Wentzel Balhar et Simon Balhar.
26. Julij: Copulatꝰ est Laurentiꝰ Knorr Viduꝰ. Cum ~~Valentini~~ Elizabetha 1.
Valentini Vswald filia. Ambo ex Byl. Testes; Thomas Schenck et Andreß Kuntz.
24. Aug: Copulatꝰ est Jacobꝰ Zegel Viduꝰ. Cum Catharina defti. Martini 2
Bahnhäyer filia. Ambo ex Alt Stadt. Testes. Lorentz Satke et Paulꝰ Bahnhäyer.
[illegible]bris: Copulatꝰ est Augustinꝰ Kuntz, Georgij Kuntz filiꝰ. Cum Susanna defti 1.

+

Anno, 1717.

31. Jan: Bap: est Mathias, P: Bartholomæus Bahr, M: Christina. PP.
Andreas Kuntz et Catharina Joannes Kuntzin. ex Alt Nad. R.D. Franciscus Bap: C.R.L.
28. Feb: Bap: est Magdalena, P: Daniel Medeck, M: Marina. PP.
Simon Wanjura et Marina Borthel Ertlin, ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.
14. Martij. Bap: est Marina, P: Joannes Brussman M: Anna. PP. Jacobus
Wanjura, et Eva Andreas Knoppin ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.
6. Aug: Bap: est Marina, P: Joannes Schwartz M: Marina. PP.
Borthl Schenck et Anna Paul Olbrisstin ex Byl: R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.
15. 7bris: Bap: est Mathæus, P: Valentinus Faisthajer M: Marina. PP. Lorentz
Maux et Elizabeth Georg Balnerin. ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Bap: C.R.L.

Anno, 1718.

Anno, 1719.

27. Jan: Bap: est Franciscus, Pr: Mathias Knopp Mr: Marina. PP. Matheß Schimbke, et Eva Matheß Konetzkin. Ex Bijl. R.D. Thomas Decanus Bap: C.R.L.

Anno, 1720.

2. 8bris: Bap: est Franciscus Pr: Martinus Paler. Mr: Juditha. PP. Christianus Czepp, et Elizabeth Andreß Köhlerin. Ex Schimelsdorff. R.D. Aurelius Bap: C.R.L.

Anno, 1721.

2. 8bris: Bap: est Franciscus, Pr: Franciscus Schenck Mr: Marina. PP. Joannes Schimbke et Elizabeth Lorentz Mackin. Ex Bijl. R.D. Philippus Bap: C.R.L.

5. 8bris: Bap: est Franciscus. Pr: Mathias Hanel Mr: Christina. PP. Matheß Schimbke et Elizabeth Mertan Schiedlerin. Ex Bijl. R.D. Thomas Decanus Bap: C.R.L.

6. 8bris: Bap: est Franciscus, Pr: Mathias Konetzke Mr: Eva. PP. Joannes Schimbke et Marina Matheß Knoppin. Ex Bijl. R.D. Philippus Bap: C.R.L.

defti Vrbani Bohuß filia ex Altstadt. Testes. Georg Barosek et Pauly Bohuß.
24. 9bris: Copulatꝰ est Henricꝰ Vlrich Viduꝰ. Cum Marina Mathæi
Münster filia. Ambo ex Schimmelsdorff. Testes Lorentz Köllner - Hantzel Malik

Anno, 1721.

1. Feb: Copulatꝰ est Joannes defti Wenceslaj Lazetzky filiꝰ ex Czische. Cum Marina
Pauli Demel filia ex Altstadt. Testes. Paulꝰ Tiessowzky et Joannes Tiessowzky,
R. D. Thomas Decanꝰ C. R. L. in Ful: Copulavit
16. Feb: Copulatꝰ est Christianꝰ, Friderici Brußman filiꝰ. Cum Elisabetha
defti Joannis Krattky filia. Ambo ex Bÿl: Testes Joannes Brußman et
Valentinꝰ Knoss. R. D. Thomas Decanꝰ. C. R. L. in Ful: Copulavit.
18. Maij: Copulatꝰ est Adamꝰ defti Thomæ John filiꝰ. Ex Jastreb,
Cum Rosina, defti Mathiæ Schimbke filia. Ex Bÿl. Testes. Georgiꝰ
Böhm et Christianus John. R. D. Thomas. C. R. L. Decanꝰ in Ful: Copulavit.

[illegible] Bartholomæi [illegible]
[illegible] Copulatus est Henricus [illegible] Cum [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible] copulavit

ANNO 1721.

9. Feb: Copulatus est Joannes [illegible] Wenceslai [illegible] filius ex [illegible] cum Maria Pauli [illegible] filia ex [illegible]. Testes: Paulus [illegible] et Joannes [illegible]
R.D. Thomas Decanus C.R. in [illegible] copulavit.

16. Feb: Copulatus est Christianus Fridericus Bergmann filius cum Elisabetha defti Joannis Kratky filia. Ambo ex [illegible]. Testes Joannes [illegible] et Valentinus [illegible]. R.D. Thomas Decanus C.R. L. in [illegible] copulavit.

16. Maji Copulatus est Joannes defti Thomae [illegible] filius ex [illegible] cum Rosina defti Mathiae [illegible] filia. Testes [illegible] et Georgius [illegible] et Christianus Joseph. R.D. Thomas C.R. Decanus in [illegible] copulavit.

1721
13. Feb: Bap: est Justina P: georgij [illegible]
Bohuss et Marina Georg Bonhajerin. Ex Altstadt. R.D: Philippus Bap. C.R.L.
5. Martij: Bap: est Josephus P: Philippus Orlick, M: Marina. P: Jacobus
Barwick et Marina Frantz Liebusserin Judicissa ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Decanus Bap. C.R.
1. Maij: Bap: est Jacobus P: Henricus Ulricht M: Marina. P:
Jacobus Montag et Rosina Joseph Hoyin Judicissa. Omnes
ex Schimmelsdorff: Adm: R.D. Carolus Gesthe Parochus ex Kaiserwerth Bap.
4. Maij: Bap: est Joannes P: Mathaeus Schimbke M: Christina. P: Lorentz
Marck et Marina Mathes Knappin. Ex Byl. R.D. Thomas Decanus Bap. C.R.L.
27. Maij: Bap: est Joannes P: Christianus Bohatz M: Christina. P: Balthasar
Neneith et Anna Andres Klossin. Ex Altstadt. R.D. Carolus Bap: C.R.L.
16. July: Bap: est Jacobus P: Andreas Bohuss M: Christina. P: Franciscus
Bayer Judex et Rosina Mertin Kürtsin ex Altstadt. R.D. Philippus Bap: C.R.L.
20. July: Bap: est Jacobus P: Franciscus Kuntz M: Rosina. P: Wenceslaus
obawer, et Marina Jacob Tengleinin ex Altstadt. R.D. Andreas Bap: C.R.L.
NB. Quaere post Literam L. folio 3tio.

meln, Peter *Knigge* (dominus) 1535 Stettin.

Knipping (Hbg.): schon 1305 in Hbg. (Hinr. *Knypping*); patr. Bildung zu **Knipper** (ndd.), Knippe, Knipp, der mit der Knippschere u. ä. arbeitet (vgl. Knieper, Kniepe), wie *Spising* (Hbg.) = Spieser »Speiser, Speisemeister«. *Knippeczu*/Brsl., *Knipphals*, *Knippschild* (Kiel) – **Knispel:** ON. (O/S.) = Kniespol (Knezopole) »Fürstenfeld« b. Olmütz; s. Knese!

Knittel (obd.) = Knüttel »Knüppel«, übertr. »Grobian«.

Knobbe, Knubbe (ndd.): »Knorren, Knolle« (*Knobbe* 1322 Quedlbg., 1369 Hann., *Knobbeken* 1434 Quedlbg., *Knubbe* um 1300 Kiel). Vgl. Knorr, Knoll, Knote, Knust u. ä.: »unverträgl. Mensch«. Vgl. Lessing: »nur muß der Knorr den Knubben schön vertragen«.

Knobel (obd.), Knobl: runde Erhöhung (vgl. mhd. knübel, ndd. knöwel »Knöchel«), auch in Flurn. (»uf dem Knobel« 1291). Heyne *Knovelman* 1350 Haldsl.

Knobloch, Knoblich (bes. sächs.-schles.): ÜN. des Gärtners bzw. Händlers mit Knoblauch (mhd. klobe-louch »Spalt-Lauch«), ähnlich Schnittlauch (Jacob *Snetloch*). Cunr. *Clobeloch* 1223 Frkf., *Knobelouch* 1292 Meißen, *Knobloch* 1352 Lg., 1304 Stuttg., *Knofloch*, **Knoflach** (Tirol). Ndd. ist *Knuflok* 1442 Barth. Jacob *Kluflokere* 1288 Bremen.

Knoch(e), Knöchel (obd.-md.): ÜN. des Knochigen, vgl. **Hartknoch.** Hans v. Schaumberg der *Knoch* 15. Jh. Nürnbg. Ndd. Knocke, Knaack, s. dies!

Knode, Knödel (obd.): mhd. knode »Knoten«, knotiger, derber Mensch. Peter gen. *Knode* 13. Jh. Bacharach, Ndrhein. **Knödgen,** vgl. Knothe. Joh. *Knodl* 1400 Brünn. Desgl. Knödler.

Knöfel, Knöffel (sächs.-bair.) wie mhd. knöufel = Knöpfchen, s. Knopf! Dazu **Knöfler** wie Knöpfler: *Kneufel*, *Knoufeler*/Brsl. Jacob *Knöfler (Kneufler!)* 1549 Lpz.

Knoll(e): »Knolle, Erdklumpen«, grober, plumper Mensch; alter Bauernname. Bauer Konrad *Knoll* 13. Jh.; Hannus *Knolle* 1426 Lg. Vgl. Knote, Knorr, Knauer, Knebel u. ä.

Knönagel (ndd.) s. Knövenagel!

Kno(o)p (ndd.) s. Knopf! (Mnd. knop auch »Knoten«: Joh. *Knop* = Joh. nodus! 1368 Hbg.). Reder *Knop* 1317 Lüb. Vgl. auch ON. Knoop b. Kiel. Zu md. **Knopp** vgl. Oswalt *Knopf (Knopp)* 1494 Jena. Ndd. **Knöpken.**

Knopf, Knöpfel, Knöpfle, -li (obd.); ndd. Knoop: z. T. = »kl. rundl. Kerl«, vgl. Ritter Joh. *Knop* 1368 Thür.; vielfach aber auch Berufs-ÜN. = **Knöpfler,** Knopfmacher, vgl. Michel *Knöpfle (Knöpfler)* 1476 Ravsbg. Dazu *Knöpfelman* 1334 Speyer; *Knöpfelschuch* 15. Jh. Reutl., Knöpfelmacher (Wien oft). *Knöpfelstricker* 1731 Bistritz. Aber **Knopfloch** (Wien) ist wohl umgedeutet aus bair. *Knoffloch* (1443 Allgäu) »Knobloch«.

Knör, Knöhr, Knörig (obd.): wie Knorz u. Knorr = »Knorren, Knoten«, derber Mensch; vgl. Knörnschild. Bentz *Knör* 1350 b. Stuttg.; *Knöring* 1305 Schwarzwald.

Knör(e)nschild (Bay., Sa.): »knuffe den Schild«, ÜN. für berufl. Zweikämpfer, Söldner u. dergl., wie Hauenschild, Knippeschild.

Knöringer: aus Knöringen (Schwaben, Pfalz, Elsaß).

Knorr, Knorn (obd.-sächs.-schles., auch ndd.), bair. Knörndl: »Knorren«, kurzer, dicker, knotiger Mensch, wie Knote, Knoll, Knorz, Knauer, Knebel, Knotz. Andres *Knorre* 1451 Lg., Heyno *Knorre* 1325 Arnstadt, J. *Knorren* 1298 Ro. Auch Knorrbein. Herm. Knorre 1188 Köln.

Knorz, Knörzel (obd.): = Knorren, s. dies! Vgl. mhd. knorzen »balgen«. Heintz *Knörczlin* 1393 Elsaß. Jodokus *Knortz* 1497.

Knospe, Knöspel (Sa., Schles. oft): mhd. knospe »Knorren«, knospecht »klotzig, plump«; wie Knorr, Knoll, Knote usw. = plumper Mensch; »he komm du *dölpel, knosp und filz*« heißt es im »Grobian« von Hellbach, 34 (DWB 5, Sp. 1495). Cunczel *Knospe* 1358 Glatz, Hs *Knöspel* 1491 Lg.

Knot(h)e, Knötel (obd.-schles.): wie Knode u. Knauth = knotiger, derber, grober Mensch. S. auch Knospe! Sydel

Knote 1372 Lg. **Knötig** beruht auf tschech. knotek »Knirps«.

Knotz, Knötzel (obd.): mhd. knotze »Knorren« wie Knote, Knorz, Knospe. Fr. *Knotze* 1294 OÖ. Nic. *Knoczauf* 1365 Brünn = »knote es auf«?

Knö(ve)nagel (ndd.): »Nagel m. dickem Kopf«, vgl. *Knovelman* (Knobel). Christoph *Knövenagel* 1625 Rostock. Aber Heyne *Clövenaghel* 1400 ca. Haldsl., s. dazu Klövekorn, Klövesand!

Knubbe (ndd.) s. Knobbe! – **Knudsen** (Schleswig): Patr. zum dän. Königsnamen Knud (Knut); s. Bahlow, Vornamen S. 62.

Knüll, Knüller (obd.): mhd. knüllen »knuffen, stoßen«, also »Grobian«. Hans *Knüll* 1381 b. Stuttg. Vgl. den Bäcker *Knüllemel* »knete, knülle Mehl«.

Knüppel (Hbg. oft): ndd. Wort, = obd. Knüttel. Übertr. = grober Mensch.

Knüpper, Knüpfer (Netzknüpfer u. ä.). Vgl. *Knuppeczu*/Brsl. Ndd. Knütter!

Knür (obd.), Knürle (schwäb.) s. Knauer! Künzlin *Knürlin* 1366 Eßl.

Knust (ndd., Hbg. oft): wie Knubbe, Knorr, Knote usw. ÜN. für harte, derbe Menschen; der Knust (Brotkanten) entspricht dem obd. Ranft, Ränftel. Um 1600 auch verhochdeutscht **Knaust.**

Knuth (Hbg. oft), Knutsen, Knutzen s. Knudsen!

Knüt(t)el (obd.), Knittel, Knettel: = Knüppel; übertr. »grober Mensch«. Jesco *Knütel* 1378 Mies.

Knütter (Hbg.): ndd. = Knüpfer, Stricker.

Kob, Kobe, Köbi, Köbes sind wie Köbele, Köbli, obd. KF. zu Jakob, s. dies! (*Kobelin*, Jude, 1281 Würzbg.). Ostd.-slaw. ist **Kobus** (Brsl. 14. Jh.). Köbke s. Köpke!

Kobarg (ndd.) = »Kuhberg«. Vgl. Kobrink, Kobrock. Ein ON. Koberg b. Mölln.

Kobbe: westf. Flurname, vgl. Kobbeloh, Kobbenrode, Kobbenacken i. W.

Kobel, Kobelt (Lg.): slaw. ON. (z. B. in Schlesien: Kobel, Koblau, urkdl. Kobola, Kobelow, slaw. kobyla, mhd. kobel, Stute). Vgl. Koblitz, Koblow. Obd. Kobel s. Kobler!

Kober: obd.-mhd. »Rückentragkorb«. Ostd. mag slaw. kovar »Schmied« hineinspielen. Georg *Cober* 1372 Lg., Hensel *Coberman* 1372 ebda (FN. Kovermann), Herm. *Koberl* 1343 D.-Brod, H. *Köberlin* 1370 Franken. Erweitert: **Koberer,** Köberer: Gerlach *Coberer* 1321 b. Worms.

Koberger: = Koburger. Anton *Koberger (Koburger)*, Nürnberger Bibeldrucker um 1490. Zu ON. Koburg s. Bahlow, S. 268!

Koblank s. Kublank! – **Köbke** s. Köpke! – **Köbisch** s. Jakob!

Kobler, Köbler (obd.) = Tagelöhner, der in einem **Kobel** (Hütte) wohnt. Dazu Reichkobler, Kobelmüller, Kobelmann. Christan *Kobler* 1359 Iglau.

Kobold: der Kobolt, Hausgeist. Heinr. *Covolt* 1135 Köln, Joh. *Kovolt* (Patrizier) 1296 Lünebg., Nic. *Kobolt* 1369 Iglau.

Kobs, Kobes, Köbes (rhein.) = Jakob. **Kobus** s. Kob!

Koch, Köchle (obd.), Köchly (schweiz.), Kock, Koock (ndd.), Kocks (Kochs), Kox (ndrhein.), Coccejus (lat., humanist.), Magirus (griech.-lat.): Wie die Kochkunst ist auch der Name (lat. coquus) röm. Herkunft. In der Häufigkeit spiegelt sich die Wichtigkeit dieses Gewerbes im MA. ÜN. sind **Kochhaf(en)** = »Kochtopf« (humanist. frisiert *Chyträus*, berühmt durch David u. Nathan Ch./Rostock, aus Baden); auch *Kochlöffel*, *Schaumlöffel*, *Leckentwirl*, *Eierimschmalz*, *Pfankuch* u. ä. S. auch ndd. Kaack! Kakschlief = Kochlöffel!

Kochan, Kochanke (wend.-tschech.) = »Liebling, Liebhaber«.

Kocher (Heidelbg., Straßbg., Schweiz oft): wohl erweitertes Koch, soweit nicht = **Köcher** (mhd. kocher »Gefäß, Behälter« f. Pfeile, auch z. Fischtransport); vgl. Joh. *Cocer (Coquus)* 1296 Biberach; Cuncze *Kocher* 1395 Sa. Eindeutig den Köcher meint Mickelasch *Kochermacher* 1470 Dux, dazu Heinczel *chochrer* 1348 Brünn. In Württ. ist der Flußn. Kocher zu beachten (nebst ON. Kochen, FN. **Kochner**/Württ.); ein Kocherbach b. Heidelbg. (!), ON. Kochern/Saar. (Bahlow S. 269).

mentioned in your letter.
She does not know her
mother's middle name,
nor does she know when
her parents were married.
Family tree details were
not pursued nor discussed
by the family.

We hope you are
well. Everything is fine
here.

Love.

Donna Parks

Anna Gundlock.

March 5, 1993

Hi Frances,

This is Donna writing for my mother. She is doing fine and asked me to relay the following information:

Her father's name was Frederick (middle name unknown). He did have brothers and sisters who never came to the U.S. Mother does not know any of their names, nor how many there were. She does not know any of the people

Friedrich was born in Posan Germany. So I am sorry to say I don't think I can help you. But maybe you will find something that will tie us together.

Well must stop and get some work done.

Good Luck.

Sincerely.

Debbie Palguta

July 17, 1987

Dear Frances,

Sorry about this paper, but it was all I could find. We have moved! Our new address is 55596 Country Club Rd. S. Bend, IN 46619.

I have been working on family history for about 10 years. I am 32 years old. But I have done very little research on the Kunde side of my family. A relative of mine in California did most of the research I have. She wrote a book. The page I sent you last time was from that book. Her name is Dorothy Kunde Gunn. I don't know her address, but I have enclosed copies of the important pages for you. As you can see

KUNDE

We sincerely thank all our
many friends and the community
for their ~~sympathy~~ ~~compassion~~ prayers and outpouring
of love and ~~concern~~ compassion for us ~~during~~ in its ~~the~~
~~our~~ ~~loss~~ ~~recent~~ ~~tragedy~~; the loss of our
son, Sean. & the hospitalization of our
son Steven.

~~days~~ following

// Lake Twp Cem.
Kunde Albert F. b 7 Jun 1908 d
17 Mar 1965

Greenwood Cem.
Chas. b. 1890 d 1966
Ernest A (father) b 1861 d 1936
Matilda (mother) b 1864 d 1934

Int

Pintzke, Johanna (mother) b. 1854 d 1931
" Herman F. b 1883 d 1928
" Herman (father) b 1850 d 1923
" Bertha (mother) b 1855 d 1915

Int

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
KIND, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH										
KIND, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH	FRIEDERIKE ROSALIE WOLFGRAMM	H	M	08NOV1850	POMMERN,SCHWANTESHAGEN			13JUN1974LG	M999891	0004
KINDER, CHRISTIAN GOTTHARD	THOMAS HENRICH KINDER/ANNA MARIA LAAK	M	C	04OCT1729	WESTFALEN,BIELEFELD-ALTSTADT,EVANGELISCH	20FEB1982PV	12JUN1982PV	25JUN1982PV	C981322	0158
KINDT, CHRISTIAN SAMUEL	JOHANN HEINRICH KINDT/SUSANA MARIA TRILLERN	M	C	13APR1766	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	23NOV1982SG	26JAN1983SG	04FEB1983SG	C998607	0622
KIND, CHRISTIANUS	NICOLAI KIND/MARIAE CATHARINAE PETRI	M	C	09MAY1791	RHEINLAND,BIEBERN,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE	05DEC1981PV	10APR1982PV	22APR1982PV	C994681	1330
KIND, CHRISTINA	JOHANN HERMES	W	M	10JUN1832	RHEINLAND,GERRESHEIM,CIVIL			17MAR1983LG	M988171	0360
KIND, CHRISTINA	JOANNIS KIND/MARGARETHA SEILER	F	B	04OCT1841	RHEINLAND,MERZIG	09JAN1981SL	28JAN1981SL	12AUG1981PV	8014220	2
KINDGEN, CHRISTINA	FRIEDRICH KINDGEN/CAROLINA HUNDHAUSEN	F	B	25NOV1872	RHEINLAND,DATTENFELD,CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C971338	0864
KINDER, CHRISTINA WILHELMINA	PETER KINDER/ANNA SPRENGEL	F	C	01JAN1809	OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT,HABERBERG	08JUN1979LA	27JUL1979LA	07SEP1979LA	C999621	4535
KIND, CHRISTOFFEL #	AGNES MOLL	H	M	21JUN1721	RHEINLAND,SOLINGEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M948704	1861
KIND, CHRISTOPH	MARIA ELISABETH KEYL	H	M	15NOV1746	SACHSEN,DELITZSCH			01FEB1977OG	7613420	88
KINDER, CHRISTOPH ADOLPH	CHRISTIAN KINDER/LOUISE BRESSEM	M	C	24JUN1847	OSTPREUSSEN,BORCHERSDORF LOEWENHAGEN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8325120	45
KIND, CHRISTOPHER #	URSULA DUNCKELL	H	M	06AUG1713	RHEINLAND,SOLINGEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M948704	1327
KINDT, CHRISTOPHORUS	ADAMI KINDT/CATHARINAE SEIBERT	M	C	16MAY1835	RHEINLAND,DOERREBACH,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C980761	2437
KIND, CLARA AMALIE	CARL KIND/JOHANNE KOSSE	F	C	31DEC1848	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MATTHAEUS	14OCT1975LG	21JAN1976LG	29JAN1976LG	C999721	0530
KINDER, CLARA GERTRUDE	AUGUST WILHELM KINDER/JOHANNA ADRIAN	F	C	31OCT1869	WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,SANKT TRINITATIS	30JAN1981IF	13FEB1981IF	18MAR1981IF	C998461	7994
KIND, CLARA MARIE HEDWIG	ALBERT FRIEDRICH KIND/JOHANNA CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE MUELLER	F	C	16FEB1868	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	13OCT1978PV	13DEC1978PV	09FEB1979PV	C999671	5438
KIND, CLEMENS #	CATHARINA PETERS	H	M	02MAY1700	RHEINLAND,SOLINGEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M948704	0553
KIND, CLEMENS #	ANNA ELISABETH VON DER KROHNEN	H	M	25SEP17[illegible]	RHEINLAND,SOLINGEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M948704	2597
KINDT, CLEMENS	MARIA SCHIFFERS	H	M	28JUL1741	RHEINLAND,SOLINGEN,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M948706	0052
KIND, CLEMENS JOSEPH	JACOB KIND/ANTONETTE EMTING	M	C	26NOV1859	WESTFALEN,ALTLUENEN,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE	22SEP1981OG	19DEC1981OG	20JAN1982OG	C995481	2533
KIND, CONCORDIA	JOHANN GOTTFRIED KOELTZSCH	W	M	21APR1761	SACHSEN,DELITZSCH			24SEP1974SL	7331923	52
KINDT, CONRAD JULIUS	HERMANN FRIEDRICH KINDT/LAURETTE SOPHIE STAHLBERG	M	C	17JAN1864	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	21SEP1978SL	24OCT1978SL	17JAN1979SL	C999184	4757
KIND, CONSTANTINE CHARLOTTE	JULIUS HEINRICH BARTHOLICK	W	M	23MAY1852	BRANDENBURG,LUEBBEN STADT,PAUL GERHARDT KIRCHE			19JUL1979OG	M998851	1886
KINDT, CONSTANZ HEINRICH	HEINRICH KINDT/WILHELMINE HEBENSTREIT	M	C	16FEB1844	WESTFALEN,BOCHUM,EVANGELISCH	INFANT	INFANT	23JUN1982LG	C983369	0806
KIND, CORNELIUS	JOHANN JOSEPH KIND/CORNELIA SCHNEIDERS	M	B	05APR1861	RHEINLAND,FORST BEI AACHEN,CIVIL	18MAR1983LG	04MAY1983LG	07JUL1983LG	C995004	1439
KIND, DANIEL	EVA ELISABETHA SCHWAERZIN	H	M	04MAY1802	RHEINLAND,BIEBERN,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			CLEARED	M994684	0052
KINDT, DAVID	ADAMI KINDT/CATHARINAE SEIBERT	M	C	20FEB1831	RHEINLAND,DOERREBACH,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C980761	2250
KIND, DIEDRICH	LOUISE EMDE	H	M	20MAR1880	WESTFALEN,ALTENA ARNSBERG,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE			14JUL1981SG	M992019	0362
KIND, DIEDRICH	JULIE EMDE	H	M	02NOV1885	WESTFALEN,ALTENA ARNSBERG,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE			01OCT1980OG	M992511	0248
KIND, DIEDRICH WILHELM	PETER DIEDRICH KIND/MARIA CATHARINA RAULF	M	C	15FEB1863	WESTFALEN,ALTENA ARNSBERG,EVANGELISCH-LUTHERISCHE	14SEP1979IF	18JAN1980IF	30JAN1980IF	C995274	0233
KINDER, DOHM	OLETGEN BURGER	H	M	25NOV1729	RHEINLAND,BOISHEIM,KATHOLISCH			CLEARED	M984481	0667
KIND, DOROTHEA CAROLINA	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH KIND/DOROTHEA LOUISA HINTZKEN	F	C	12DEC1790	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	08APR1980LG	09MAY1980LG	11JUN1980LG	C998608	6122
KINDER, DOROTHEA CHARLOTTA	EPHRAIM LEHMANN	W	M	25MAY1813	OSTPREUSSEN,MARGGRABOWA			06SEP1978AL	M998611	1557
KINDER, DOROTHEA ELISABETH	LUDWIG BERTRAM SELCK	W	M	14DEC1803	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN,PREETZ STADT			23AUG1954IF	A458906	0239
KINDER, DOROTHEA JULIANA	CHRISTIAN KINDER/DOROTHEA EISENBLAETTER	F	C	29OCT1826	OSTPREUSSEN,BORCHERSDORF LOEWENHAGEN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8325120	51

Kinde

FOR 'Σ', '>', '§', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
									BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
KIND, BERTHA										
KINDER, BERTHA	FRIEDRICH KINDER/ANNA ZABEL	F	C	06NOV1853	WESTPREUSSEN,CULMSEE	08APR1977OG	20MAY1977OG	21JUL1977OG	C999211	5408
KINDER, BERTHA	JOHANN KINDER/MATHILDE JABS OR CZORIOICKI	F	C	13MAY1875	WESTPREUSSEN,GROSS LEISTENAU	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999031	6902
KINDER, BERTHA ANNA	EDUARD KINDER/EUPHROSINE WITZKE	F	C	07DEC1845	WESTPREUSSEN,KOKOTZKO	30MAR1979SL	10AUG1979SL	17SEP1979SL	C998561	0630
KIND OR KAISER, BERTHA EMILIE	CARL LUDWIG KAISER/JOSEPHINE MARIE KIND	F	C	30MAR1851	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SOPHIEN	24APR1979PV	06JUN1979PV	01AUG1979PV	C999112	16801
KIND, BERTHA MATHILDE	AUGUST FRIEDRICH KIND/JOHANNA CAROLINE BARKOW	F	C	21JUL1870	POMMERN,HACKENWALDE	16FEB1982JR	22MAR1982JR	19APR1982JR	C998191	1246
KINDT, CARL	PAULUS KINDT/	M	C	28AUG1594	RHEINLAND,AACHEN,EVANGELISCH LUTHERISCHE	13APR1979PV	11JUL1979PV	26JUL1979PV	C995111	0299
KINDER, CARL	LOUISA SCHULZ	H	M	18APR1837	OSTPREUSSEN,DEUTSCH WILTEN			22SEP1966LA	A471080	0302
KINDT, CARL	HEINRICH KINDT/ANNA MARIA EBERS	M	C	08FEB1846	WESTFALEN,BOCHUM,EVANGELISCH	20FEB1982LG	29APR1982LG	24JUN1982LG	C983369	0910
KINDGEN, CARL	FRIEDRICH KINDGEN/CAROLINA HUNDHAUSEN	M	B	20JUL1874	RHEINLAND,DATTENFELD,CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C971338	1287
KIND, CARL AUGUST	JOHANN CARL KIND/LOUISE JULIE LAUTERBACH	M	C	27JUN1847	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	21OCT1978SL	04JAN1979SL	21MAR1979SL	C999162	12429
KINDT, CARL AUGUST	GEORGE FRIEDRICH KINDT/CAROLINE BAUERFEIND	M	C	10SEP1848	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	27SEP1978SL	02NOV1978SL	05JAN1979SL	C999182	8101
KINDT, CARL AUGUST	CARL KINDT/EMILIE NEUMANN	M	C	12JUL1870	WESTPREUSSEN,BRIESEN KULM	26FEB1982JR	30MAR1982JR	12MAY1982JR	C999001	4142
KIND, CARL AUGUST EDUARD	/WILHELMINE KIND	M	C	24JAN1836	POMMERN,GRABOW STETTIN,SANKT PETER AND PAUL	29MAR1977SL	23APR1977SL	UNCLEARED	C999661	1851
KIND, CARL AUGUST FRIEDRICH WILHELM	MARIA DOROTHEE HINTZE	H	M	01JAN1835	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,ST. GEORGEN PARISH			04FEB1977MT	7609858	30
KIND, CARL AUGUST JULIUS	FRIEDRICH WILHELM KIND/MARIE WILHELMINE SCHULTZ	M	C	28MAR1847	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	11AUG1976PV	04NOV1976PV	26NOV1976PV	C999781	3925
KINDT, CARL AUGUST WILHELM	WILHELM KINDT/WILHELMINE CHRISTINE L. KELL	M	C	11JUL1869	POMMERN,BASENTHIN	16MAY1981SE	29JUL1981SE	12SEP1981SE	C999411	0307
KINDT, CARL EDUARD	FRIEDRICH CARL KINDT/CAROLINE THEUER	M	C	15FEB1829	BRANDENBURG,LUEBBEN STADT,PAUL GERHARDT KIRCHE	16JAN1981MT	31MAR1981MT	24APR1981MT	C998851	2816
KINDER, CARL FERDINAND	HEINRIETTE HINZ	H	M	24FEB1868	OSTPREUSSEN,BORCHERSDORF LOEWENHAGEN			CLEARED	8325623	11
KINDT, CARL FRIEDRICH	/DOROTHEA CAROLINE KINDT	M	C	07APR1817	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	17MAY1979PV	18AUG1979PV	UNCLEARED	C999186	9278
KINDT, CARL FRIEDRICH	JOHANN CHRISTOPH KINDT/JOHANNE CATHARINE CRAEMER	M	C	10MAY1829	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	09MAY1979SL	19JUN1979SL	01AUG1979SL	C999122	2164
KIND, CARL FRIEDRICH	CHRISTIAN KIND/HENRIETTE KUEHN	M	C	07MAR1830	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	10MAY1979PV	08AUG1979PV	23AUG1979PV	C999161	13726
KIND, CARL FRIEDRICH	/HENRIETTE KIND	M	C	15APR1832	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	18MAY1979LG	28JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	7875
KINDT, CARL FRIEDRICH	JOHANN CHRISTOPH KINDT/JOHANNE CAROLINE KRAEMER	M	C	01JUL1832	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	11MAY1979SL	21JUN1979SL	08AUG1979SL	C999122	6555
KINDER, CARL FRIEDRICH	FRIEDRICH AUGUST KINDER/WILHELMINE SCHULZ	M	C	05JUL1863	OSTPREUSSEN,BORCHERSDORF LOEWENHAGEN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8325120	44
KIND, CARL FRIEDRICH	JOHANNE LOUISE LORK	H	M	15APR1866	BRANDENBURG,FRANKFURT AM ODER STADT,MILATARY RECORDS			17MAR1980SL	M996173	1642
KIND, CARL FRIEDRICH	JOHANNE LOUISE LORK	H	M	30APR1866	BRANDENBURG,FRANKFURT AM ODER STADT,MILATARY RECORDS			19JUN1980LG	M996167	0598
KIND, CARL FRIEDRICH ALBERT	WILHELM FRIEDRICH KIND/MARIE CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE WOLTER	M	C	23JAN1842	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,ST. GERTRUD	10AUG1976PV	04NOV1976PV	20NOV1976PV	C999781	2379
KIND, CARL GOTTLIEB	FRIEDRICH WILHELM KIND/CATHARINA HUPPERTZ	M	B	08FEB1871	RHEINLAND,AACHEN STADT,VITAL	19NOV1982SE	09FEB1983SE	01APR1983SE	C992604	0365
KINDER, CARL GUSTAV	JOHANN KINDER/MATTHILDE CYBELL	M	C	11AUG1861	WESTPREUSSEN,GRAUDENZ,KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	03JUL1979LG	13NOV1979LG	12JAN1980LG	C998491	15162
KINDER, CARL HEINRICH	JOHANN SAMUEL KINDER/JUSTINE WILHELMINE HAUERN	M	C	21JAN1810	BRANDENBURG,KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	25SEP1981OG	07JAN1982OG	21JAN1982OG	C998732	1585
KINDER, CARL HEINRICH	PETER KINDER/ANNA CHRISTINA SPRENGEL	M	C	28AUG1814	OSTPREUSSEN,KOENIGSBERG STADT,HABERBERG	INFANT	INFANT	11OCT1979LA	C999621	6328

Kinde

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

FOR 'Σ', '>', 'ā', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND GOTLIEB KUNDE
Born ____ Place ____
Chr. ____ Place ____
Marr. ____ Place ____
Died ____ Place ____
Bur. ____ Place ____
HUSBAND'S FATHER ____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ____

WIFE CHARLOTTE KNOPE (CAME TO U.S. in 1893)
Born 2 FEB 1826 Place ____
Chr. ____ Place ____
Died 20 MAR 1898 Place BRIDGMAN (BERRIEN Co) MICH.
Bur. ____ Place GREENWOOD CEMETERY, BRIDGMAN, MICH.
WIFE'S FATHER ____ WIFE'S MOTHER ____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	ERNEST	KUNDE	11	APR.	1861					28	MAY	1936
2 M	CHARLES	KUNDE			1868				MARIE			
3 * F	AUGUSTA	KUNDE	15	AUG	1864				1888 CARL BARFELZ			1938
4 F	WILEMINA	KUNDE							CHAS W. HAASE			
5 F	JOHANNA	KUNDE			1854				HERMAN PINTZKE			1931
6 F	IDA	KUNDE							WILL MEAD			
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

SECTION 1-2

① ADELHEIDE KRIENKE
b. 10-3-1873 d. 1-21-1958
in South Bend
Buried in New Carlisle Cemetery

Married 1-10-1894

② ADOLPH PAUL KUNDE
b. 6-18-1866 d. 7-5-1932
in Posan, Germany
Buried in New Carlisle Cemetery

Married in the home of Mr. A. Gunther on West Division Street, South Bend, Indiana at 10:30AM on Wednesday.

CHILDREN

1-2.1.	Wilhelmina Laura Kunde Nichols	b. 11-27-1894	d. 4-24-1977
2.	Frederick Gustav Kunde	b. 11-23-1897	d. 6-19-1971
3.	Edna Adele Kunde Stone	b. 1-4-1900	
4.	Anna Elsie Kunde Hanson	b. 11-1-1901	d. 9-29-1979
5.	Albert Paul Kunde	b. 11-26-1903	d. 1-28-1974
6.	Oscar Adolph Kunde	b. 2-15-1906	
7.	Arthur Otto Kunde	b. 3-3-1908	
8.	Edward Martin Kunde	b. 10-5-1911	
9.	Erma Marie Kunde	b. 11-9-1914	d. 11-29-1929
10.	Francis Edgar Kunde	b. 4-10-1917	

Moved to Adams Road farm, South Bend, in March 1917.

5-6.2a.

BERTHA PAULINA KUNDE
b. 6-17-1866 d. 8-11-1951

Married 10-20-1883, Saturday

ANDREW H. GINTER
b. 9-30-1858 d. 7-8-1937

C H I L D R E N

5-6.2a.1.	Maxmillian Ginter	b. 1-23-1885	d. 9-19-1913
2.	Edmund A. Ginter	b. 10-12-1887	d. 9-8-1971
3.	Frank J. Ginter	b. 11-13-1892	d. 5-12-1974
4.	Paul L. Ginter	b. 11-22-1894	d. 7-16-1969

5-6.1.

ADELE KUNDE
b. 4-6-1865 d. 12-22-1948

Married 10-20-1889, Sunday

FRANK DOMKE
b. 1863 d. 11-27-1910
at age 47

CHILDREN

5-6.1.1.	Clara Domke Cordtz	b. 12-18-1890	d. 2-18-1979
2.	Francis Domke	b. 10-28-1893	d. 1-9-1968

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

5-6.1.1.

CLARA DOMKE
b. 12-18-1890 d. 2-18-1979
Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend

Married

JAMES C. CORDTZ
b. d. 7-22-1957

NO CHILDREN

5-6.1.2.

FRANCIS DOMKE
b. 10-28-1893 d. 1-9-1968

Married

GRACE SQUIRES
b. 3-16-1895 d. 12-5-1974

NO CHILDREN

⑤ ANTONIA VICTORIA KIRSCH
b. 5-3-1842 d. 12-2-1920
in Germany

Married 1864

⑥ FRIEDRICH WILHELM ERNST KUNDE
b. 12-12-1837 d. 4-7-1910
in Posan, Germany

Came to LaPorte in 1868 from Germany, moved to Tulip Road farm in 1882. The Barn and shop he built are still standing (1979). He worked for Singer Sewing Machines at 75 cents per day. Purchased the German Bible in 1880 for $10.00, which was equal to over two weeks pay. It weighs 13 pounds.

CHILDREN

5-6.1.	Adele Kunde Domke		b. 4-6-1865	d. 12-22-1948
2a.	Bertha Paulina Kunde Ginter	))Twins	b. 6-17-1866	d. 8-11-1951
2b.	Adolph Paul Kunde (See Section 1-2)	)	b. 6-18-1866	d. 7-5-1932

It was a coincidence that Domke and Krienke and Kunde settled in LaPorte. Then Domke moved to Seattle, Washington and Krienke to South Bend. Domke, Kunde, and Krienke were friends. Domke moved back shortly.

Nr. 96

Soltnitz am 21 November 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Königl. Soltnitz

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Karoline Drews geb. Rexroh

evangeliſcher Religion Ehefrau des

Tagelöhners August Drews evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Königl. Soltnitz

zu Königl. Soltnitz in der Wohnung des Ehemannes

am zwei ten November

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Vormittags um zwei Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Ida Ottilie

Auguste erhalten habe

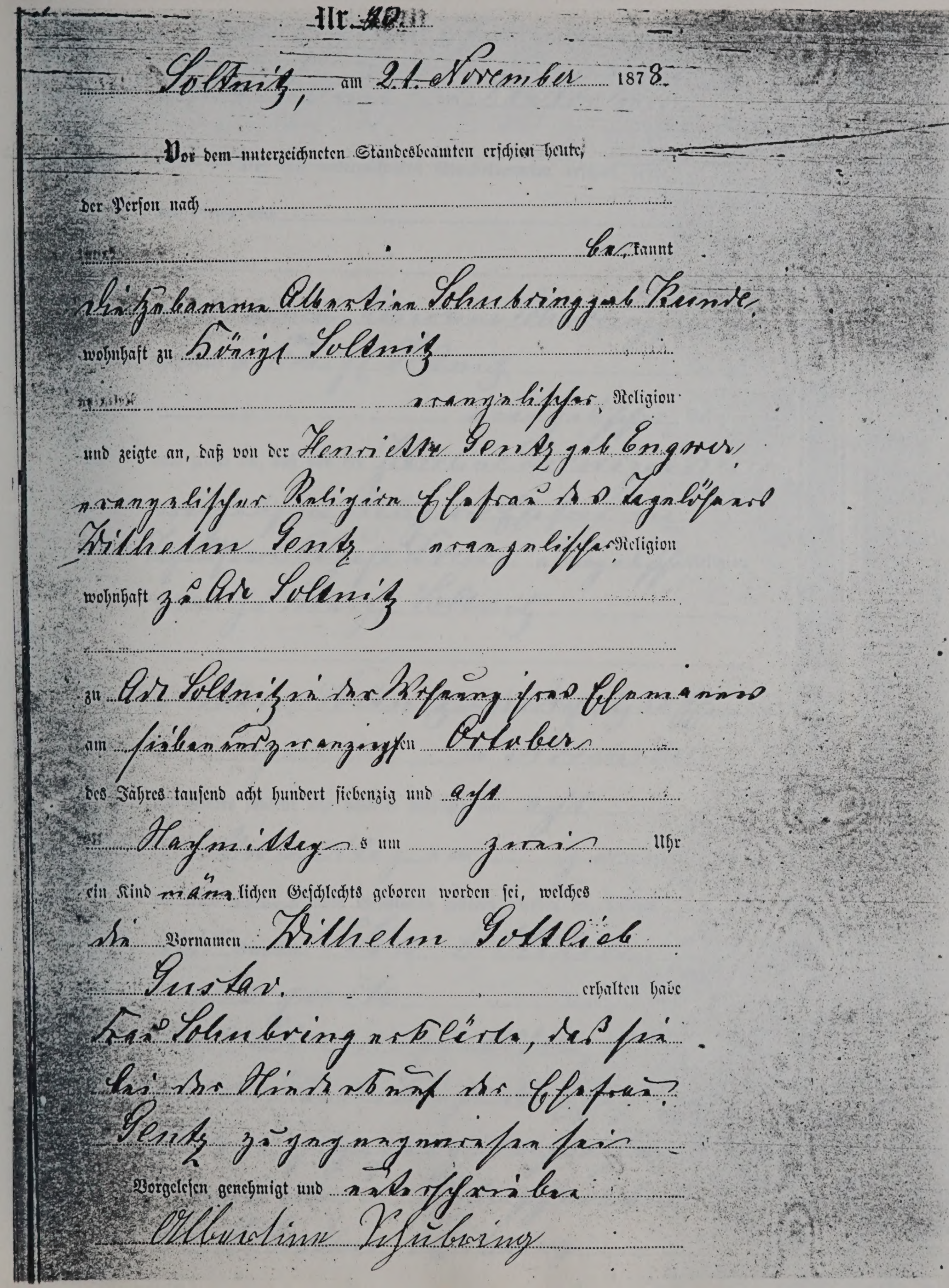
Frau Schubring erklärte, daß ſie

bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau

Drews zugegen gewesen ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Albertine Schubring



Nr. 40

Soltnitz, am 21. November 1878.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ....

be kannt

die Hebamme Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde,

wohnhaft zu Königl. Soltnitz

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Henriette Gentz geb. Engwer,

evangeliſcher Religion Ehefrau des Tagelöhners

Wilhelm Gentz evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Adl. Soltnitz

zu Adl. Soltnitz in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am ſiebenundzwanzigſten Oktober

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Nachmittags um zwei Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Wilhelm Gottlieb

Guſtav. erhalten habe

Frau Schubring erklärte, daß ſie

bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau

Gentz zugegen geweſen ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Albertine Schubring

Seeger am 12. December 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Johann Carl Kunde

wohnhaft zu Seeger Labelsberg

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Friedrike Kunde

geb. Villwock ſeine Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Seeger Labelsberg

am zwölften December

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sechs

Morgens um sechs Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

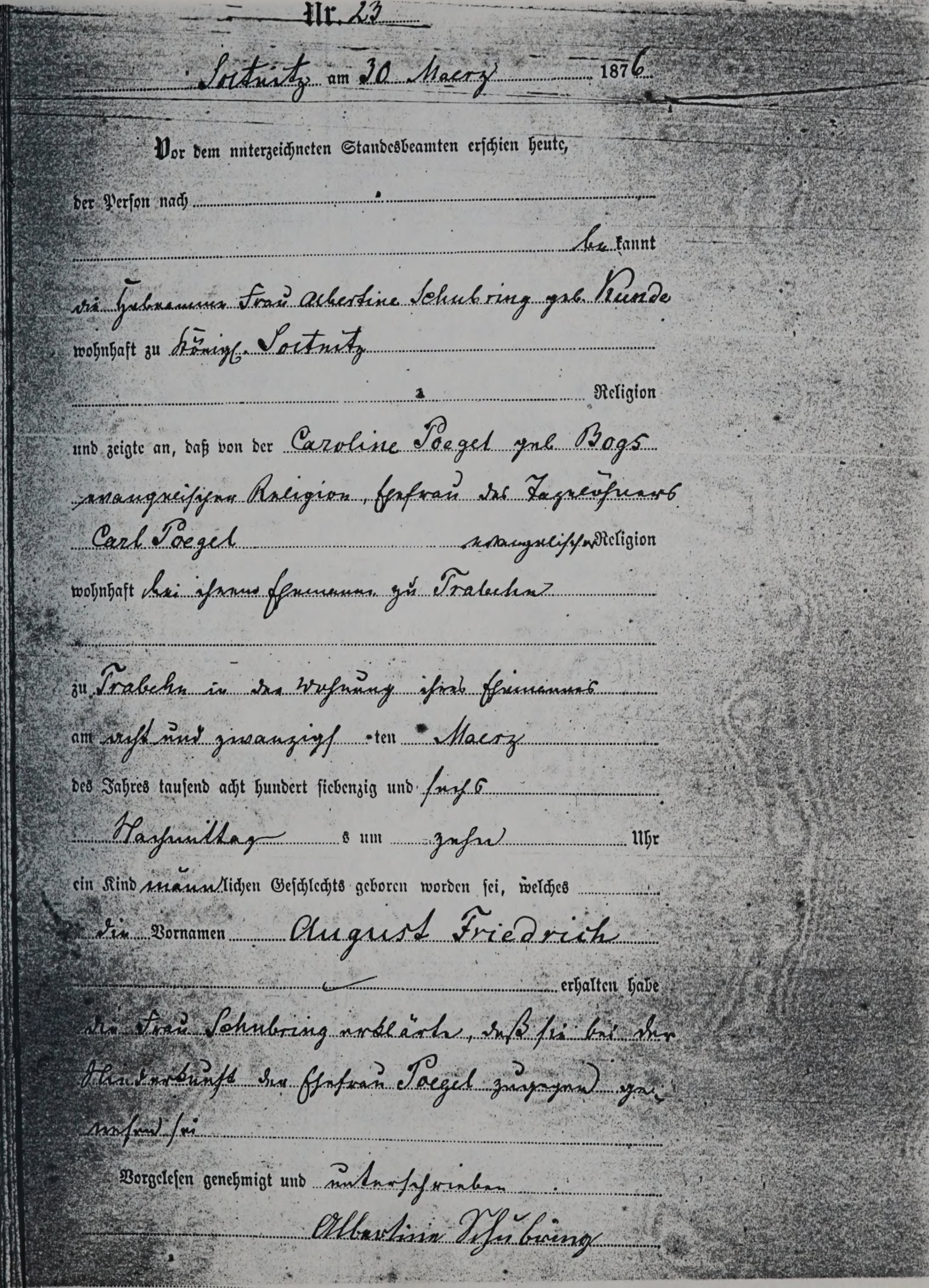
die Vornamen Johann Julius Bernhard

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Karl Kunde

Der Standesbeamte.



Nr. 23

Soltnitz am 30 Maerz 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Albertine Schubring geb. Runde

wohnhaft zu Königl. Soltnitz

Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Caroline Poegel geb. Bogs

evangeliſchen Religion, Ehefrau des Tagelöhners

Carl Poegel evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne zu Trabehn

zu Trabehn in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am acht und zwanzigſten Maerz

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſechs

Nachmittags um zehn Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen August Friedrich

erhalten habe

die Frau Schubring erklärte, daß ſie bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau Poegel zugegen geweſen ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Albertine Schubring

Nr. 20

Soltnitz am 8 April 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Königl. Soltnitz

Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Ottilie Bansemer geb. Stegemann evangelischer Religion, Ehefrau des Büdners Hermann Bansemer evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemann zu Königl. Soltnitz

zu Königl. Soltnitz in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am acht ten April

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſechs

Vormittags um vier Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Mathilde Pauline

erhalten habe

die Frau Schubring erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau Bansemer zugegen gewesen sei

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albertine Schubring

268

Nr 88

Soltnitz am 14 December 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Soltnitz

Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Johanne Zaske geb. Zech

evangelischer Religion, Ehefrau des Schäfers

August Zaske evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne zu Gr. Herzberg Abbau

zu Gr. Herzberg Abbau in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am neun ten December

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sieben

Vormittags um ein Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen August Friedrich

Albert erhalten habe

die Frau Schubring erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau Zaske zugegen gewesen sei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albertine Schubring

Nr. 17

Soltnitz am 12 Februar 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Soltnitz

Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Emilie Ninz geb. Schulz,

evangeliſcher Religion, Ehefrau des Tagelöhners

Carl Ninz evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne zu Soltnitzschaeferei

zu Soltnitzschaeferei in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am ſieben ten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Nachmittags um ſieben Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

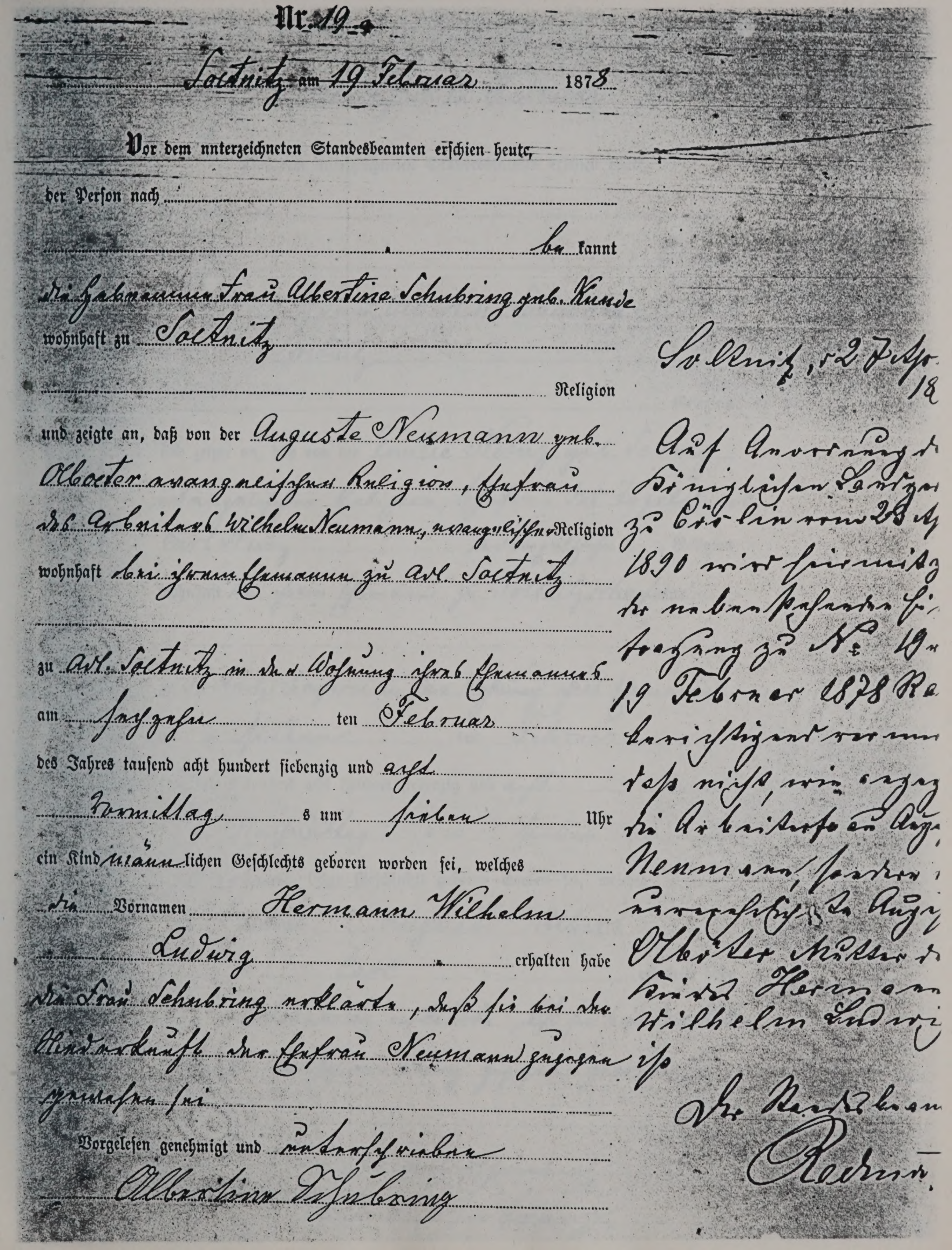
die Vornamen August Albert

Carl erhalten habe

die Frau Schubring erklärte, daß ſie bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau Ninz zugegen geweſen ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Albertine Schubring



Nr. 19.

Soltnitz am 19 Februar 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ……

…… bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Soltnitz

…… Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Auguste Neumann geb. Olbeter evangelischer Religion, Ehefrau des Arbeiters Wilhelm Neumann, evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne zu adl. Soltnitz

zu adl. Soltnitz in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am sechzehn ten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Vormittags um sieben Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Hermann Wilhelm Ludwig erhalten habe

Die Frau Schubring erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau Neumann zugegen gewesen sei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albertine Schubring

Soltnitz, d 2 Febr 18

Auf Anordnung des Königlichen Landgerichts zu Cöslin vom 28 Ap 1890 wird hiermit zu der nebenstehenden Eintragung zu No 19 vom 19 Februar 1878 berichtigend vermerkt, dass nicht, wie angegeben, die Arbeiterfrau Aug. Neumann, sondern unverehelichte Aug. Olbeter Mutter des Kindes Hermann Wilhelm Ludwig ist

Der Standesbeamte

Redmer.

Nr. 75

Soltnitz am 10. September 1878.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Albertine Schubring geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Königl. Soltnitz

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Emilie Hinz geb. Felsner,

Ehefrau des Tagelöhners August

Hinz evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Neuhof, bei ihrem Ehemanne

zu Neuhof in seiner Wohnung

am sechs ten September

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Nachmittags um sieben Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Wilhelm Lebrecht

erhalten habe

Die Schubring erklärte, daß sie

bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau

Hinz zugegen gewesen sei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albertine Schubring

Westerwitz am 14. Juni 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach Bekannt

die Hebamme Caroline Mießner

wohnhaft zu Westerwitz

Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Luise Kunde geboren Schwalow evangel. Religion, Ehefrau des [illegible] Kunde evangel. Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne

zu Balenthin in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am neun ten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Vormittags um neun ein halb Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die

Vornamen Emil Theodor Albert

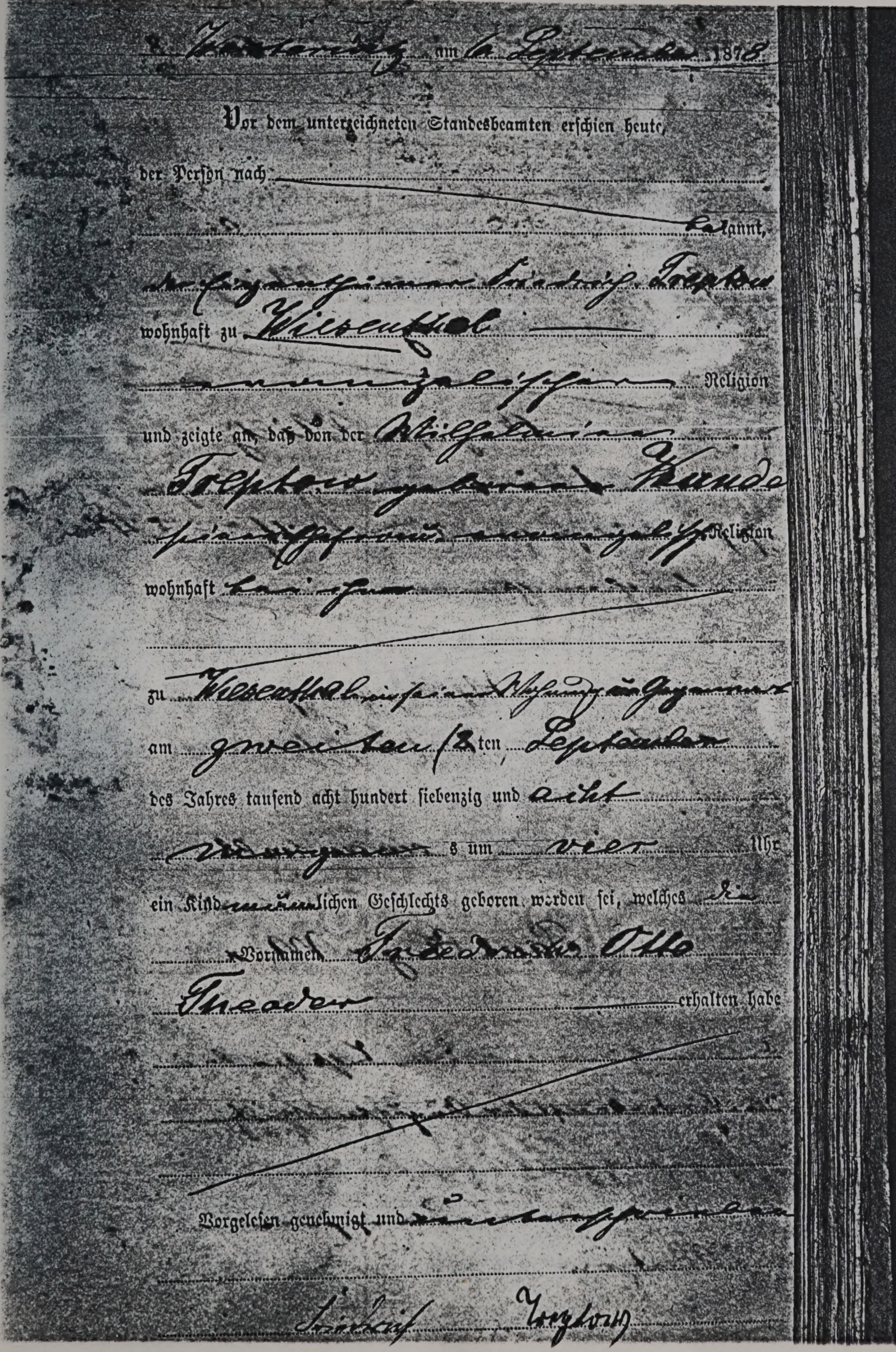
erhalten habe

die Mießner erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Luise Kunde zugegen gewesen sei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Mießner

H. Gestorben Nr. 6/1928 St.A. Wendisch Buckow



8. [illegible] am 6. September 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt,

der Eigenthümer Friedrich Toepkow

wohnhaft zu Wiesenthal

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Wilhelmine

Toepkow geborene Kunde

seiner Ehefrau evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Wiesenthal in seiner Wohnung [illegible]

am zweiten (2ten) September

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Morgens um vier Uhr

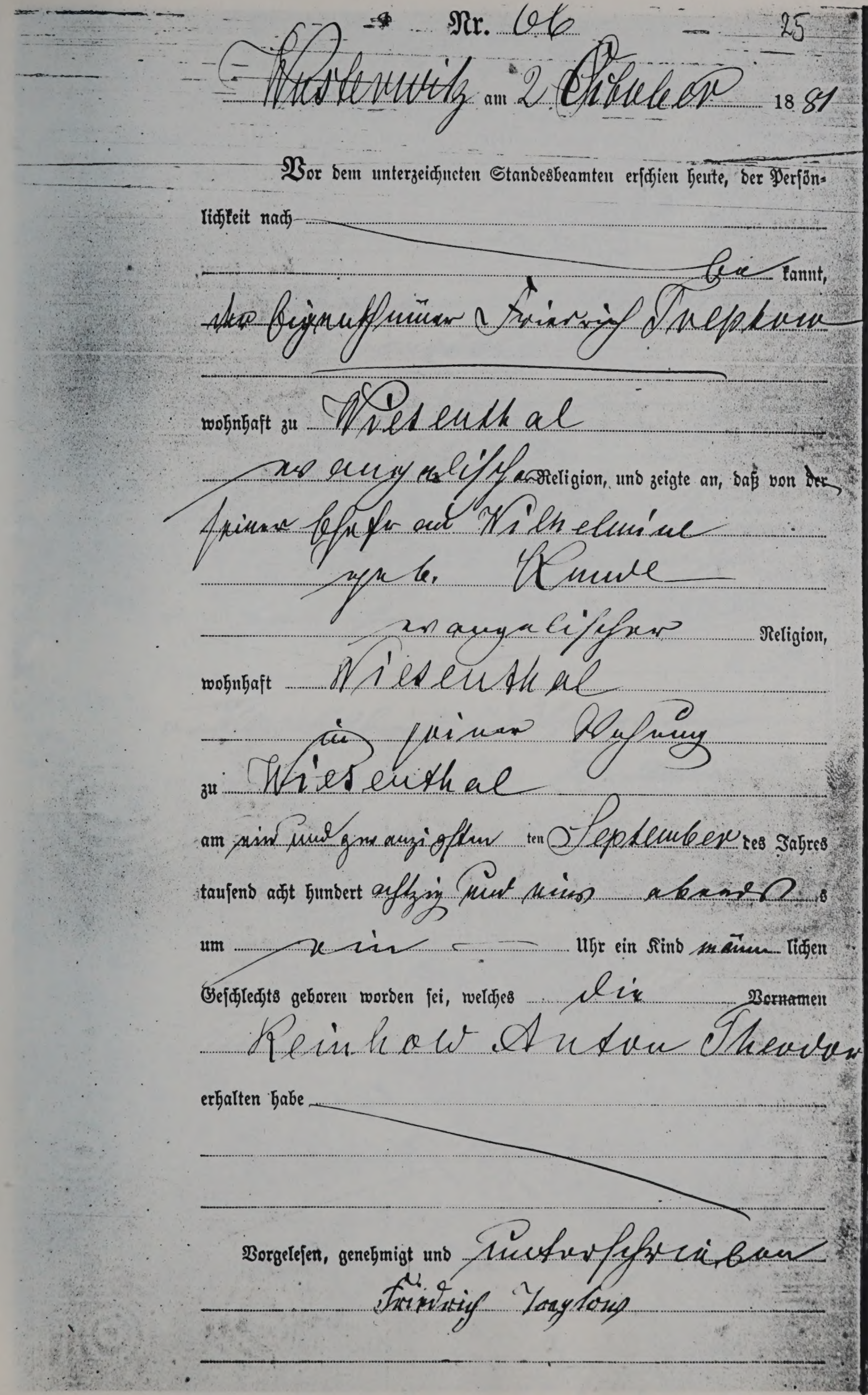
ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die

Vornamen Friedrich Otto

Theodor erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Friedrich Toepkow



Nr. 06 25

Wusterwitz am 2 Oktober 18 81

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

~~der~~ Eigenthümer Friedrich Treptow

wohnhaft zu Wiesenthal

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von ~~der~~ seiner Ehefrau Wilhelmine

geb. Kunde

evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft Wiesenthal

in seiner Wohnung

zu Wiesenthal

am ein und zwanzigsten ten September des Jahres

tauſend acht hundert achtzig und eins abends

um ein Uhr ein Kind männ lichen

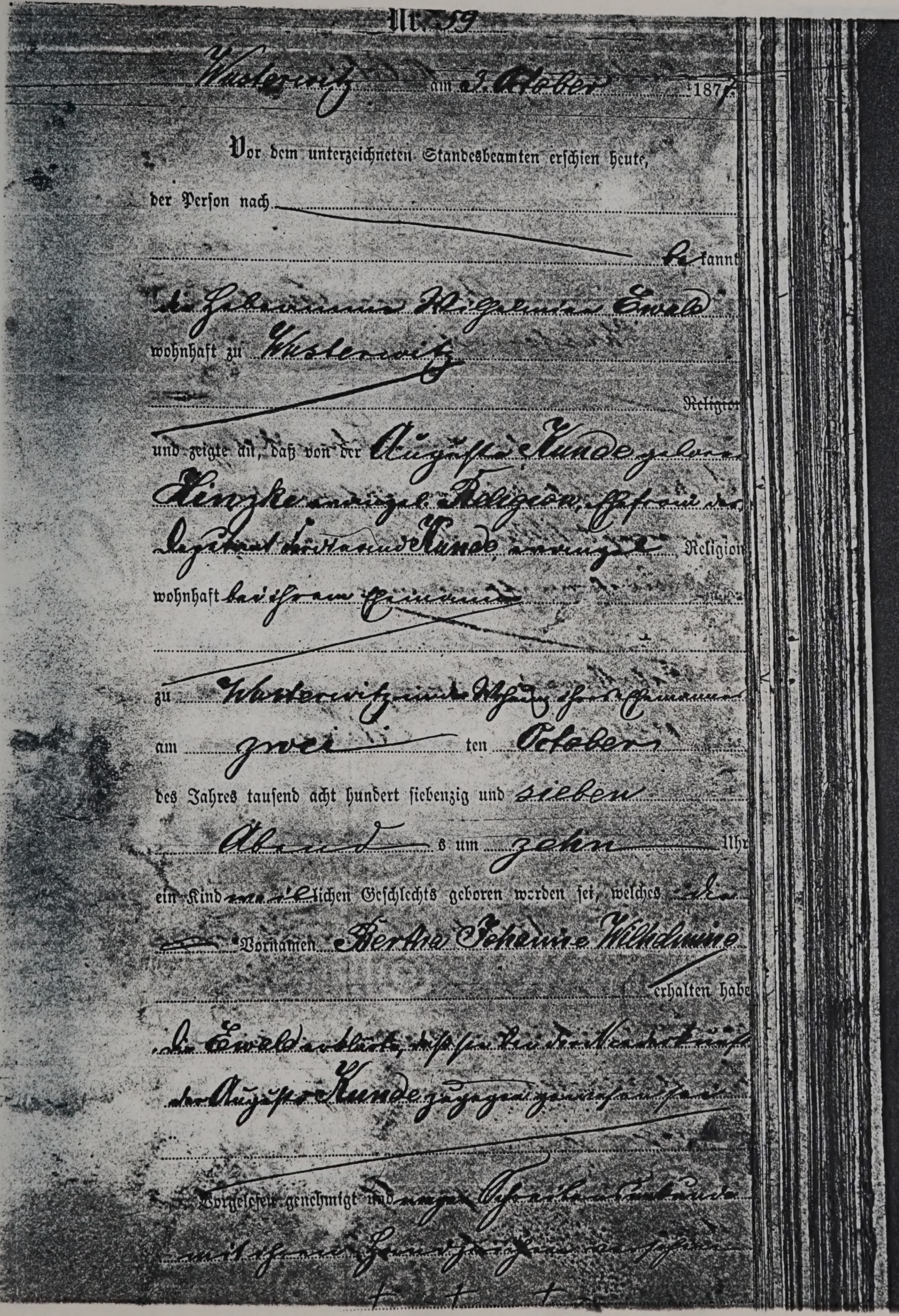
Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

Reinhold Anton Theodor

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

Friedrich Treptow



Nr. 59

Wusterwitz am 3. October 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute,

der Person nach bekannt

die Hebamme Wilhelmine Ewald

wohnhaft zu Wusterwitz

Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Auguste Kunde geborene Hinzke evangelischer Religion, Ehefrau des Tagearbeiter Ferdinand Kunde, evangelische Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne

zu Wusterwitz in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am zwei ten October

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und sieben

Abend s um zehn Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches die Vornamen Bertha Johanne Wilhelmine erhalten habe

Die Ewald erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Auguste Kunde zugegen gewesen sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und wegen Schreibensunkunde mit ihrem Handzeichen versehen

+ + +

#1457316

Nr. 44.

Seeger am 12. December 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Johann Carl Kunde

wohnhaft zu Seeger Labelsberg

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Friedrike Kunde

geb. Villwock ſeine Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Seeger Labelsberg

am zwoelften December

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sechs

Morgens um sechs Uhr

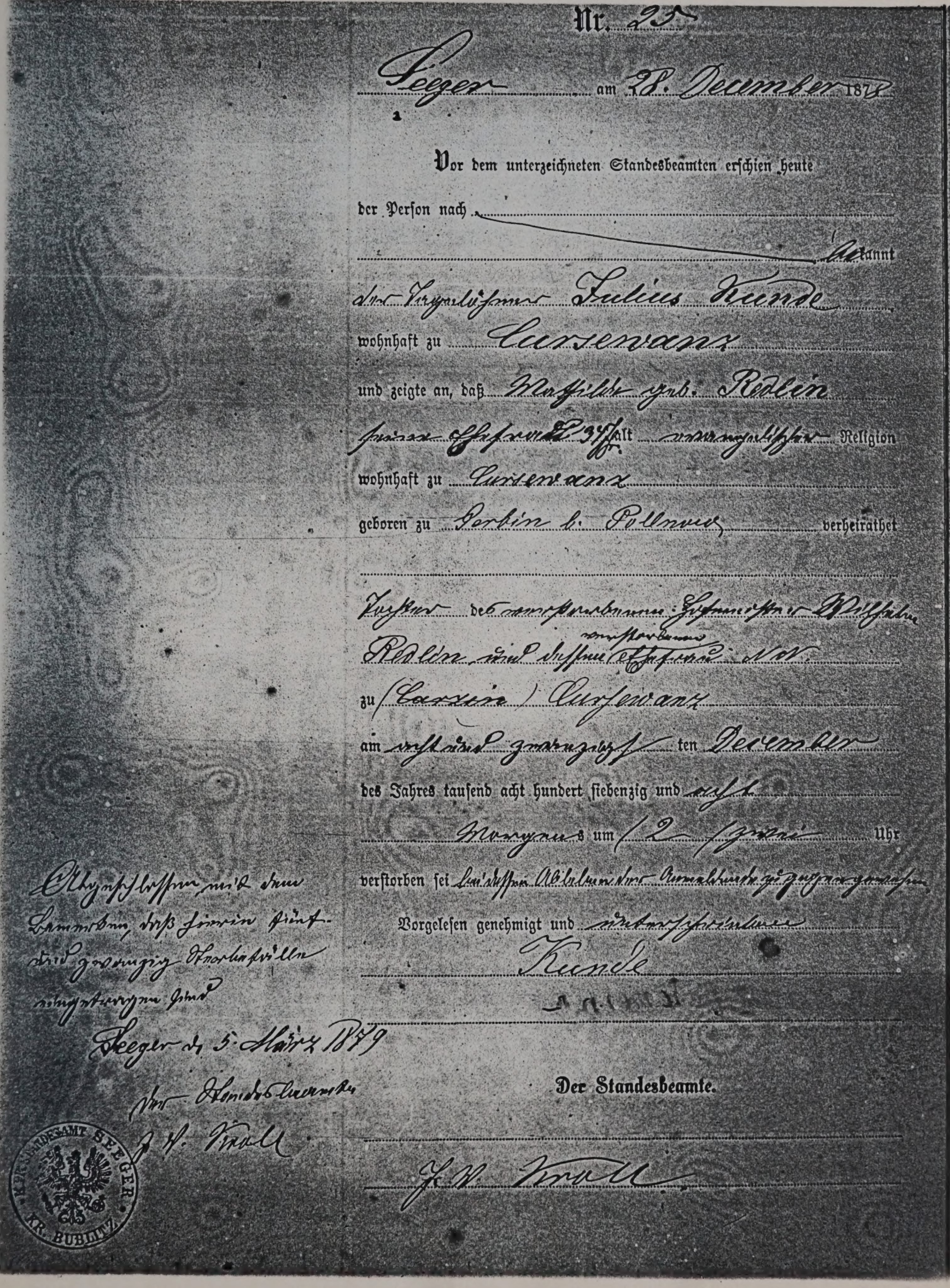
ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Johann Julius Bernhard

erhalten habe.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Karl Kunde



Nr. 25

Seeger am 28. December 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach

bekannt

der Eigenthümer Julius Kunde

wohnhaft zu Cursewanz

und zeigte an, daß Mathilde geb. Redlin

seine Ehefrau 34 Jahr alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Cursewanz

geboren zu Gerbin b. Pollnow verheirathet

Tochter des verstorbenen Hofmeisters Wilhelm

Redlin und dessen verstorbenen Ehefrau N.N.

zu (Carzin) Cursewanz

am acht und zwanzigsten December

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und acht

Morgens um 1/2 zwei Uhr

verstorben sei bei dessen Ableben der Anmeldende zugegen gewesen

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Kunde

Der Standesbeamte.

J. H. Krall

Abgeschlossen mit dem Bemerken, daß hierin fünf und zwanzig Sterbefälle eingetragen sind

Seeger d. 5. März 1879

Der Standesbeamte

J. H. Krall

STANDESAMT SEEGER KR. BUBLITZ

RUMMELSBURG ~~[illegible]~~ LUBEN 1876 STERBE REG.

C.

Nr. 12

Seehof am 21. März 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Lehrer August Sellke

wohnhaft zu Lindenbusch

und zeigte an, daß die Wittwe Caroline Haase geborene Mix

69 Jahre alt evangeliſcher Religion,

wohnhaft zu Lindenbusch

geboren zu Zettin verheirathet gewesen mit dem verstorbenen Schafmeister Haase, zu Zettin, Tochter des zu Zettin verstorbenen Mühlenpächters Mix und dessen Ehefrau, Namen unbekannt.

zu Lindenbusch in des Anzeigenden Behausung

am ~~ein und~~ zwanzig ten März

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert siebenzig und sechs

Morgens um zwei Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben.

Sellke

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung

Krause

Die Uebereinſtimmung mit dem Hauptregiſter beglaubigt

Seehof am 21 ten März 1876

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung Krause

58 ALBERT b here
06 ELIZABETH b " (Durothy Mathew's mother)
–FRANCES (UNRUH)
–MARTHA (NASKO)
MAX
–FRANK

KUNDE

Richard W. Ott
3482 Meadow La
Bridgman Mi.
49106

KALAMAZOO, MI 49001
PM
18 FEB
1993

29
USA
Wood Duck

Francis Wolley
884 La Costa La.
N. Ft. Meyers Fl.
33917

Oct 1874 ① pg. 275

	[illegible], Tochter des ge= [illegible] Blankenhagen Burow				[illegible]br. Morg. 1 Uhr	
2	Ernstine Auguste, Tochter des Eigenth. Eduard Kanrath zu Burow.	-	1	14	dritten /:3:/ Maerz Mittags 1 Uhr	Unbekannt.
3	Christine Auguste Wilhelmine Tochter der unverehelichten Johanna Lübke zu Burow.	-	1	27	Siebzehnten /:17:/ Mai früh zwischen 2 - 4 Uhr	Unbekannt.
4	Bernhard Ferdinand Franz Sohn des Schulzen Kanrath zu Franzfelde.	-	1	9	Neunten /:9:/ Juni	Unbekannt.
5	Emil Wilhelm Hermann, Sohn des Eigenth. Aug. Neudorf zu Burow.	-	3	7.	Sechsundzwanzigsten /:26:/ Juni Nachts zwischen 1-6 Uhr	Unbekannt
6	Emilie, Tochter des Eigenthümer Mailahn zu Burow.	14	8	4	Elften /:11:/ July Vormittags ½ 10 Uhr	Nervenfieber
7	Rosalie Ernstine Friedricke, Tochter des Eig. Wendlandt zu Burow.	1	6	7.	Fünfzehnten /:15:/ August Abends 7 Uhr.	Ertrunken
8	Florentine geb. Dinse, Frau des Eigenth. August Barfknecht Burow	31	..	..	Vierzehnten /:14:/ Septbr Morg. ½ 7 Uhr	Lungenentz.
9	Maria Anna Helene, Tochter des Mühlenbesitzer Stark zu Burow.	—	3	-	Vierzehnten /:14:/ Septbr früh 9 Uhr	Abzehrung
10	Hermann Heinrich August, Sohn des Eig. Aug. Barfknecht zu Burow.	6	4	14	Vierundzwanzigsten /:24:/ Septbr Morgens Uhr	Nervenfieb.

Fünften /:5:/ Maerz.	die Eltern	
Neunzehnten /:19:/ Mai.	die Mutter.	
Elften /:11:/ Juni.	die Eltern.	
Achtundzwanzigsten /:28:/ Juni.	die Eltern	
Dreizehnten /:13:/ July.	die Eltern.	
Achtzehnten /:18:/ August.	die Eltern.	
Sechzehnten /:16:/ Septbr	die Wittwe u. 3 minor. Kinder	
Achtzehnten /:18:/ September	die Eltern.	
Sechsundzwanzigsten /:26:/ September	der Vater.	

die Richtigkeit u. Vollständigkeit bescheinigt

Jul. 1873 ① fg 268

				2 Uh
13	August Bürger, Eigenth. in Burow.	Bertha geb. Bartelt.	Ernstine Friederike Louise.	Zwölften Juli früh
14		Unverehelichte Ernstine Redlin Burow.	Bertha Emilie Wilhelmine	Vierundzwanzigsten /:24:/ Juli 2
15	Carl Witte, Arb. in Burow.	Albertine geb. Bast.	Auguste Wilhelmine Ernstine	Vierten September 8 U
16	Carl Bliesner Arb. in Burow.	Ernestine geb. Bartelt.	Emilie Bertha Marie	Achten /:8 Mittags
17	Ferdinand Zühlsdorf Arb. Burow Mühle.	Wilhelmine geb. Radloff	Carl Fr. Wilhelm	Siebenundzwanzigsten /:27:/ Nachmittag
8	Gottlieb Schulz Arb in Burow Mühle	Auguste geb. Knaack	Emilie Auguste Wilhelmine	Achtundzwanzigsten /:28:/ Octo. Abend 8 9 U
9	Wilhelm Kamrath Halbbauer Franzfelde	Dorothea geb. Hahn	—	Zwölften Decbr früh
	August Ulmann Arb. in Franzfelde	Friederike Wilhelmine Louise geb. Möser	Hanna Bertha Louise	Fünfzehnten Novbr früh
	Gottlieb Bartelt, Tischlermstr Franzfelde	Caroline geb. Korth	Hedwig Auguste Alwine Emilie	Neunzehnten /:19:/ Decbr Nachmittags

[illegible] Cop. 18[illegible]

ehelich	Siebenundzwanzigsten /:27:/ Juli:	1. Gottl. Bartelt, Knecht in Criewitz 2. Frau Scharwerker Bast Burow 3. Frau Fr. Rabenhorst — Burow
unehelich	Zehnten /:10:/ August.	1. Wilh. Spiegel, Knecht in Massow 2. Frau Karl Spiegel — Burow. 3. Frau Schneider Beyer — Burow.
ehelich	Neunten /:9:/ September	1. Franz Wendorf, Halbb. in Burow 2. Frau Arb. Wilh Bast — Burow 3. Frau — Genz — Burow.
ehelich	Einundzwanzigsten /:21:/ Septbr.	1. Wilh. Bartelt, Arb Matzdorf 2. Frau Arb. Bartelt Matzdorf 3. Frau Neitzel — Neuendorf
ehelich	Fünften /:5:/ October	1. Lübke, Mühlbauer Criewitz 2. Fr. Liesner Knecht Burow Müh 3. Försterin Zühlsdorf Criewitz
ehelich	Zwölften /:12:/ Novbr.	1. Bernhard Piper, Lehrer Burow 2. Frau Fr. Stülz Criewitz 3. Frau Zühlsdorf Burow Müh
ehelich	Von einer todten Tochter entbunden	
ehelich	Vierzehnten /:14:/ Decbr.	1. Knickbusch, Schuhmacher Burow 2. Frau Aug. Hartmann Freyfeld 3. Bertha Stahldorf —
ehelich	Achtundzwanzigsten /:28:/ Decbr.	1. August Hartmann Eig. Freyfeld 2. Frau Aug. Bartelt — 3. Frau Arb. Riemer — Burow

Die Richtigkeit und Vollständigkeit wird bescheinigt.

	Eigenth. in Franzfelde ①	Siewert.	Louise	Jan. 22. 10. 1872 früh 7
4,	Aug. Bartelt, Eigenth. in Franzfelde	Alwine geb. Petersdorf	August Frie- drich Emil	Neunundzwa 29. Dezb. Mittags 7
	Hier fehlt die unter Nr 22 eingetragene Taufe. Hölzel			
5,	Wilhelm Häß, Eigenth. in Burow	Johanna geb. Leitzke	Johanna Wilhel- mine Auguste	Neunten Febr Morg ½ 4 Uhr
6	Immanuel Wendlandt Eigenth. in Burow.	Friederike geb. Bürger.	Rosalie Ernstine Friederike	Achten 8. Febr Morg
7,	Rudolf Stark, Mühlenbesitzer in Burow	Emilie geb. Hoffmann.	—	Neunundzw 29. Ma
8,	August Barfknecht Eigenth. in Burow.	Florentine geb. Dinse.	Carl Fr. Wilhelm	Fünfzehn 15. Apr Morg ½
9.	Wilhelm Ziese, Halbbauer in Burow.	Auguste geb. Streik	Johanna Auguste Wilhelmine	Achten ~~[illegible]~~ Mai ½ 12 Uhr
10,	Carl Zordel Arb. in Burow	Hanne geb. Lenke	August Her- mann Leberecht	Dreiund- zwan 23 Abends
12	Die Arbeiter Christian Friedrich Burdahl in Burow	Hanna Luise Wilhelmine geb. Zordell	August Friedrich Carl	Sechsten Morgens Uhr

ehelich	Januar 1873.	2. Frau Aug. Kamrath Franzfelde 3. Frau Aug. Hartmann dito
ehelich	Neunzehnten /:19:/ Januar 73	1. Aug. Gentz, Lehrer in Wißmar 2. Fr. Dunow, Müllermstr. Eberstein 3. Frau Aug. Kamrath Franzfelde 4. Jungfer Emilie Blödow Diedrichsd
ehelich	Zweiten /:2:/ Maerz.	1. Blankenhagen, Zimmergesell Bur 2. Frau Leitzke in Burow 3. Jungfer Wilhelmine Quandt Me
ehelich	Zweiten /:2:/ Maerz.	1. Ludwig Bürger Altsitzer Burow 2. Frau Wilh. Baal — Burow 3. Rosalie Weidemann Criewitz
ehelich	Von einer todten Tochter entbunden	
ehelich	Elften /:11:/ Mai.	1. Carl Müller Zimmergesell Golln 2. Wilh. Neudorf — Franzfelde 3. Frau Aug. Dinse Criewitz
ehelich	Elften /:11:/ Mai.	1. Franz Neudorf Halbb. in Burow 2. Jungfer Auguste Lille. Burow 3. — Wilhelmine Strack Bur
ehelich	Zweiundzwanzigsten /:22:/ Juni.	1. Aug. Bürger Eigenth. Burow 2. Christian Pribbernow Arb. Neuendorf 3. Emilie Grützmacher Burow.
ehelich	zweiten (2) Febr. 74	1. Arbeiter Aug. Schulz in Burow, 2. Aug. Hackbart in Lütow, 3. Albert Grünemann 4 Auguste Zosemann in Burow. 5 Johann Ger

[illegible] 1877

pg 263

Carl Wille, Arb. in Burow	Albertine geb. Bast.	Franz Fr. Carl	sechsten October ½ 6 Uhr
Gottlieb Bartelt Tischlermstr. Franzfelde	Caroline geb. Korth.	Emma Auguste Hedwig	Neun October 9 Uhr
Carl Kallisch Arb. in Burow.	Wilhelmine geb. Büttner	Wilhelm Friedrich Carl	Vierten Novbr Vor
Carl Bremer. Eigenth. Franzfelde	Rosa geb. Zander	Martha Maria Ernstine	Zehnten Novbr. Ab 1/2 6
	Ernstine Zordel zu Burow.	Johann Wilh. August.	Achtzehnten Novbr Mor 4
Wilhelm Genz Arb. in Burow	Wilhelmine geb. Bast.	Carl August Hermann	Zweiten Decbr Morg 2 Uhr
Aug. Wendorf Eigenth. in Burow.	Ernstine geb. Grützmacher	Hermann Fr. Wilhelm	Zehnten Decbr A 1/4 10 Uh

July 1872

		②
ehelich	Neunten /:9:/ October	1, Bliesner junior Ack. in Burow 2, Wille senior — 3, Frau Meissenburg —
ehelich	Siebenundzwanzigsten /:27:/ October	1, Birkholz, Schneidermstr Kelle 2, Frau Bauer Bartelt Franzfel. 3, Jungfer Wilhelmine Hartmann
ehelich	Sechsten /:6:/ Novbr.	1, Wilh. Zille, Halbbauer in Bur. 2, — Wendorf Altsitzer — 3, Jungfer Johanne Büttner —
ehelich	Einundzwanzigsten /:21:/ Novbr.	1, Wilh. Kamrath, Halbbauer Franzf 2, Frau Draeger — 3, Jungfer Ernstine Lüttke —
unehelich	Fünfzehnten /:15:/ Decbr.	1, Zordel, senior — Burow 2, Wilh. Hartmann Ack. — 3, Jungfer Hanna Struck —
ehelich	Fünfzehnten /:15:/ Decbr.	1, Carl Wille, Ack. in Burow 2, Aug. Genz, Ack. in Wangeritz 3, Frau Ack. Wilh. Bast Burow
ehelich	Neunundzwanzigsten /:29:/ Decbr	1, Wendorf, Altsitzer in Burow 2, Wilh. Grützmacher Bauer — 3, Frau Altsitzer Bürger —

Die Richtigkeit und Vollständigkeit wird bescheinigt!

Geschlossen den 8ten Januar 1

(1) July 1879

August Bartelt, Eigenthümer in Franzfelde.	Alwine geb. Petersdorff	Auguste Emilie Tugendreiche	Fünfundzwan (:25:) Janu Morgens
Robert Albrecht, Zimmergesell in Burow.	Bertha geb. Maaß	Wilhelm Albert August.	Einundzwan g (:21:) Jan früh 1 Uhr
August Krüger, Halbbauer in Franzfelde	Mathilde geb. Falk	August Friedr. Wilhelm.	Achtzehnten (:18:) Febr Abends 11 Uhr
Karl Brenner, Eigenth: in Franzfelde.	Rosa geb. Zander.	Ida Martha Mathilde	Ersten (:1 April, mitt
Wilhelm Ziese, Halbbauer in Burow	Auguste geb. Struck	Hanna Auguste Wilhelmine	(:3:) Dritten M Abends ½ 11
Wilhelm Lübke, Halbbauer in Burow	Hanna geb. Lübke.	Franz Fr. Wilhelm	Zweiundzwan zig (:22:) Mai früh ½
August Bürger, Eigenthümer in Burow.	Bertha geb. Bartelt.	Hanna Friederike Wilhelmine	Dreizehnte (:13:) Aug Morgens ½

(2) 76 July 1874

Pg 250

ehelich	Dritten /:3:/ Februar.	1, Kamratt, Bauer u. Schulze in Franzfelde 2, Ehefrau Fr. Bartelt dito 3, — die Eigenth. Draeger dito
ehelich	Zwölften /:12:/ Febr.	1, Albert Albrecht Kaufm. in Danzig 2, August Volbrecht in Neuendorf 3, Jungfer Wilhelmine Zitte Burow.
ehelich.	Sechsundzwanzigsten /:26:/ Maerz	1, Bauer Wilh. Krüger in Crüwitz 2, — Carl Klinder in Hindenburg 3, Schulze Kamratt in Franzfelde 4, Aug. Redlin in dito. 5, Frau Hermann Falk in Crüwitz 6, Frau Hermann Krüger in dito 7, Jungfer Elise Fastendorf dito
ehelich.	Sechzehnten /:16:/ April	1, Krüger, Bauer in Franzfelde 2, Jungfer Christine Draeger dito 3, Frau Wilh. Kamratt dito.
ehelich.	Vierzehnten /:14:/ Mai.	1, Struck, Bauer u. Schulze Burow 2, Frau Lehrer Leitzke Burow 3, Frau des Bauer C. Zitt Burow
ehelich	Elften /:11:/ Juni.	1, Wilh. Wendorf, Bauer in Burow 2, Wilh. Grützmacher, Bauersohn dito 3, Christine Grützmacher dito
ehelich.	Dritten /:3:/ September	1, Carl Burgen, Arb. in Crüwitz 2, Fr. Grützmacher, Bauer in Preumhauen 3, Franz Wendorf Bauersohn in Burow 4, Jungfer Helene Grützmacher Preumhauen 5, Frau Bauer Bartelt Franzfelde 6, [illegible]

Arb. in [illegible] ①	1870	willigt.	Pg 153	[illegible]
Fr. Bartelt, Bauer zu Franzfelde	56 Jahr	der gerichtl. Consens ist ertheilt.	Ja, durch den Tod der Gattin.	Christ geb. Ku KURTH
Fr. Brede, Bauer zu Glewitz.	24 Jahr.	der Vater hat mündlich ge=willigt.	Nein	Alber Klaß
August Fr. Wilh. Oestreich, Knecht zu Criewitz	22 Jahr	der Vater hat mündlich ge=willigt.	Nein.	Luise mine E Wien
Wilhelm Nei=ßel, Arb: in Criewitz	26 Jahr	der Consens ist ertheilt.	Nein.	Alber Blies
Karl Müller Zimmergeselle zu Gollnow.	21 Jahr	der Vater hat schriftl. gewilligt	Nein.	August
Robert Albrecht Zimmergesell in Basentin	22 Jahr	der Consens ist ertheilt.	Nein	Bertha
August Bürger Eigenthü. zu Bürow	27 Jahr	der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt	Nein.	Berth

② July 1810 Pg 253

	48 Jahr	——	der gerichtl. Consens ist ertheilt.	Ja durch die gerichtliche Ehescheidung	Neunzehnten /:19:/ Apr.
	21 Jahr	Ernst Stapel Bauer in Burow	der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt.	Nein	Sechzehnten /:16:/ Jun
ilel	24 Jahr	Gottl. Werner Tagelöhner zu Louisenhof	der Vater hat schriftlich gewilligt	Nein	[illegible]
	18 Jahr	Gottfried Bließ, [illegible] Arb: in Burow	der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt.	Nein	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Juli
dorf	21 Jahr	Joh. Wendorf, Eigenth. zu Kranzfelde	der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt.	Nein	Fünfzehnten /:15:/ Septbr
ste	27 Jahr	der verstorbene Schiffszimmermann zu Haidenrode	der Consens ist ertheilt.	Nein	Vierundzwanzigsten /:24:/ Octbr
rtelt	23 Jahr	Fr. Bartelt Bauer Kranzfelde	der Vater hat mündlich gew.	Nein	Vierundzwanzigsten /:24:/ Nov

[illegible] den [illegible] Januar 1811

[illegible]

① Juli 1868 pg 239

Fr. Büttner, Arb. in Burow.	Auguste geb. Stellkopf.	Martha Marie Magdaline.	Fünfundzwan /:25:/ Sept Abends 9 U.
August Ullmann Arb. in Franzfelde	Wilhelmine geb. Traub.	Bertha Caroline Friederike.	Fünfundzwan /:25:/ Octob 10 Uhr
August Bartels Eigenthümer in Franzfelde	Marie geb. Petersdorf.	Wilhelm Friedrich Ferdinand	Zweiundzwa /:22:/ Oct Morgens 2 2 ps.
August Grube, Einlieger in Burow	Louise geb. Ackermann.	Carl Hermann Heinrich.	Dreizehnte /:13:/ Nov Morgens 3 U.
Ferdinand Hornburg, Arb. in Burow.	Johanne geb. Rilbe.		Zweiundzwa /:22:/ No Abends 9
Dito	Dito		Den Dreiu gestorben /: Nothe.

		July 1868 pg 239	4, Auguste Wille in dito 5, Wilhelmine Laube dito.
ich ul	ehelich	Achtzehnten (:18.:) October.	1, Gotthilf Scharf, Knecht in Basentin 2, Ehefrau Zander — Barfußdorf 3, Albertine Wagel — Burow.
isf Ab	ehelich	Ersten (:1.:) November	1, Küstow, Ziegler in Franzfelde 2, Ehefrau Stahlkopf dito 3, Ehefrau Virdbrandt Burow.
zigs ter ifs	ehelich	Zweiundzwanzigsten (:22.:) Novbr.	1, Bartelt, Schneidermeister Marsdorf 2, Karl Karow, Arbeitsmann Marsdorf 3, Ehefrau Bladow, Zimmergesell Dietrich 4, Auguste Haetz in Wismar 5, Bertha Bartelt Franzfelde
	ehelich	Dreiundzwanzigsten (:23.:) Novbr.	1, Karl Engel in Gnewitz 2, Berthmeier Eigenth. Burow. 3, Ehefrau Neitzel Triewitz
zigs 5. 3	ehelich	Den fünften (5.) Dezember	Frau Renta und Margarete Hartmann aus Burow Knecht Jos. Hartmann aus B.
zwa 3 :/	ist die Die	Frau von Richtig[illegible]	einem todten Knaben entbunden. bescheinigt

[illegible]

① 1869 pg 73

			Nachmittags 3 U
Friedrich Stellkopf, Eigenthümer zu Franzfelde	Karoline geb. Siebert.	Anna, Mathilde Caroline	Fünften /: Januar Mitt- ½ 1 Uhr.
Heinrich Brandenburg Schäfer in Burow	Wilhelmine geb. Wegner	Auguste Wilhelmine Marie	Vierten /: März Vor- ½ 4 Uhr
Wilhelm Heinroth, Halbb. in Franzfelde	Dorothea geb. Hahn.	Julius Wilh. Franz	Zweiten /: März Mor- 9 Uhr.
Johann Wendorff, Eigenth. in Franzfelde	Wilhelmine geb. Barsknecke	Albertine Auguste Wilhelmine.	Achten /: 8 Mai Vorm. 10 U
August Barsknecht, Eigenth. in Burow	Karoline geb. Dinse.	Hermann Heinrich August.	Zehnten /: 10 Mai Nachmitt
Ferdinand Wegner, Arb. in Franzfelde	Wilhelmine geb. Wegner.	Johanne Ida Caroline.	Einundzwanzigst, /: 21 :/ Juni Nachmittags ½ 5.
Wilhelm Ziese, Halbb. in Burow.	Auguste geb. Strauß	Carl Fr. Julius	Zehnten /: 10 July Mittag
Albert Heinroth, Eigenth. in Franzfelde	Albertine geb. Seefeldt	Johannes Hermann Eduard	Achtzehnten September Mo- 8 U

1868 p4736

	Januar	3, Karl Struck, Knecht in Burow 4 Ehefrau des Arb. Liesner in Burow.
ehelich	Vierundzwanzigsten /:24:/ Januar 3	1, Bartelt, Bauer in Franzfelde 2, Ehefrau des Halbb: Krüger dito 3, ——— des Arb: Wegner dito.
ehelich	Achten /:8:/ Maerz	1, Karl Wegner Birkenwerder 2, Auguste Brandenburg Pflugrade 3, Ehefrau des Wirthschafter Blümer Bur
ehelich	Elften /:11:/ Maerz	1, Zettler, Eigenthümer in Franzfelde 2, Alb: Kamrath, Eigenth: in dito 3, Ehefrau Hahn ——— dito
ehelich.	Sechzehnten /:16:/ Mai.	1, Alb: Kamrath, Eigenth: Franzfelde 2, Ehefrau des Eigenth: Eduard Kamrath dito 3. Ehefrau des Arb. Tank Criewitz
ehelich	Siebenten /:7:/ Juni.	1, Reinhard Mailahn Burow. 2, August Dittel, Bauersohn Criewitz 3. Heinrich Trapp ——— Klements. 4. Mathilde Mailahn in Burow 5, Ehefrau Molins in Darz.
ehelich.	Zwölften /:12:/ July.	1, Johann Wegner, Zimmermann in Berlin 2, Ehefrau Hallbrecht ——— Franzfelde 3, Ehefrau Habeck ——— Birkenwerder
ehelich	Sechsundzwanzigsten /:26:/ Juli.	1, Karl Duse, Seminarist in Drambu 2, Schwentzel, Stellmachermstr in Bur 3. Johann Struck in Burow.
ehelich	Siebenundzwanzigsten /:27:/ September	1, Joh. Wendorf, Eigenthümer in Fr 2, Eduard Kamrath Eigenth: in Bur 3 Ehefrau Hahn in Franzfelde

1867 Gestorbene im

Vor- u. Zuname, auch Stand der Verstorbenen	Alter J.	M.	T.	Tag und Stunde des Todes in Buchst. u. Zahl	Krankheit an der er gestor
Christine Wilhelmine Auguste, Tochter des Halbbauer Wilh. Konratt zu Franzfelde		8	3	Siebenundzwanzigsten (27.) Januar früh 1 Uhr	Krämpfe
Johann Bartelt, Altsitzer zu Franzfelde	80	6		Dritten Juni Abends 7 Uhr	Altersschwäche
Caroline, Tochter des Eigenthümer Thoms zu Burow.	13	-		Fünfzehnten (15.) Juni Nachmittags 3 Uhr	Unbekannt
Louise geb. Kelm, Ehefrau des Arb. Sauer zu Burow.	41	2	18	Neunten (9.) September Abends 1/2 9 Uhr	Unbekannt
Johann Ferdinand Hermann, Sohn des Arb. Herm. Rehlaff zu Burow.		1	8	Siebenundzwanzigsten (27.) September ~~Abends~~ Morgens 1/2 8 Uhr	Krämpfe
Ungetauft gestorbene Tochter des Maurer Bliesner zu Burow.			2	Dreißigsten (30.) Octbr Vormittags 10 Uhr	Krämpfe

Jahr 1867. 1867 ② (13)

Tag des Begräbnisses in Buchst. u. Zahlen.	Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin min. od. major. lebende Kinder oder Eltern hinterlassen u. wie viele hinterlassen	Bemerkungen
Neunundzwanzigsten /: 29 :/ Januar	Die Eltern	
Siebenten /: 7 :/ Juni	7 major u. 1 minor. Kind	
Achtzehnten /: 18 :/ Juni	Die Eltern	
Zwölften September	Die Wittwe u. 5 minor. Kinder.	
Neunundzwanzigsten /: 29 :/ September	Die Eltern	
Zweiten /: 2 :/ Januar 1868.	Die Eltern	

Die Richtigkeit u. Vollständigkeit

2, Ludwig Kedlin Halbbauer in Franzfelde	Auguste geb. Krell. 186 ①	Mathilde Bertha Wilhelmine	Zweiundzwanzig Decbr 66. Abend
3 Heinrich Breitenberg Schäfer zu Burow.	Wilhelmine geb. Wegner.	Heinrich Ludwig Reinhold.	Zwölften J Morgens 3/4 2
1 August Bartelt Eigenth. in Franzfelde	Hermine geb. Petersdorf	Hermann Wilhelm August.	Vierzehnten Januar Nachm 3/4 4 Uhr
5, Wilh. Kanwath, Halbbauer Franzfelde	Dorothea geb. Kahn	Ernstine Wilhelmine Auguste	Dreiundzwanzig Januar, Nachm 4 Uhr
6, Ferdinand Leitzke Küster u. Lehrer zu Burow.	Johanna geb Ziele	Johannes Ferdinand Wilhelm	Sechsundzwanzig Febr. Morgens ½ 7 Uhr.
7, Karl Radebarth Arb. in Burow	Christine geb. Matthies	Auguste Henriette Wilhelmine	Sechsten 6. Abends 8
8, August Krüger Halbbauer in Franzfelde	Mathilde geb. Falk.	Franz Fr. August	Zwanzigsten Abends ½ 12
9, Wilh. Lübke, Halbbauer zu Burow.	Luise geb. Lübbe.	Elwine Therese Emilie.	Neunundzwanzig April Morg.

22 7 U	ehelich	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Jenuar.	1, Gottlieb Bartelt Franzfelde 2 Ehefrau Mittag Jacobsdorf 3, Bertha Zellitz Gallnow.
am	ehelich	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Jenuar.	1, Bliesner Wirthschafter Burow 2, Joh. Klaspel — Burow 3, August Wegner Birkenwerder.
1 gt	ehelich	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Januar.	1, Wilh. Kamrath, Halbbauer Franzfelde 2, Altsitzer Bartelt dito 3, Ehefrau Aug. Hartmann Burow
23 6	ehelich	Sechsundzwanzigst /:25:/ Januar.	1, Hahn, Eigenthümer i. Tannenberg 2, Ehefrau Hahn — dito 3, Ehefrau Albert Kamrath Franzfelde
21)	ehelich.	Siebenzehnten /:17:/ Maerz	1, Kühlke, Küster u. Lehrer zu Speck 2, Wilhelmine Liese — Burow 3, Ehefrau Wilh. Liese Burow
erz	ehelich	Siebenten /:7:/ April.	1, Heinrich Redebörk in Speck 2, Wilh. Matthies in Speck 3, August Umlauf in Burow
April	ehelich	Fünften /:5:/ Mai.	1, Fr. Falk, Halbbauer u. Schulze zu Briewitz 2 August Lüttke zu Harnsdorf 3, Ehefrau Wilh. Krüger Briewitz
29 Apr	ehelich	Neunzehnten /:19:/ Mai,	1, Heinrich Möde, Schmiedgesell Dücker 2, Ehefrau Eigenth. Michael Falk Briewitz

① 1866

August Ullmann Arb. in Franzfelde	Wilh. geb. Frank	Ernstine Johanne Wilhelmine	Achten /: 8: / 1/4 9 Uhr Morg
Karl Mailahn, Musiker zu Burow	Rosalie geb. Sievert	Anna Therese Rosalie	Vier u. zwan /: 24: / Janu früh 1/2 1 U
Hermann Retzlaff Arb. in Burow	Wilhelmine geb. Kliesner	Caroline Wilhelm Frederike	Vierten /: 4: / Febr Nachm 5 Uhr.
Karl Fr. Wilh. Luther Eigenthümer zu Franzfeld	Johanna Friderike Wilh. geb. Müller	/	Vierzehnten / Febr Morgens /
August Barfknecht Eigenthümer in Burow	Florentine geb. Dinse	Robert Karl August	Sieben u. zwanz /: 27: / Febr M. 6 Uhr.
Raphael Stark Mühlenbesitzer in Burow	Emilie geb. Hoffmann	Ottilie Bertha Marie	Fünfzehnten April Ab. 1/2.
Constantin v. Petersdorff Lieutenant zu Burow	Clara geb. v. Bugenhagen.	Bernhard Ernst Curt Wilhelm	Ersten /: 1: / M Morgens 1/2 7.

	[illegible]	1866	4, Ehefrau — — — Rabenhorst Bur
:/ Januar rgens.	ehelich	Sechsundzwanzigsten /:26:/ Januar	1, Gottlieb Bartelt Bauersohn in Franzfelde 2, Jungfer Hanna Struck Burow 3, — " — Christine Wegner Franzfelde
zwanzigsten uar Uhr.	ehelich	Vierten /:4:/ Maerz	1, Ehefrau Busch in Gollnow 2, Ehefrau Kob in Burow 3, Ehefrau Struck in Criwitz 4, Franz Seevert in Kattenhoff 5, Karl Erdman in Burow 6, August Barfknecht Burow
4:/ mittags	ehelich	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Febr.	1, Karl Spiegel, Arb. in Burow 2, Ehefrau Wilh. Grützmacher Burow 3, Jungfer Wilh. Grube Burow.
/:14:/ ½ 7 Uhr	ehelich	Von einer todten Tochter entbunden.	
zwanzigsten Morgens	ehelich	Vierten /:4:/ Maerz.	1, Karl Dinse Bauersohn in Criwitz 2, Meister Mauer in Burow 3, Jungfer Friderike Barfknecht in Bu
/:15:/ ½ 11 Uhr	ehelich	Fünf u. zwanzigsten /:25:/ April.	1, Ehefrau Stark zu Burow 2, Ehefrau Stark zu Papiermühle 3, Retzlaff, Inspektor zu Speck.
/ Maerz 7 Uhr	ehelich	Fünfzehnten /:15:/ April.	2, Herr v. Schöning, senior, Tolz 2, Herr v. Santen 3, Fräulein Elisabeth v. Petersdorff Jacobsdorff

Wilh. Friedrich August Ferdinand Czirreb, Arbeitsmann zu Fürstenflagge.	25 Jahr	Der Vater hat schriftlich gewilligt	Nein 1866 ① 219	Albert Ehle
Karl Friedrich Heinrich Erdmann Ackerknecht auf Papiermühle	26 J.	Der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt	Nein	Auguste Do Frie Dör
Friedrich Lübke Halbbauer zu Hohen-Schönau	31 Jahr	Der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt	Nein	Hen Last
Eduard Kamrath Eigenthümer zu Burow			Nein	
Johann Wilh. Ernst Bartelt Arbeitsm. zu Gollnow	28 1/2 Jahr	Der gerichtliche Consens ist ertheilt	Ja; durch den Tod der Gattin	Wilhelm Bürg
August Tesch Arb. zu Burow	33 Jahr	Der Consens ist ertheilt	Nein	Frie Küt
Wilh. Kamrath Halbbauer zu Franzfelde	35 3/4 Jahr	Der gerichtliche Consens ist ertheilt	Ja; durch den Tod der Gattin	Dor Ha
Wilh. Ziese Halbbauer in Burow	26 1/2 Jahr	Der Vater hat mündlich gewilligt	Nein	August

1868 ② 221

24¾ Jahr	Der verstorbene Viertelbauer Daniel Friedrich Ehlert zu Burow	Der gerichtliche Consens ist ertheilt	Nein	Fünfzehnten /: 15 :/ Januar
23 J.	Johann Fr. Döring Hirte zu Grossenhagen	Der Vater hat mündlich genehmigt	Nein	Siebenzehnten /: 17 :/ September
31 Jahr	Friedrich Zastrow Altsitzer zu Hohen-Schönau	Der gerichtliche Consens ist ertheilt	Ja, durch den Tod der Gattin	Von Hohen-Schön tirt und daselbst ge
	Kluck Arbeitsmann zu Pagenkopf		Nein	Von Pagenkopf [illegible] u. daselbst ~~getr~~
22 Jahr	Ludwig Bürger Eigenthümer zu Burow	Der Vater hat mündlich genehmigt	Nein	Zweiundzwanzigsten /: 22 :/ Novbr.
30 Jahr	Käther Arbeit. zu Retzow	Der gerichtliche Consens ist ertheilt	Ja, durch den Tod der Gattin.	Zweiundzwanzigsten /: 22 :/ Novembr.
22. J.	Ernst Hahn Eigenthümer zu Tannenberg	Der Vater hat schriftlich genehmigt	Nein	Dreizehnten /: 13 :/ Decbr.
21 Jahr	August Struck Bauer u. Schulze in Burow	Der Vater hat schriftlich genehmigt	Nein	Vierundzwanzigsten /: 24 :/ Decbr.

① [illegible] 1865

			Morgens 7 U
ugust Ehlert, Eigenth. in Burow	Wilhelmine geb. Grützmacher	Hermann Fr. Julius	Dritten /: 3: / Abends 9 Uh
Karl Kickbusch Schuhmacher in Burow	Friederike geb. Ullmann	/	Zehnten /: Juni Abe ½11 Uhr
Wilh. Hoefs Eigenth. in Burow.	Hanna geb. Leitzke	Hermann Fr. August Wilh.	Dreißigsten, Juni, Morg
Karl Fr. Schultz, Schneider, meister in Burow	Auguste Sophie Marie geb. Brede	Alwine Wilhelm Therese.	Neunzehnten Juli Morg. 8 Uhr
Tank, Franz Arbeitsmann in Burow	Emilie geb. Knaack	Carl Fr. Wilhelm	Neunzehnten Juli früh
August Bartelt, Eigenth. in Franzfelde.	Alwine geb. Petersdorf	Anna Emilie Ottilie	Ein u. zwan zigsten /: 21: / J Morgens ½
Ferdinand Leitzke, Lehrer in Burow	Johanna geb. Zilse	Hedwig Julie Auguste	Vierten /: 4: / August früh

(2) pg 221 1865

	Maerz	2, Ehefrau des [illegible] Burow 3 — des Eigenthümer Umlauf Burow	
ehelich	Acht u. zwanzigsten :28:/ Mai	1, Schenzel, Mühlenmeister Burow 2, Umlauf, Eigenthümer in Burow 3, Jungfer Albertine Stapel Bur	
ehelich	Von einem todten Sohn entbunden		
ehelich	Sechsten :6:/ August	1, Marks, Arbeitsmann Criewitz 2, Wilh. Nizel Knecht in Glewitz 3, Kloodt, Arb. auf Papiermühle 4, Ehefrau Marks Criewitz 5, Jungfer Auguste Hoefs Marsdorf	
ehelich	Zwanzigsten :20:/ August.	1, Großkreutz Arb. in Matzdorf 2, Ehefrau des Schneidermeister Beier Birk 3 Jungfer Wilhelmine Schulz in Strelowhag	
ehelich	Zwanzigsten :20:/ August	1, Wilh. Käpernick, Arb. in Lüttkenhagen 2, Wachholz, Arb. in Stavenhagen 3 Jungfer Auguste Struck Burow 4, Ehefrau des Schneidermeister Knaack	9/
ehelich	Zwanzigsten :21:/ August	1, Rusch, Halbbauer in Gräfenhagen 2, Ehefrau des Halbbauer Aug. Rusch 3 Jungfer Emilie Gesitz Wismar	W.
ehelich	Sieben u. zwanzigsten :27:/ August	1, Karl Wilke, Lehrer in Jakobsdorf 2, Wilh. Liese in Burow	

Karl Liesener Arb. in Burow	Friederike geb. Lüttke	August Wilh. Fr. Theodor	Einuzwan /: 21 :/ Decb früh 7 Uhr
1865 – [illegible] ①			
Johann Friedrich Schulz Arbeitsmann zu Tenrow jetzt mit der Mutter verheirathet.	Hanna Dallmann	August Fr. Albert	Elften /: 11 :/ Decbr 64 9 Uhr
Wilh. Kamrath, Halbbauer in Franzfelde.	Henriette geb. Stark	Emilie Auguste Martha.	Dreizehnten Januar Na- tags 4 Uhr
August Barfknecht Eigenth. zu Burow	Florentine geb. Dense	Ida Roberte Auguste	Den fünften Febr. Abends 11
	Friederike Marohl	Fr. Wilh. Ludwig	Vierzehnten Febr. Morgen
Raphael Stark, Mühlenbesitzer zu Burow	Emilie geb. Hoffmann.	Erna Emilie Marie.	Achtzehnten Februar Ab
Fr. Grützmacher, Bauer in Burow	Wilhelmine geb. Grützmacher	Elvine Ernstine Emilie.	Fünften März Ab
Wilh. Grützmacher Bauer	Friederike geb.	Erna Emilie	Elften /: 1

ehelich	Funfzehnten /:15:/ Januar 1865 ②	1 Fr. Kuther, Arb. zu Burow 2, Fr. Struck Knecht zu Burow 3, Jungfer Albertine Rast zu Burow
unehelich	Zwei und zwanzigsten /:22:/ Januar	all. (Michaelis, Müllergeselle zu Burow 2, August Struck Eigenthümersohn zu d. 3, Ehefrau des Schuhmacher Kickbusch zu
ehelich	Neun und zwanzigsten /:29:/ Januar	1, Krüger, Halbbauer in Franzfelde 2, Jungfer Auguste Struck Burow 3, Ehefrau des Schulzen Aug: Ramm Franzf
ehelich	Fünften /:5:/ Maerz	1, Wilh. Dinse, Bauersohn zu Criewitz 2, August Grützmacher — Schagen 3, Jungfer Roberta Dinse Criewitz 4 — Auguste Wendorf Franzfelde 5, Ehefrau des Eigenth: Wilh. Tank Criewitz
unehelich	Fünften /:5:/ Maerz	1, Ludwig Lemke, Knecht zu Burow 2, Ehefrau des Gerichtsmanns Grützm: dito. 3, Wittwe Ehlert —— dito.
ehelich	Zweiten /:2:/ April	1, Stark, Mühlenbesitzer Papiermühle 2, Steffen, Gutsbesitzer in Bernhagen 3, Frau Louise Hoffmann Stargard 4, Frau Marie Thieme Friedrichswalde
ehelich	Neunzehnten /:19:/ Maerz	1, Jungfer Ernestine Bliesener Speck 2, Ehefrau des Bauern Lemke Freiheide. 3, Fr. Grube Schmiedsohn Burow
ehelich	Acht und zwanzigsten	1 Rast, Scharwerker in Burow

Friederike Wilhelmine, Tochter des Halbbauern Wilh. Lübse zu Burow	1	½ Monate		Siebenzehnten (:17:) Maerz Nachm. 2 Uhr	
Hanne Charlotte geb. Lübse, Ehefrau des Bauern Wilh. Lübbe zu Burow	34			Achtzehnten (:18:) Maerz früh 6 Uhr.	Im Wochen
Joh. Fr. Wilh. Sohn des Eigenth. Joh. Wegner zu Franzfelde	5	4	3	Sechs u. zwanzigsten (:26:) Maerz Nachmittags	Brechruhr
Franz, Sohn des Arb. Joh. Gottlieb Wilh. Wegner zu Burow	4	6		Sechsten (:6:) Mai	Brechruhr
Schafmeister Christian Lenbe zu Burow.	59			Achtzehnten (:18:) August Mittags 11 Uhr	Brustkrebs
Der Arbeitsmann Johann Allmann zu Burow.	73			Neunten (:9:) Novbr Abends 9 Uhr.	Altersschwäche
Wilhelmine geb. Grützmacher, Ehefrau des Bauern Fr. Bartels zu Franzfelde	42			Vier u. zwanzigsten (:24:) Decbr Nachmittags 5 Uhr.	Lungenentz.

1864

Nr 218 ①

Neunzehnten /:19:/ Maerz	Die Eltern	1864 pg 218 ⑥
Neunzehnten /:19:/ Maerz	Der Gatte u. 5 minor. Kinder.	
Neunundzwanzigsten /:29:/ Maerz	Die Eltern.	
Neunten /:9:/ Mai	Die Eltern	
Zweiundzwanzigsten /:22:/ August	Die Wittwe, 4 major u. 1 minor. Kinder.	
Zwölften /:12:/ Novbr.	1 major. Sohn u. 1 major. Tochter	
Achtundzwanzigsten /:28:/ Decbr.	Der Wittwer u. 3 minor Kinder.	

beglaubigt Spalt d. [illegible] Hildebrand, Pfarrer

Burow.	Mützel. 1864	(1)	215
Carl Fr. Wilhelm Krüger Arb. zu Burow.	Louise Wilhelmine Henriette geb. Mertz.	Carl August Julius.	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Mai Abends 6 Uhr
Constantin v. Petersdorff Lieutenant zu Burow.	Klara geb. v. Ruggenhagen.	Anna Leonore Louise Mathilde	Sechzehnten /:16:/ Mai 11 3/4 Uhr
Friedrich Schultz Arb. in Burow Mühle	Sophie Friederike Emilie geb. Falk	Wilhelm Carl August	Neunten /:9:/ Juni Ab. 11 1/2 Uhr
Friedrich Bartelt Baur in Trauzfelde	Wilhelmine geb. Grützmacher	Joh. Fr. Ferdinand	Dreiundzwanzigsten /:23:/ Juni Ab. 1/4 11 Uhr
	Unverehelichte Florentine Kliesener Burow	Carl Wilh. Hermann	Dreizehnten /:13:/ Juli Morgens 6 Uhr

Cor Del Prado &
Cornwallis

Dec 19
Ch. Lutheran
lunch 11:30 reg
6.00 pers. items
canned
food

Tampa Lib
6:30PM

Ch 30 Ancestry Prog.
PBS 800-522-9737

Jim Copeland

ehelich	Sechsten (:6:) Juni.	1, Wilhelm Krutz aus Matzdorf 2, Hermann Mutzel Freiheide 3, Frau Grosskreutz Burow
ehelich	Neunzehnten (:19:) Juni.	1, August Marks Arb. in Glewitz 2, Johann Krüger Knecht in Franzfe 3 Jungfer Auguste Krüger Burow
ehelich	Dreizehnten (:13:) Juni	1, Frau Landräthin v. Petersdorf Ca 2, Frau v. Petersdorf Jacobsdorf 3, Herrn v. Petersdorf Lieutenant im Kais. Alex. Gard. Grenad. Rg. 4, Frau v. Schöning geb. v. Petersdorf 5, Frau v. Schöning geb. v. Sehlhorst 6, Hermann v. Schöning auf Lübtow 7 Fräulein Bertha v. Buggenhagen Oo
ehelich	Dritten (:3:) Juli.	1, Arb. Carl Fels aus Priewitz 2 Knecht Wilh. Schulz Burow Mühle 3, Arb. Eduard Schulz Birsenwer. 4, Hanna Strus / Burow Mühle 5 Wilhelmine Krüger ditto
ehelich	Siebenzehnten (:17:) Juli	1, Arb. Wilh. Bartels in Neuhof 2, Bauer Ferd. Grützmacher Priemhau 3 Ehefrau Aug. Bartels Franzfelde
unehelich	Vier u. zwanzigsten (:24:) Juli	1 Knecht Hermann Retzlaff Bu 2 Knecht Carl Bliesner 3 Frau Maurer Bliesner

1864

②

215

1864 ① 214

	Emilie Bartels Franzfelde	Carl Fr. Ferdinand	Zweiundzwanzigsten d. 22. Febr früh 6 Uhr
ki Fr. Küthier zu Burow.	Henriette geb. Schulz	Anna Magdalena Elisabeth	Dreiundzwanzigsten d. 23. Januar früh 2 Uhr
h. Lübbe, Halbbauer zu Burow.	Charlotte geb. Lübbe	Friederike Wilhelmine	Siebenzehnten d. 17. März Mittags 12 U
Kaufmann Stark, Mühlenbesitzer zu Burow.	Emilie geb. Hoffmann	Anna Friederike Louise.	Sechsundzwanzigsten d. 26. Januar Nachmittags 2 Uhr
Lübbe, Eigenthümer zu Franzfelde.	Wilhelmine geb. Riemer	Hanna Wilhelmine Caroline	Sechsten d. 6 April Abends 6 Uhr
Gottlieb Wilhelm Wegner Arb. zu Bu	Louise geb. Grützmacher	Carl Fr. August	Ersten d. 1. Mai früh

unehelich	Sechsten (6.) Maerz	1, Altsitzer Johann Bartels Franzfeld 2, Frau fr. Bartels — 3, Frau Maurer Stallkopf dito
ehelich	Sechsten (6.) Maerz	1, Schmiedemeister Grube aus Burow 2, Wittw. Büttner, Tochter aus Speck 3, Frau Arb. Hübner aus Linde 4, Frau Arb. Liesner — Burow 5, Hanne Lübke — dito
ehelich	Siebenzehnten (17.) Maerz	1, Frau fr. Grützmacher Burow 2, Jungfer Hanne Lübke — 3, — Hanne Struck —
ehelich	Zwanzigsten (20.) Maerz	1, Ackerbürger Hoffmann in Stargard, 2, Gutsbesitzer Thieme — Friedrichswal 3 — Cannenberg Kreutzberg 4, Frau Wittwe Stark Burow 5 Frau Stark von Papiermühle b. Goll 6 Fräulein Anna Hoffmann Star
ehelich	Neunundzwanzigsten (29.) Mai	1, Frau Naatz aus Buchholzdorf 2, Auguste Lübke — 3 Carl Lübke dito.
ehelich	Neunten (9.) Mai	1 Eduard Kamratz Franzfelde 2, Heinrich Struck Schönhagen 3, August Grützmacher Bur

1864 ② 214

Box 8307
Nikiski, Alaska 99635
June 30, 1987

Dear Frances:

So surprised to hear from you. Yes, I have access to an LDS library about 45 miles from here and go weekly. I have been working through them for several years now. In fact, I have been searching through passenger lists on microfilm trying to find the Barfelz family. So far nothing.

I wrote to Sue McLaughlin in March, but never heard from her. Mother sent me your letter with all that information in it. I had most of it. I wrote to Poland, but they want me to hire one of their genealogists at $30 an hour. I don't want to do that as I know that the records for Nemitz were destroyed in World War II. I am ordering some films for Kazsalin, Poland, where I believe Carl Barfelz came from.

Since I am working on almost a dozen "trees" at the same time, I don't have the resources or time to devote to one tree and that's frustrating sometimes. But I know with time and perserverance, we'll come up with lots more information on this family. I have received some new sources of information for Poland, which is where Pomerania is now located.

I haven't turned up anything new, but if I should get lucky, I'll pass it on.

Thanks for writing and please do keep in touch from time to time.

Best Regards,

Barbara SHINE
IVA'S DAU

Fr

Barbara Peterson
Shin

September 7, 1986

Dear Frances:

Received your letter and know mother received hers also. What a surprise to know someone else is tracing the family tree. It is a difficult one to trace too, I might add. I have been working on all of my family trees for about ten years now and this line and the Dombrow have been the most difficult. I do not know if I have any additional information to offer, but would be most willing to share what I have. I would be most happy to pay for copies of the pictures you have.

I have tried to piece together the story of Minnie also, but haven't come up with anything. She was not shown on the census for 1900 or 1910, but Augusta shows she was the mother of 9 children and 4 living in 1900, but then all 4 were accounted for not including Minnie. Confusing!

As for Grandpa Barfelz, I have a copy of his citizenship papers also, they state that he left from the port of Bremen in Germany. The majority of those port records were destroyed. So much for that lead. Do you know what port they entered in the U.S.? I haven't had any luck with immigration.

I have copies of birth, death, census, newspaper obituaries and some other notes. If you would like copies, let me know and I will send them to you. I haven't worked on this line for awhile as I have so many to try to keep up with. I also research based on my finances. I want to try to get some records from Germany, but it will take some time. But with both of us working on it, we may come up with some new information yet.

I was so happy for mother that she finally found some of her family. She has never really said so, but I think that deep down inside she has always wondered about her "roots". Now with all this new information, she is very confused as she is hearing things she never knew about or wasn't told about. Hopefully, for her peace of mind, together we can untangle this mystery for her.

Thanks so much for writing and I do intend to keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Barbara

Barbara Peterson
Box 8307
Nikiski, Alaska 99635

item 1-2

GERMANY, PREUßEN, POMMERN, SEEHOF (KR. RUMMELSBURG) - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Lubben (Pommern). Standesamt.
Zivilstandsregister, 1874-1884. -- Salt Lake City : Gefilmt durch The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981, 1988. -- auf 4 Mikrofilmrollen ; 35 mm.

```
+--------------+
|EUROPE        |
|FILM AREA     |
+--------------+
```

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Archiwum Państwowym, Słupsk.
Civil registration of births, marriages and deaths of Lubben, Pommern, Germany; now Łubno (Miastko), Koszalin, Poland. Includes: Seehof; (now Łobzowo), Antonswalde, Barkotzen, Charlottenthal, Lindenbusch, Modrow, Puppendorf, Sophiental, etc. Text in German.

Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1874-1876 -------------------------- 1201414 item 8-16.

ordered 3-8-93

Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1877 -------------------------------- 1201415 item 1-3

Mar. 1888

Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1878-1883 -------------------------- 1618557 item 10-27.

Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1884 -------------------------------- 1618558 item 1-3

****

GERMANY, PREUßEN, POMMERN, SEGENTHIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Segenthin (Pommern). Standesamt.
Zivilstandsregister, 1875-1881. -- Salt Lake City : Gefilmt durch The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- auf 1 Mikrofilmrolle ; 35 mm.

```
+--------------+
|EUROPE        |
|FILM AREA     |
+--------------+
```

Mikrofilm aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Archiwum Państwowe w Koszalinie.
Civil registration of births for Segenthin, Pommern, Germany; now Żegocino (Sławno), Koszalin, Poland. Includes Wusterwitz (Kr. Schlawe), Pommern, Germany; now Ostrowiec (Sławno), Koszalin, Poland.

ordered
0887245 2-15-92
1457292 12-3-92

Geburten 1875-1881 -- 1457316 item 3-4

ordered 3-8-93

****

GERMANY, PREUßEN, POMMERN, SELCHOW - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Selchow (Pommern). Standesamt.
Zivilstandsregister, 1874-1877. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- 2 Mikrofilmrollen ; 35 mm.

```
+--------------+
|EUROPE        |
|FILM AREA     |
+--------------+
```

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten in Archiwum Państwowym, Szczecin.
Civil records of births, marriages and deaths of Żelechowo, powiat Gryfino, województwo Szczecin, Poland. Formerly Selchow, Pommern, Preußen, Germany. Includes the surrounding area with the towns: Gros Schönfeld (Żarcyn), Jägersfelde (Polesiny), Roderbeck (Rynica), Röhrchen (Rurka).

Tote 1874 --- 1199643
Geburten 1875 item 24-25.
Heiraten und Tote 1875 -- 1199644
Geburten, Heiraten und Tote 1876-1877 item 1-8

****

GERMANY, PREUßEN, POMMERN, SELLIN (KR. GREIFENBERG) - CHURCH RECORDS

Evangelische Kirche Sellin (Kr. Greifenberg).
Kirchenbuchduplikat, 1824-1874. -- Greifswald : Staatsarchiv, 1982. -- 1 Mikrofilmrolle ; 35 mm.

```
+--------------+
|EUROPE        |
|FILM AREA     |
+--------------+
```

Parish register transcripts of baptisms, marriages and deaths for Sellin (Kr. Greifenberg), Pommern, Germany, now Zielin (Gryfice), Szczecin, Poland. Includes Rütznow, Zicker, Neklatz, Dadow.

Taufen, Heiraten, Tote 1824-1847 (nur Zicker, Neklatz, Dadow) ---------------- 1334635 item 2-4.
Taufen, Heiraten, Tote 1824-1874
Heiratsbelege 1847-1867

1334635 ordered 14 Jan 93

****

GERMANY, PREUßEN, POMMERN, SIEDKOW - CIVIL REGISTRATION

Siedkow (Pommern). Standesamt.
Zivilstandsregister, 1874-1884. -- Salt Lake City : Gefilmt durch The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987. -- 1 Mikrofilmrolle ; 35 mm.

```
+--------------+
|EUROPE        |
|FILM AREA     |
+--------------+
```

1457333

Mikrofilm aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Archiwum Państwowe w Koszalinie.
Civil registration of births, marriages and deaths for Siedkow, Pommern, Germany; now Żytelkowo (Białogard), ~~Koszalin~~, Poland., Includes Groß and Klien Dubberow, Mandelatz, etc.

MIKROFILM Nr H-5715 6

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. [illegible] 2[illegible]70
[illegible]
[illegible] IN
75-[illegible]

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

HAUPT – CHIEF MAN

Tytuł jednostki: Sterberegister/Hauptregister/. CIVIL REG. OFFICE – Standesamt Strippow/Strzepowo/ Kreis Köslin /Koszalin/	Sygn. jedn. 13

Daty krańcowe: 1875 - 1880	Ilość stron: zapisanych 92	Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko
Mikrofilmował:
Kontrolował film:

STERBE FÄLLE
deaths

STARB – DIED

MAR. RECORDS – HEIRATSPROTOKOLLE
HEIRAT – MARRIAGE

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/120.

Nr. 7

Strachmin am 16ten September 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach

be kann

die Hebamme Wilhelmine Klotz geborne Knop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

und zeigte an, daß von der Friederike Manke geborne Schmid

u des Tagelöhners Carl Manke,
Strippow, in der Wohnung des,
wesenheit des Ehemannes,
hnten September des Jahres
hundert und achtzig, Abends
Uhr, ein Kind weiblichen Ge-
boren worden sei und daß
d in der Geburt verstorben sei.

~~alt~~ ~~Religi~~

wohnhaft zu

geboren zu verheirath

zu

~~am~~ ten

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und

s um U

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und

n genehmigt und unterschrieben

bamme Klotz,

er Standesbeamte

Blankenburg.

C.

Nr. 10.

Strachmin am 6ten December 1880.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach bekannt

der Wirthschafts-Inspector Theodor Janke

wohnhaft zu Strippow

und zeigte an, daß die Marie Martha Helene Janke,

seine Tochter, 1 Jahr alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Strippow,

geboren zu Strippow am 7ten December 1879, ~~verheirathet~~

Tochter des Wirthschafts-Inspectors Theodor Janke und dessen Ehefrau Hulda Janke geborene Klitzke zu Strippow,

zu Strippow, in der Wohnung des Anzeigenden

am fünf ten December

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ~~ſiebenzig~~ und achtzig

Abend s um elf und ein halb Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Ed
1896-1963

May
3-13-04
10-6-67

Carl A.
1864-1949

Augusta
1864-1938

Margaret F.
Dombrow
1893-1922

1864
18
1882

1918
8

1926
8
6

Ed
1896 – 1963

May
3-13-04
10-6-67

Carl A.
1864 – 1949

Augusta
1864 – 1938

Margaret F.
Dombrow
1893 – 1922

PINTZKE

Johanna
1854 – 1931

HERMAN F
1883 – 1928

from
Bridgman
Cem.

278

1864
18
1882

1918
8

1926
8
6

1883
1854
29

PINTZKE

Johanna
1854 – 1931

HERMAN F
1883 – 1928

from
Bridgman
Cem.

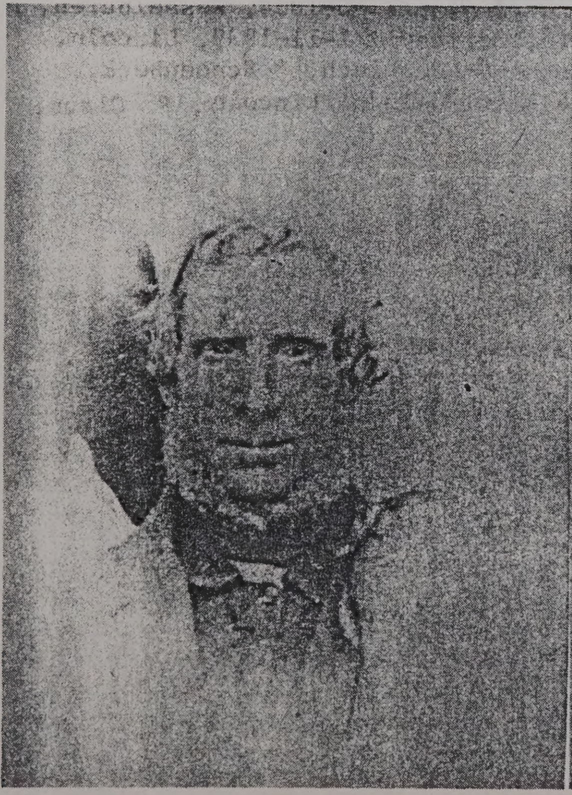
2876

1
1883
1854
29

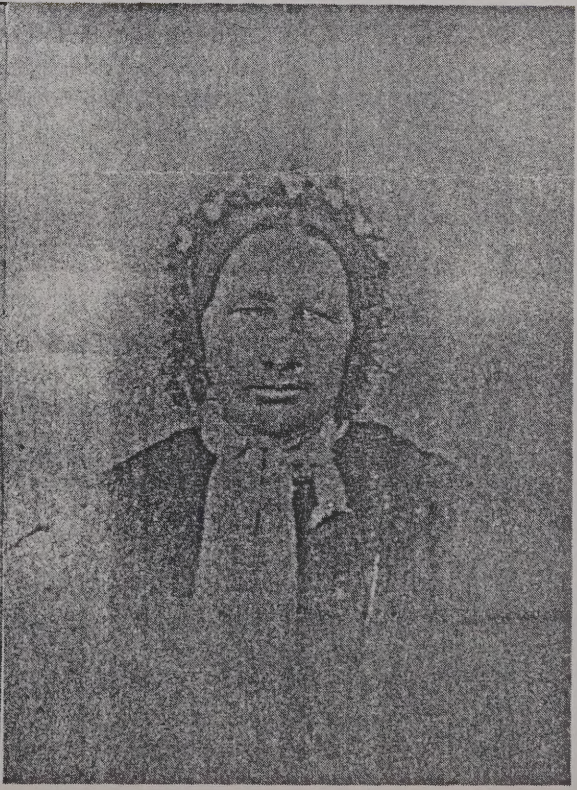
GOTTLIEB AND ANNA BARFELS

The parents of Maria Schulz, John Barfels, Fredericka Lage and Chris Barfels were Anna and Gottlieb Barfels.
The mother, Anna Dorothea Paulsen and the father, Joachim Heinrich Gottlieb Barfels were both born in Germany.
Maria Dorothea was born May 13, 1852, Johann, June 14, 1855, Fredericka August 13, 1861 and Chris March 12, 1864.
When the oldest daughter, Maria was fifteen, 1867 she with her grandmother, Christine Dorothea Hartwig Paulsen and her Aunt Dora came to Moline, Illinois. They cooked in a eating place to make enough money to bring to rest of the family over. Two years later the second child, John Barfels came and three year after that the parents with Fredericka and Chris joined them. The first year the family all lived in Maria's house for she was then Mrs. John Schulz.
A year later John Barfels rented a farm where tha parents and two younger children then made their home, while John continued to work for other farmers.
The parents did not live long in the new country they had come to. The father's health was better than in Germany, but he met his death in a new cave which caved in, in 1875, just three years after coming to the US.
The mother's health failed and she died of tuberculosis in 1874, a year before the father's death.
The family lived thru the Reconstruction Period following the Civil War.
They often saw John Deere when he was a young man in Moline, Illinois. Rock Island Co
John Barfels came to Grundy County in 1891. Ill. or Iowa
Mary and John Schulz came to Tama County in 1878. Iowa

Gottlieb Barfels



Anna Paulsen Barfels



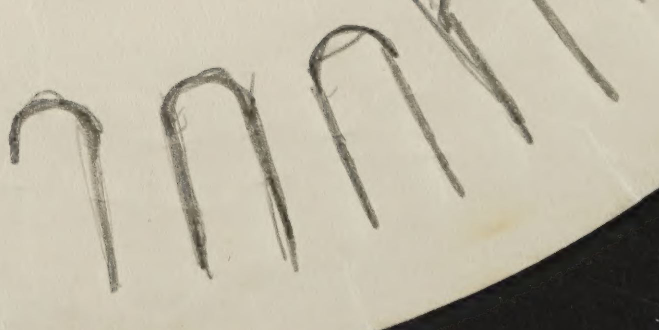
Boyles

Tom 468-8382

AML 9-10
12-13

Serbi

468-4426



GOTTLIEB AND ANNA BARFELS

The parents of Maria Schulz, John Barfels, Fredericka Lage and Chris Barfels were Anna and Gottlieb Barfels.

The mother, Anna Dorothea Paulsen and the father, Joachim Heinrich Gottlieb Barfels were both born in Germany.

Maria Dorothea was born May 13, 1852, Johann, June 14, 1855, Fredericka August 13, 1861 and Chris March 12, 1864.

When the oldest daughter, Maria was fifteen, 1867 she with her grandmother, Christine Dorothea Hartwig Paulsen and her Aunt Dora came to Moline, Illinois. They cooked in a eating place to make enough money to bring to rest of the family over. Two years later the second child, John Barfels came and three year after that the parents with Fredericka and Chris joined them. The first year the family all lived in Maria's house for she was then Mrs. John Schulz.

A year later John Barfels rented a farm where tha parents and two younger children then made their home, while John continued to work for other farmers.

The parents did not live long in the new country they had come to.

The father's health was better than in Germany, but he met his death in a new cave which caved in, in 1875, just three years after coming to the US.

The mother's health failed and she died of tuberculosis in 1874, a year before the father's death.

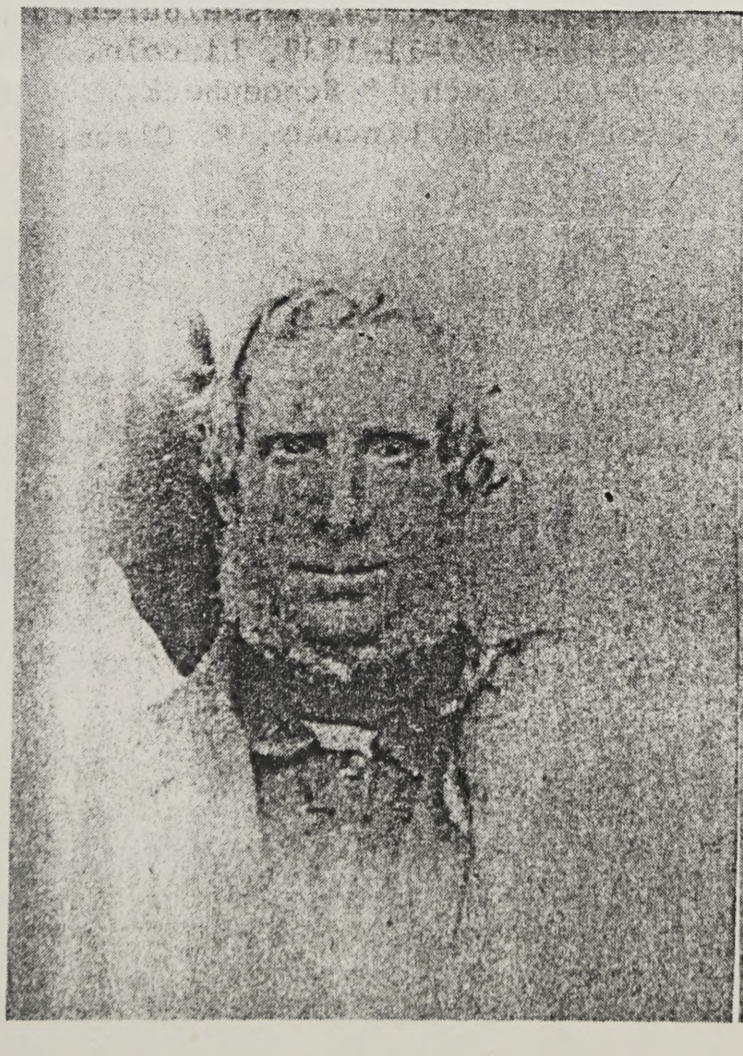
The family lived thru the Reconstruction Period following the Civil War.

They often saw John Deere when he was a young man in Moline, Illinois. Rock Island Co

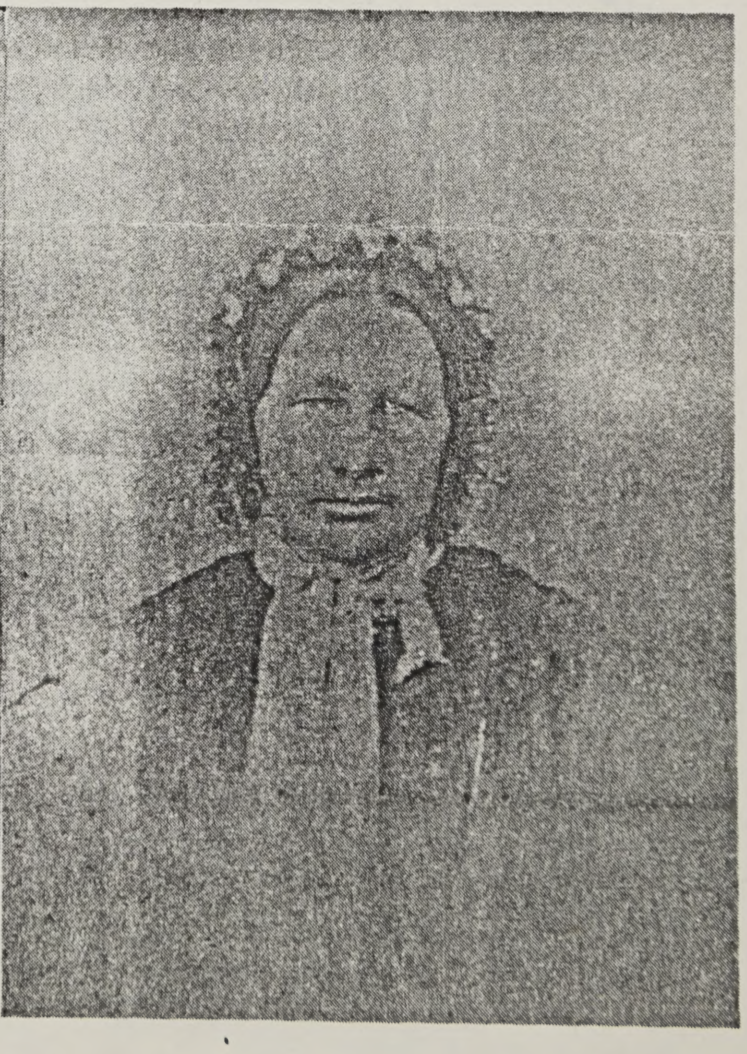
John Barfels came to Grundy County in 1891. Ill. or Iowa

Mary and John Schulz came to Tama County in 1878. Iowa

Gottlieb Barfels



Anna Paulsen Barfels



BARFELS FAMILY HISTORY

I Joachim Christian Barfels, Merchant, Soehlendorf Amt Bodenteich in Hannover, ∞ Catharine Maria Pohlmann, Norddeich.

1 Kinder

a) Joachim Heinrich Gottlieb Barfels, * Soehlendorf + 1875, Durant, ∞ 28-12-1850, Germany, Anna Dorothea Paulsen, Norddeich, * ,Germany, + 1874, Durant. Siehe II.

IIa Joachim Heinrich Gottlieb Barfels, Soehlendorf, * , + 1875, Durant, ∞ 28-12-1850, Anna Dorothea Paulsen, Norddeich, * , + 1874, Durant. F. Matthias Paulsen, Hedwigenkoog, M. Christine Dorthea Hartwig.

4 Kinder

a) Maria Dorothea * 13-5-1852, Norder Dithmarchen, Parish of Wesselburen, Germany, + 18-4-1941, Lincoln, ∞ 24-7-1869, John Schulz, Scott County, Iowa, * 11-5-1844, Germany, + 15-6-1924.

b) John Fredric, * 14-6-1855, Norder Dithmarchen, Parish of Wesselburen, Germany, + 5-6-1912, Grundy Center, ∞ 1877, Davenport, Iowa, Anna Neilsen * 23-8-1853, Schleswig Holstein, Germany, 4-8-1926, Grundy.

c) Fredericka * 13-8-1861, Wesselburen, Germany, + 20-7-1949, Gladbrook, ∞ Frederick Thomas Lage, 11-3-1880, Gladbrook, * 17-2-1855, Schleswig, Germany, + 20-7-1949, Gladbrook, F. Joachim Lage, M. Catherine Speth.

d) Carl Christian Fredrich, * 12-3-1864, Wesselburen, Schleswig Holstein, Germany + 1-11-1939, Lincoln, ∞ 28-5-1884, Bertha Schneckloth, * Schoenbeck, Germany,*28-9-1844, + 1-3-1940, Lincoln , F. Claus, M. Lena

birth
+ death
00 (1) marriage

ew/Poland

September 10, 1990

Here is the information I already have on my German/Polish ancestors. I am trying to get further and more accurate information on the family and ancestors of my grandparents. I would like to trace ancestors and perhaps find lioving relatives.

Carl August Barfelz (my grandfather)
born 12 Dec. 1864
Pomeran, Prussia

he was a twin -- other twin (Albert ?) died shortly after birth. also had two brothers -- one a minister and one owned a slipper factory

also had two sisters: Minna born 1872 married August Ramien
Amelia born 1877 married Frederick Patzloff

his parents: Carl Barfelz and Frederika Drefke or Treff. His mother died in 1877 when daughter Amelia was born. His father remarried.

married in 1888: Augusta Kunde (my grandmother)
born 15 August 1864
her parents: Gottlieb Kunde and Charlotte Knope
lived in Bublitz (?)

My grandfather was in the army. While in Germany, he suffered a serious accident to his head. His wife, Augusta, had had a daughter, Minnie, born, according to church records here, on 30 October 1884 at Leikow which is now Lejkowo in the provice of Koszalin, before this marriage and she had to give up the child to her brother Ernest Kunde and his wife because her husband (my grandfather) was so seriously ill. A daughter, Anna was born to them on 23 December 1889 also at Leikow.

In May of 1893, my grandparents plus their daughter, Anna, and my grandmother´s mother, Charlotte Knope Kunde (chuch records here show she was born at Klein Soltiko which now is Sulechowko in the provice of Kosalin) along with my grandmother´s brother, Ernest Kunde and his family, came to the United States from the German port of Hamburg aboard the ship Polynesia. They landed in Baltimore, Maryland and came across the country to Bridgman, (Berrien) Michigan. Their passage was paid for by a man named Gast, and they worked out the passage for several years until they could buy land and work for themselves.

The only other information I have is names of places taken from some old photographs brought to this country by the Ramien family in 1921. They are:

Pollnow, Pommern, Landsberg, Konigsberg, Jerusalemer, Posen, Elbing, Braunsberg, Butow, Coslin.

Any information you can furnish or any leads you give me to gain further information on any of this family will be greatly appreciated. Perhaps you can furnish names and addresses of relatives whom I can also contact.

ew/Poland

September 10, 1990

Here is the information I already have on my German/Polish ancestors. I am trying to get further and more accurate information on the family and ancestors of my grandparents. I would like to trace ancestors and perhaps find lioving relatives.

Carl August Barfelz (my grandfather)
born 12 Dec. 1864
Pomeran, Prussia

he was a twin -- other twin (Albert ?) died shortly after birth. also had two brothers -- one a minister and one owned a slipper factory

also had two sisters: Minna born 1872 married August Ramien
Amelia born 1877 married Frederick Patzloff

his parents: Carl Barfelz and Frederika Drefke or Treff. His mother died in 1877 when daughter Amelia was born. His father remarried.

married in 1888: Augusta Kunde (my grandmother)
born 15 August 1864
her parents: Gottlieb Kunde and Charlotte Knope
lived in Bublitz (?)

My grandfather was in the army. While in Germany, he suffered a serious accident to his head. His wife, Augusta, had had a daughter, Minnie, born, according to church records here, on 30 October 1884 at Leikow which is now Lejkowo in the provice of Koszalin, before this marriage and she had to give up the child to her brother Ernest Kunde and his wife because her husband (my grandfather) was so seriously ill. A daughter, Anna was born to them on 23 December 1889 also at Leikow.

In May of 1893, my grandparents plus their daughter, Anna, and my grandmother´s mother, Charlotte Knope Kunde (chuch records here show she was born at Klein Soltiko which now is Sulechowko in the provice of Kosalin) along with my grandmother´s brother, Ernest Kunde and his family, came to the United States from the German port of Hamburg aboard the ship Polynesia. They landed in Baltimore, Maryland and came across the country to Bridgman, (Berrien) Michigan. Their passage was paid for by a man named Gast, and they worked out the passage for several years until they could buy land and work for themselves.

The only other information I have is names of places taken from some old photographs brought to this country by the Ramien family in 1921. They are:

Pollnow, Pommern, Landsberg, Konigsberg, Jerusalemer, Posen, Elbing, Braunsberg, Butow, Coslin.

Any information you can furnish or any leads you give me to gain further information on any of this family will be greatly appreciated. Perhaps you can furnish names and addresses of relatives whom I can also contact.

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane

N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917 U.S.A.

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane

N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917 U.S.A.

August. 10	dreißigsten 31. August.	drei 3 U. Nachmitt.	unehelich		Friederike Schilling.
11. Alwine Marie Wilhelmine.	dreizehnten 13. October	elf 11 U. Abends.	ehelich	Johann Carl Christian Liebke, Schäfer.	Wilhelmine Heinmann.
12. Hildegard Margarethe Brunhild.	elften 11. October	drei 3 U. Morgens.	ehelich,	Otto von Arnim Rittergutsbesitzer u. Kirchenpatron.	Gertrud von Kamin.
13. Elisabeth Marie Wilhelmine	zwei u. zwanzigst. 22. November.	drei 3 U. Morg.;	ehelich	Carl Menz. Arbeiter.	Friederike Wassmund
14. Franz Gottfried Carl.	zwölften 12. December	elf ein halb 11½ U. Mittags.	ehelich.	Johann Wilhelm Friedrich Schmidt, Maurer.	Johanna Ludwig.

September 10, 1990

Here is the information I already have on my German/Polish ancestors. I am trying to get further and more accurate information on the family and ancestors of my grandparents. I would like to trace ancestors and perhaps find lioving relatives.

Carl August Barfelz (my grandfather)
born 12 Dec. 1864
Pomeran, Prussia

he was a twin -- other twin (Albert ?) died shortly after birth. also had two brothers -- one a minister and one owned a slipper factory

also had two sisters: Minna born 1872 married August Ramien
Amelia born 1877 married Frederick Patzloff

his parents: Carl Barfelz and Frederika Drefke or Treff. His mother died in 1877 when daughter Amelia was born. His father remarried.

married in 1888: Augusta Kunde (my grandmother)
born 15 August 1864
her parents: Gottlieb Kunde and Charlotte Knope
lived in Bublitz (?)

My grandfather was in the army. While in Germany, he suffered a serious accident to his head. His wife, Augusta, had had a daughter, Minnie, born, according to church records here, on 30 October 1884 at Leikow which is now Lejkowo in the provice of Koszalin, before this marriage and she had to give up the child to her brother Ernest Kunde and his wife because her husband (my grandfather) was so seriously ill. A daughter, Anna was born to them on 23 December 1889 also at Leikow.

In May of 1893, my grandparents plus their daughter, Anna, and my grandmother´s mother, Charlotte Knope Kunde (chuch records here show she was born at Klein Soltiko which now is Sulechowko in the provice of Kosalin) along with my grandmother´s brother, Ernest Kunde and his family, came to the United States from the German port of Hamburg aboard the ship Polynesia. They landed in Baltimore, Maryland and came across the country to Bridgman, (Berrien) Michigan. Their passage was paid for by a man named Gast, and they worked out the passage for several years until they could buy land and work for themselves.

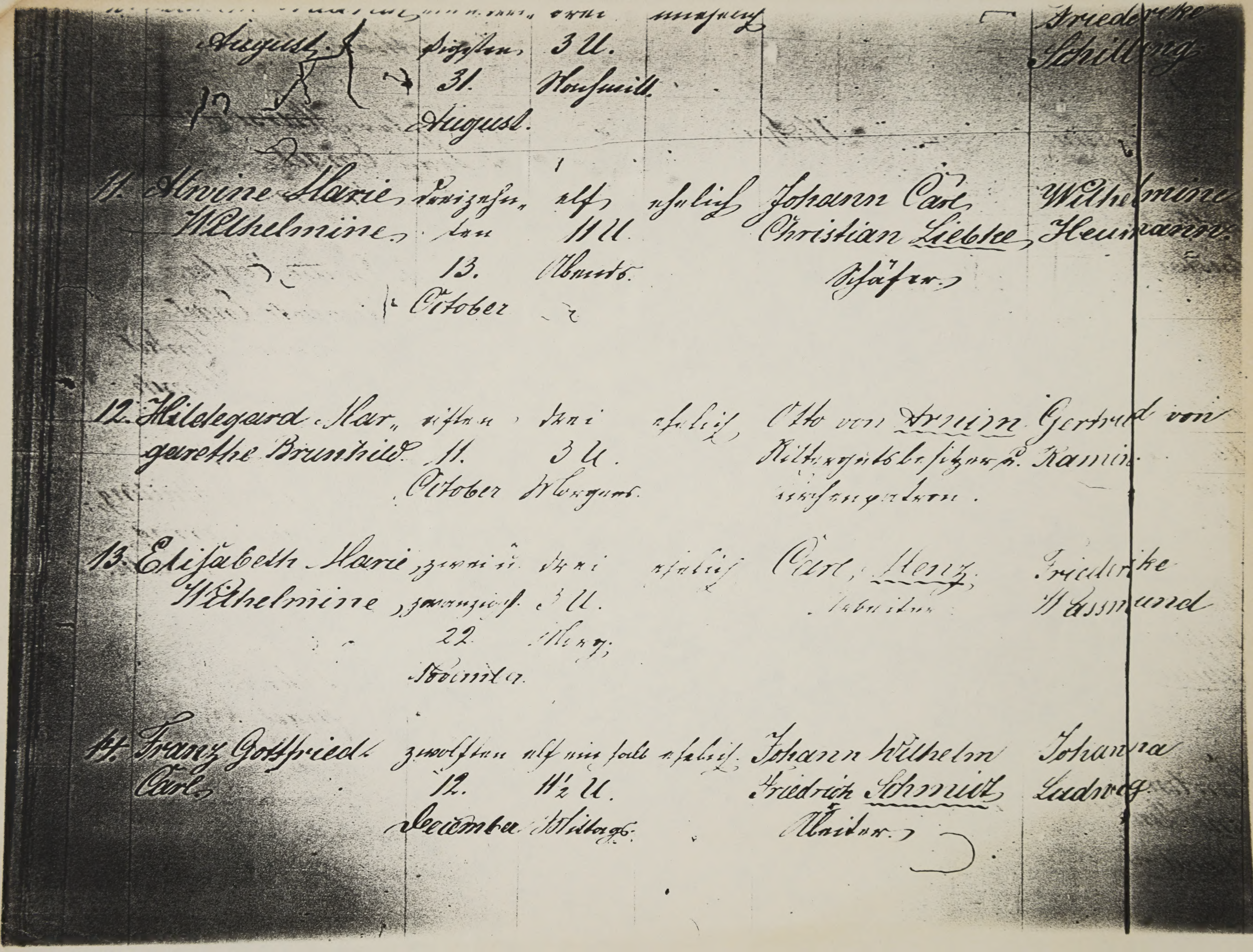
The only other information I have is names of places taken from some old photographs brought to this country by the Ramien family in 1921. They are:

Pollnow, Pommern, Landsberg, Konigsberg, Jerusalemer, Posen, Elbing, Braunsberg, Butow, Coslin.

Any information you can furnish or any leads you give me to gain further information on any of this family will be greatly appreciated. Perhaps you can furnish names and addresses of relatives whom I can also contact.

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane

N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917 U.S.A.



	August 17	dreißigsten 31. August	drei 3 U. Nachmitt.	unehelich		Friederike Schilling
11.	Alwine Marie Wilhelmine	dreizehnten 13. October	elf 11 U. Abends.	ehelich	Johann Carl Christian Liebke Schäfer	Wilhelmine Heumann.
12.	Hildegard Margarethe Brunhild	elften 11. October	drei 3 U. Morgens.	ehelich	Otto von Arnim Rittergutsbesitzer zu [illegible].	Gertrud von Kamin.
13.	Elisabeth Marie Wilhelmine	zwei u. zwanzigst. 22. November	drei 3 U. Morg.	ehelich	Carl Menz Arbeiter	Friederike Wassmund
14.	Franz Gottfried Carl	zwölften 12. December	elf ein halb 11½ U. Mittags.	ehelich	Johann Wilhelm Friedrich Schmidt Maurer	Johanna Ludwig

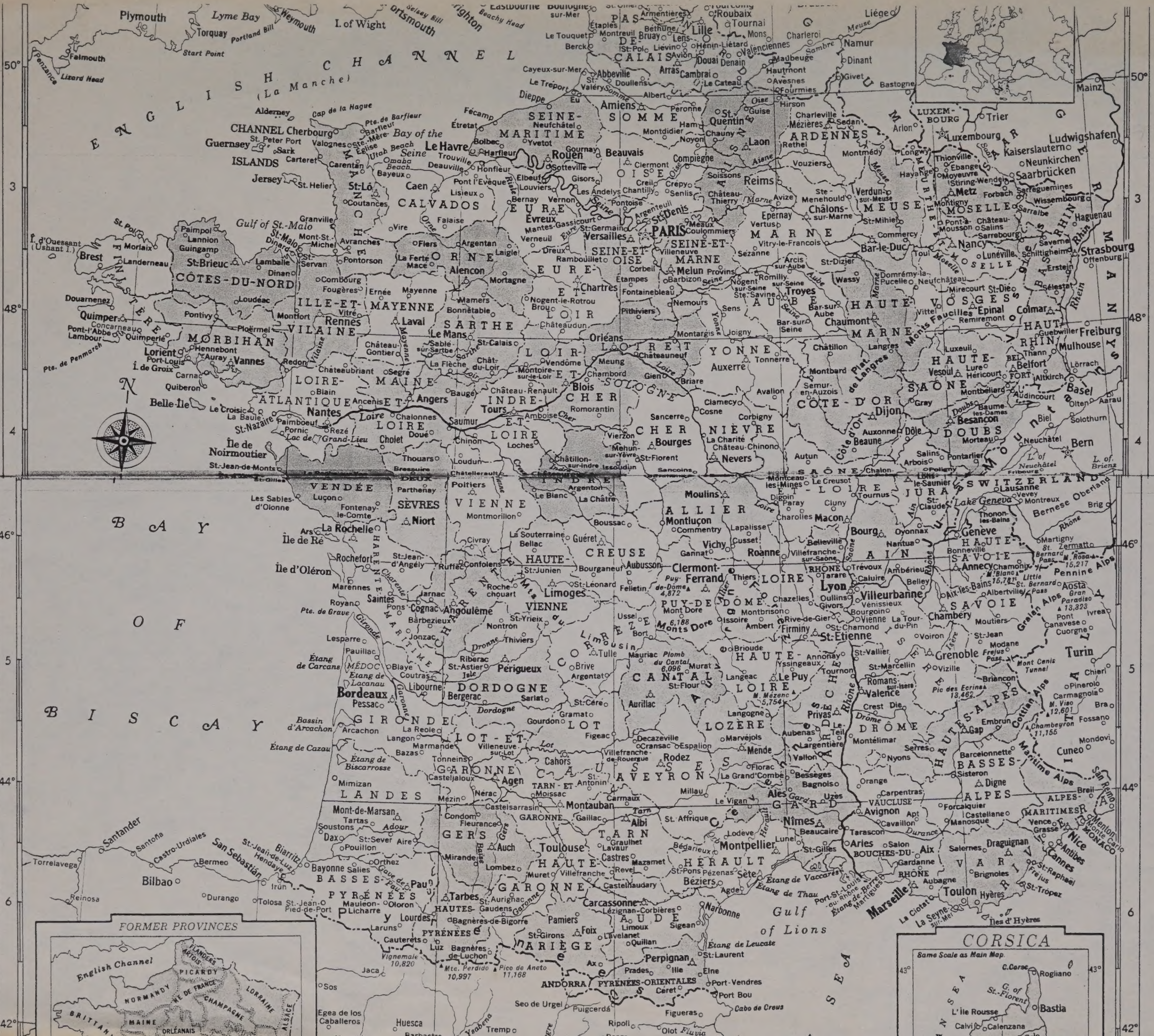
MARRIAGES

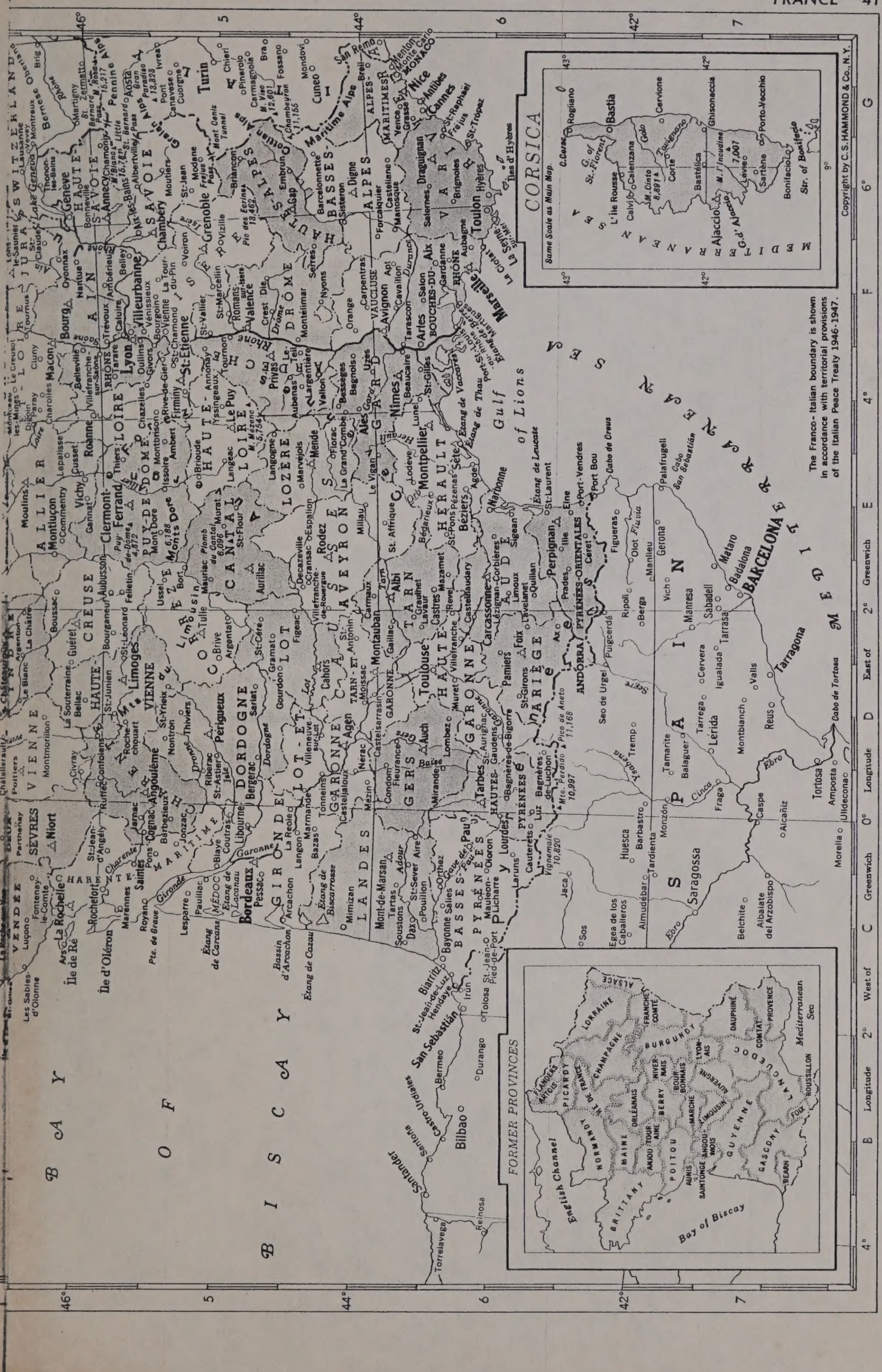
SURNAME	MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
TREDER	16 FEB 1919	ANNA	H	PAUL KILOWSKI	H-25 W-23	03769-1
TREDER	25 NOV 1919	CLARA	H	THEODOR BRANDT	H-36 W-37	03798-8
TREDER	3 SEP 1922	FRANZ	W	MARGARETHA WENDT	H-22 W-22	03873-7
TREFF						
DRAFFTZ	7 OCT 1663	JOANNES	W	MARIA WEGNERSCHE		00015-1
DRAFFZEN	29 SEP 1665	BARBARA	H	OTTO LANGEN		00046-1
DRAFKI	25 NOV 1694	ELISABETHA	H	MATTHIA NITZ		00311-5
				SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
DRAFTSIN	20 NOV 1733	CATHARINA	H	MARTINUS SPRANG		00802-2
TRIBAU	16 NOV 1823	MR.	W	ANNA MARIA	H-29 W-25	02458-1
TRIBAU	21 MAY 1850	MARTIN	W	ANNA SCHULZ	H-56 W-28	02859-8
TRIEBAU	22 NOV 1857	DAVID	W	ELISABETH RESCHKE	H-25 W-28	02073-3
TRIBAU	25 JAN 1885	JULIANNA	H	JOHANN ROHDE	H-24	02201-8
TRIBAU	10 NOV 1889	MARIA ELISABETH	H	ANTON JOSEPH FUERST	H-25 W-25	02227-4
				SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
TRICHEL	25 NOV 1710	JOACHIMUM	W	ELISABETHA		00505-7
TRKANSKI	23 NOV 1851	FLOREN	H	EDUARD ELTERMANN (WIFE A WIDOW)	H-26 W-27	02887-2
				SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
TROJAN						
TROJAHN	16 MAY 1899	THERESE	H	FRANZ POSTEL	H-35 W-19	03498-7

also on #820803

	Schilling.				2. " Schilling. 3. " Taedner.
…iol …iebke	Wilhelmine Heumann.	"	12. Novemb.	"	1. Pferdeknecht Schilling. 2. Jungges. Karl Kampe. 3. Jungfr. Ernstine Arnim. 4. " Ida Müller. 5. " Marie Engel.
…rnim …itzer p. …on.	Gertrud von Ramin.	"	22. Novemb.	"	1. Frau von Ramin. 2. Hr. Hauptmann v. Meerheim 3. Frau Hauptmann v. Meerheim.
…nz.	Friedrike Wassmund	"	26. Novemb.	"	1. Jungfr. Elisabeth Egner. 2. " Marie Riek. 3. " Wilhelmine Görl.
…helm …mit	Johanna Ludwig.	"	14. Januar 1866.	"	1. Junggesl. Gottfried Kamp… 2. Statthalter Sprenger. 3. Jungfr. Ernstine Arnim.

	[illegible]				2. " Schilling. 3. " Gaedner.
…al Liebke	Wilhelmine Heumann.	"	12. Novemb.	"	1. Pfarrdiakonus Schilling. 2. Jungges. Karl Kamp. 3. Jungfr. Ernstine Arnim. 4. " Ida Müller. 5. " Marie Engel.
…rnim …tzow p. …n.	Gertrud von Ramin.	"	22. Novemb.	"	1. Frau von Ramin. 2. Hr. Hauptmann v. Meerheim 3. Frau Hauptmann v. Meerheim
…nz.	Friederike Wassmund	"	16. Decemb	"	1. Jungfr. Elisabeth Egner. 2. " Marie Kiek. 3. " Wilhelmine Görl.
…elm …midt	Johanna Ludwig	"	14. Januar 1866.	"	1. Junggesl. Gottfried Kamp 2. Wirthschafter Sprenger. 3. Jungfr. Ernstine Arnim.


ENGLISH CHANNEL
(La Manche)
BAY OF BISCAY
Gulf of Lions
SEA
CHANNEL ISLANDS
Guernsey
Jersey
Alderney
Sark
Bay of the Seine
Gulf of St.-Malo
I. of Wight
Plymouth
Lyme Bay
Start Point
Lizard Head
Falmouth
Penzance
SWITZERLAND
LUXEMBOURG
GERMANY
ANDORRA
SEINE-MARITIME
SOMME
PAS-DE-CALAIS
NORD
AISNE
ARDENNES
MEUSE
MOSELLE
MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE
BAS-RHIN
HAUT-RHIN
VOSGES
HAUTE-MARNE
MARNE
SEINE-ET-MARNE
SEINE-ET-OISE
OISE
EURE
EURE-ET-LOIR
CALVADOS
MANCHE
ORNE
CÔTES-DU-NORD
FINISTÈRE
MORBIHAN
ILLE-ET-VILAINE
MAYENNE
SARTHE
LOIR-ET-CHER
LOIRET
YONNE
AUBE
CÔTE-D'OR
HAUTE-SAÔNE
DOUBS
JURA
SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE
NIÈVRE
CHER
INDRE
INDRE-ET-LOIRE
MAINE-ET-LOIRE
LOIRE-ATLANTIQUE
VENDÉE
DEUX-SÈVRES
VIENNE
HAUTE-VIENNE
CREUSE
ALLIER
PUY-DE-DÔME
LOIRE
RHÔNE
AIN
HAUTE-SAVOIE
SAVOIE
ISÈRE
HAUTE-LOIRE
CANTAL
CORRÈZE
CHARENTE
CHARENTE-MARITIME
DORDOGNE
GIRONDE
LOT-ET-GARONNE
LOT
AVEYRON
LOZÈRE
ARDÈCHE
DRÔME
HAUTES-ALPES
BASSES-ALPES
ALPES-MARITIMES
VAR
VAUCLUSE
BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE
GARD
HÉRAULT
TARN
TARN-ET-GARONNE
GERS
LANDES
BASSES-PYRÉNÉES
HAUTES-PYRÉNÉES
HAUTE-GARONNE
ARIÈGE
AUDE
PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES
MONACO
PARIS
Lille
Rouen
Le Havre
Reims
Metz
Nancy
Strasbourg
Brest
Rennes
Nantes
Angers
Tours
Orléans
Dijon
Besançon
Lyon
Villeurbanne
St-Étienne
Clermont-Ferrand
Limoges
Bordeaux
Toulouse
Montpellier
Nîmes
Marseille
Toulon
Nice
Grenoble
Genève
Turin
Basel
Bern
Bilbao
San Sebastián
Santander
Mont Blanc 15,781
Monts Dore 6,188
Plomb du Cantal 6,096
Pic des Écrins 13,462
Mte. Perdido 10,997
Pic de Aneto 11,168
Vignemale 10,820
Pennine Alps
Graian Alps
Cottian Alps
Maritime Alps
SOLOGNE
Limousin
Monts Faucilles
Plat. de Langres
Côte d'Or
Loire
Seine
Garonne
Dordogne
Rhône
50°
48°
46°
44°
42°
3
4
5
6
FORMER PROVINCES
English Channel
FLANDERS
ARTOIS
PICARDY
NORMANDY
ÎLE DE FRANCE
CHAMPAGNE
LORRAINE
ALSACE
BRITTANY
MAINE
ORLÉANAIS
CORSICA
Same Scale as Main Map.
C. Corse
Rogliano
G. of St.-Florent
Bastia
L'Île Rousse
Calvi
Calenzana
43°
42°


BAY OF BISCAY
GULF OF LIONS
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
SWITZERLAND
SPAIN
ANDORRA
MONACO
VENDÉE
DEUX-SÈVRES
VIENNE
INDRE
CREUSE
ALLIER
SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE
AIN
JURA
HAUTE-SAVOIE
SAVOIE
ISÈRE
RHÔNE
LOIRE
PUY-DE-DÔME
HAUTE-VIENNE
CHARENTE
CHARENTE-MARITIME
DORDOGNE
CORRÈZE
CANTAL
HAUTE-LOIRE
ARDÈCHE
DRÔME
HAUTES-ALPES
BASSES-ALPES
ALPES-MARITIMES
VAR
VAUCLUSE
BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE
GARD
LOZÈRE
AVEYRON
LOT
LOT-ET-GARONNE
GIRONDE
LANDES
GERS
TARN-ET-GARONNE
TARN
HÉRAULT
AUDE
HAUTE-GARONNE
ARIÈGE
PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES
HAUTES-PYRÉNÉES
BASSES-PYRÉNÉES
Bordeaux
Toulouse
Lyon
Marseille
Nice
Montpellier
Grenoble
St-Étienne
Limoges
Clermont-Ferrand
Perpignan
Nîmes
Avignon
Toulon
Cannes
Pau
Bayonne
Biarritz
La Rochelle
Angoulême
Périgueux
Agen
Montauban
Albi
Rodez
Carcassonne
Béziers
Narbonne
Genève
Turin
Cuneo
Aosta
San Remo
Menton
Monte Carlo
San Sebastián
Bilbao
Barcelona
Tarragona
Lérida
Gerona
Saragossa
Huesca
Tortosa
Garonne
Dordogne
Lot
Tarn
Rhône
Loire
Isère
Durance
Gironde
Adour
Ebro
Mont Blanc 15,781
Pic des Ecrins 13,462
Pic de Aneto 11,168
Vignemale 10,820
Mte. Perdido 10,997
Puy de Dôme 4,872
Plomb du Cantal 6,096
Mont Dore 6,188
M. Mézenc 5,754
Île d'Oléron
Île de Ré
Îles d'Hyères
Étang de Berre
Cabo de Creus
Cabo de Tortosa
Greenwich
Longitude
West of
East of
0°
2°
4°
6°
42°
44°
46°
B
C
D
E
F
G
5
6
7
CORSICA
Same Scale as Main Map.
Bastia
Ajaccio
Corte
Calvi
Bonifacio
Sartène
Porto-Vecchio
G. of St.-Florent
G. d'Ajaccio
Str. of Bonifacio
M. Cinto 8,891
M. l'Incudine 7,007
FORMER PROVINCES
English Channel
Bay of Biscay
Mediterranean Sea
FLANDERS
ARTOIS
PICARDY
ÎLE DE FRANCE
CHAMPAGNE
LORRAINE
ALSACE
NORMANDY
BRITTANY
MAINE
ORLÉANAIS
ANJOU
TOURAINE
BERRY
NIVERNAIS
BURGUNDY
FRANCHE COMTÉ
POITOU
AUNIS
SAINTONGE
ANGOUMOIS
MARCHE
LIMOUSIN
BOURBONNAIS
LYONNAIS
AUVERGNE
DAUPHINÉ
GUYENNE
GASCONY
BÉARN
FOIX
LANGUEDOC
ROUSSILLON
CONTAT
PROVENCE
SAVOIE

The Franco-Italian boundary is shown in accordance with territorial provisions of the Italian Peace Treaty 1946-1947.

Copyright by C. S. Hammond & Co., N.Y.

Geborene und Getaufte im Jahre 1849.
1849

No.	Vor- und Zunamen, und Stand des Vaters	Vor- und Zunamen der Mutter	Taufnamen des
1.	Metzner, Johann Christian, Einlieger auf dem alten Hof	Harms, Karoline Regine Elisabeth	August Friedrich
2.	Meu, Christian Friedrich Ferdinand; Eigenthümer	Deorel Marie Sophie Wilhelmine	Johann Carl Wi
3.	Meyer, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb Ferdinand, Einlieger	Filtz, Anna Marie Sophie Karoline Luise	han Carl Ferdin
4.	Zutter Christian Friedrich. der Jüngere. Eigenthümer.	Drews Friederike Wilhelmine	Dorothee Luise Wi
5.		Schulz, Karoline Dorothee Marie, unverehelicht	Dorothee Marie W mine
6.	Fischer. Christoph Friedrich; Einlieger und Fischer	Rutz Johanne Karoline Wilhelmine	Johann Carl Fer
7	Pietzke, Johann Gottfried Heinrich August, Erbpächter in Langenhorst	Wendt Karoline Friederike Wilhelmine.	Anna Luise Ch
8	Fromholz. Karl Rudolph Hermann; Pastor.	Fromholz, Julie	Maria Elisabe
9.	Harder Christian Friedrich Wilhelm; Eigenthümer	Neuhauß, Johanne Dorothee Emilie	Marie Auguste W mine
10.	Dins Karl Friedrich Ferdinand; Einlieger	Koehn, Dorothee Karoline Luise	Friedrike Carol. W mine
11.	Harder, Johann Christoph Friedrich Ferdinand Kossät.	Dierow Friederike Henriette	Johann August
12.	Matthias Johann Ernst Albert, Tischlermeister	Schulz, Dorothee Wilhelmine Karoline	Martin Friedr. Al
13.	Pahl, Hermann Ludwig, Oberjäger	Plewe, Emilie Luise	Georg Carl He
14.	Brandenburg Johann Heinrich; Einwohner in Ibenhorst	Hemke Marie Christine Karoline	August Carl Frie Wilhelm
15.	Liese Johann Karl Friedrich, Erbpächter in ~~Ibenhorst~~ Luisenthal	Wendt Karoline Wilhelmine Luise	Ferdinand August Albert.
16.	Hemke, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, Bauer.	Hager Wilhelmine Dorothee Henriette.	Carl Friedr. Wi
17	Fischer, Johann Christian Friedrich Eigenthümer	Boelke, Wilhelmine Friederike	Emilie Friedr. Car. Wilhelmi
18.		Havenstein Friederike unverehelicht	Auguste Carol.
19.	Huber Johann Friedrich, Erbpächter in Ibenhorst	Bartels Friederike Christine	Wilhelmine Johann Friedr.
20.	Marx Philipp Heinrich, Bauer-Altsitzer	Tetzlaff, Johanne Dorothee Christine	Johann Aug
21.	Liesener, Johann Daniel Friedrich Wilhelm, Erbpächter in Krachtshoff,	Schmidt, Regine Auguste Friederike	Friedr. Carl Julius Erdmann

1849

und Getauften im Jahre 1849.

Vornamen der Mutter	Taufnamen der Kinder	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Tag der Taufe	
oline Auguste Elise, 4	August Friedrich Samuel	ersten Januar Vorm. 11 Uhr	21. Januar	
ine Sophie Wilhelmine	ohann Carl Wilhelm	3. Januar Abds. 10 Uhr	9. Januar	
Marie Sophie Karoline Luise	ohan Carl Ferdinand	6. Januar Morgens 4½ Uhr	21. Januar	
ricke Wilhelmine	Dorothea Luise Wilhelm	11. Januar Abds. 9 Uhr	28 Januar	
oline Dorothea Marie, verehlicht	Dorothee Marie Wilhelmine	1. Februar Morgens 8 Uhr	13. Februar	unehelich
e Karoline Wilhelmine	Johann Carl Ferdinand	14 Januar Abds. 9 Uhr	4 Februar	
line Friedricke Wilhelmine	nna Luise Auguste	10 Januar Morgens 7½ Uhr	6 Februar	
ulie	aria Elisabeth	31 Januar Abds 7¾ Uhr	9. Februar	
hanne Dorothea Emilie	arie Auguste Wilhelmine	16. Januar Vorm. 10 Uhr	11 Februar.	
chen Karoline Luise	Friedrike Carol. Wilhelmine	21. Januar Morgs 5½ Uhr	11 Februar	
iedricke Henriette	Johann August Albert	13. Februar Nachm. 3. Uhr	22. Februar	
rothea Wilhelmine Karoline	artin Friedr Albert	4. Februar Morgs 9½ Uhr	24. Februar	
uline Luise	eorg Carl Hubert	9. Februar Nachm. 1 Uhr	24. Februar	
ine Christine Karoline	ugust Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	26. Januar Abds 10¼ Uhr	25. Februar	
roline Wilhelmine Luise	Ferdinand August Albert	5 Februar Morgs. 5 Uhr	25. Februar	
ilhelmine Dorothea Henriette	arl Friedr. Wilhelm	16. Februar Vorm. 11½ Uhr	4. März	
Wilhelmine Friedricke	milie Friedr. Caroline Wilhelmine	16. Februar Nachm. 2½ Uhr	18. März	
e Friedricke unverehl.	Auguste Caroline Wilhelmine	11. März Abds 6½ Uhr	18 März	unehelich
riedricke Christine	Johann Friedrich	19. Februar Abds 7¾ Uhr	29. März	
hanne Dorothea Christine	Johann August	18 Februar Vorm. 10 Uhr	1 April	
ine Auguste Friedricke	Friedr. Carl Julius Erdmann	28. Februar Morgs 2½ Uhr	1 April	

①

Geborene und Getaufte im Jahr 18
1849

N°	Vor- und Zunamen und Stand des Vaters	Vor- und Zunamen der Mutter	Kindes Namen
41.	Graumann Johann Friedr. Wilhelm Halbspänner zu Jagenkamp	Kistenmacher Dorothea Marie	Carl Herman Gottl
42.	Wittnebel Ernst Ludwig, Halbspänner zu Jagenkamp.	Vanitz, Luise Therese —	Hanna Auguste Frie
43	Tiegs, Joachim Friedrich, Halbspänner in Ibenhorst	Graumann, Anna Marie Luise Karoline	Caroline Luise Aug
44	Krämer Karl Friedr. Wilhelm, Tagelöhner in Krachtshoff	Bartelt Johanna Luise —	Hanna Friedr Caro
45	Kohn Georg Friedr Ferdinand, Eigenthümer und Holzfahrer	Mahlkow Karol. Charlotte Emilie Albertine —	Wilhelmine Carol. Au
46	Michaelis Michael Friedrich Wilhelm Eigenthümer u Landbriefträger	Harder. Johanne Caroline Christine	Johann Wilhelm Aug
47	Fechtner Alexander Rudolf, Tischler	Havenstein Marie Dorothea Hedwig	Carl Albert Eugen
48	Harder, Johann Friedrich Ferdinand Bauer u. Schulze —	Teschendorf, Marie Caroline	Ottilie Alwine Caroline
49.	Hapel Wilhelm Friedrich Halbspänner in Krachtshof. —	Giese Wilhelmine Justine	Wilhelmine Marie Henriette
50	~~Bischof~~	Bischof Friedr. Marie Christine unverehl. in Krachtshoff —	Carl Friedr Wilh
51	Dukow Samuel Friedrich Eigenthümer	Kahl Marie Sophie. —	Berthold Friedr. Wilhelm
52.	Theel Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Halbspänner zu Theerofen —	Dunkel Johanna Dorothea Luise	Alwine Luise Ma
53.	Buche Johann Friedrich Georg Schmiedemeister u. Eigenthümer	Krueger, Dorothea Karoline	Johann Carl Friedr Georg
54.	Schaufert, Johann Gottfried Eigenthümer auf der Grashorst	Engel Anna Dorothea Friederike	Johann Friedr. Aug.
55.	Brandenburg Friedrich Wilhelm Halbspänner zu Ibenhorst	Hemke Marie Carol. Henriette	Albertine Wilhel Caroline
56.	Just Johann Michael, Eigenthümer zu Grashorst. —	Fischer Johanne Marie Friederike Karoline —	Hanna Maria Ca Albertine
57	Just Johann Wilhelm Ferdinand Schneider	Brandt Marie Dorothea Wilhelmine	Julius Bernhar Theodor —
58	Budow Karl Friedrich Wilhelm [illegible] —	Schulz Marie Sophie —	Alma Agnes Elisabeth —
59.	Hartlein August Friedrich Wilhelm, Einwohner u. Fischer	Pasky Marie Christine Regina	Wilhelmine Carolin Auguste
60	Müller, Christian Ludwig, Tagelöhner in Ibenhorst. —	Reinholz Johanne Friederike Christiane,	Carl Friedr Wilhe

② und Getauften. im Jahre 1849.

Zuname der Mutter	Kindes Namen	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Tag der Taufe
Dorothea Marie	Carl Herman Otto	6 Juni Vorm. 11½ Uhr	8 Juli
Therese —	Emma Auguste Friedr	11 Juni Morgs 1½ Uhr	8 Juli
Marie Luise Caroline	Caroline Luise Auguste	11 Juni Nachmittag 5 Uhr	13 Juli
Luise —	Hanna Friedr Caroline	1 Juli Morgens 1 Uhr	22 Juli
Charlotte Emilie Albertine —	Wilhelmine Carol. Auguste	3 Juli Abends 6½ Uhr	22. Juli
oline Christiane	Johann Wilhelm August	18 Juli Abends 11 Uhr	25. Juli
Dorothea Friedrike	Carl Albert August	18 Juli Abends 7 Uhr	27. Juli Nothtaufe.
Caroline	Ottilie Alwine Caroline	1 Juli Morgens 4½ Uhr —	29 Juli
e Justine	Wilhelmine Marie Luise Henriette —	22 Juli Abends 8¾ Uhr	19 August
rie Christine unverehl. ttshoff —	Carl Friedr Wilhelm †	29 Juli Abends 7¼ Uhr	19 August. unehelich
hie. —	Berthold Friedrich Wilhelm —	27 Juli Abends 7¼ Uhr	25 August.
rothea Luise	Alwine Luise Marie	5 August Vorm. 11 Uhr	24 August
Caroline	Johann Carl Friedr Georg	6 August. Nachm. 3 Uhr	2. Septbr
e Friedrike	Johann Friedr. August	27 August. Abds. 7½ Uhr	23 Septbr.
rol. Henriette	Albertine Wilhelmine Caroline	12. Septbr. Abds 10¾ Uhr	25 Septbr.
rie Friedrike —	Hanna Marie Carol. Albertine	21 Septbr. Vorm. 9½ Uhr	29. Septbr
Dorothea Wilhelmine	Julius Bernhard Theodor —	24. Septbr. Nachts 11½ Uhr	5. Octobr. Nothtaufe
phie —	Alma Agnes Elisabeth —	8 August Morgs. 2 Uhr	19 Octbr.
istiane Regina	Wilhelmine Caroline Auguste	23 Septbr. Abends 10 Uhr	21. Octbr.
Friedrike Christiane —	Carl Friedr Wilhelm	15. Septbr. Abends 8 Uhr	28 Octbr. —

und Getraute 1849 111

	Vor- und Zunamen der Braut	Alter der Braut Jahre	Vor- und Zunamen, Stand und Wohnort des Vaters	Ob die vorschriftsmäßigen Consense und welche beigebracht sind	Ob sie schon verehelicht gewesen und wie die Ehe getrennt worden	Tag der Copulation mit Buchstaben und Zahlen	Bemerkungen
D.	Helene Sophie Berndt	52	Berndt, Erbpächter zu Amalienhoff	Ja, vom Marienfließer Stiftsgericht für den Bräutigam	Ja, durch den Tod	den (20) zwanzigsten Januar.	
,	Auguste Sophie Marie Kobs	26	Christian Kobs, Eigenthümer hier	Ja, vom Hollnowschen Land- und Stadtgericht	Nein	den (21) ein und zwanzigsten Februar	
	Dorothee Marie Dinse	28	Carl Ludwig Dinse, verstorbener Eigenthümer zu Criwitz	waren keine erforderlich	Nein	den (6) sechsten April.	
rich s d	Böttcher, Sohn Eigenthümers Johann Brauten post Trini-		des Hirten Michael tatis	Carl Gottlieb Friedrich Bartelt hieselbst aufgeboten	Böttcher zu zu Franzfelde	Luisenthal ist mit an der Dom-	
.	Dorothee Marie Pieper	26	Martin Pieper, Arbeitsmann zu Treinhausen	waren keine erforderlich	Nein.	den (12) zwölften October	

Die Uebereinstimmung dieses Duplicats mit dem Original attestirt
Barfussdorf 1t Februar 1849

Meske
Pastor

Carl August Barfelt
~~Fred~~ Friedike Dorothee HELPAP
Ch: Marie Juleiane Barfelt
Christen: 8-22-1841 - Pomern, Gollnow

Mathilde Sophie Auguste Bartfelt
Christened: 6-24-1849 - Pomern, Stettin
Carl Aug. Fiedr Barfelt
m. Bertha Henriette Wilhelmina Golz.

Pauline Elsie BARTEL Christen
Chistened: 11-19-1865 Brandenburg
Karl August Bartel
m Anna Luise Franz.

Rudolf Albert August Bartel chri: 9-22-1869
Carl August Bartel Pomern, Broch
m. Henriette Behm

Geborene und Getaufte 1851
1851

No.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter	Taufname des Kindes	Tag u. Stunde der Geburt (in Buchstaben und Zahlen)	Ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe (in Buchstaben und Zahlen)	No.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters
43. S.	Schlinkert, Michael Friedrich, Einlieger auf dem alten Hofe.	Erdmann, Johanne Caroline Sophie	Johann Friedrich Ernst.	acht und zwanzigste 28. August Nachmittag 2 zwei Uhr.	ehelich	ein und zwanzigste 21. September.	51.	Heyn, Ernst August, Zimmergeselle
44. T.	Luther, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Einlieger	Fink, Hanne Wilhelmine Caroline	Caroline Marie Auguste ✝	sechs und zwanzigste 26. September Morgens zwei 2 Uhr	"	sechs und zwanzigste 26. September. Nothtaufe.	51.	Lemke, Johann Carl Friedrich, Eigenthümer und Mühlenbesitzer
45. T.	Dieselben wie ad 44	Zwillinge	Hanne Wilhelmine Friedrike ✝	eodem ad 44. Morgens ein halb 2½ Uhr.	"	eodem.	52.	Heyn, Christine geb. Dietrich, Ferdinand, Handzimmergesell in Ebenhorst.
46. T.	Kramer, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, Einlieger in Krachtshof.	Bartelt, Hanne Luise.	HANNA Hanne ALBERTINE Albertine Wilhelmine WILHELMINA	acht und zwanzigste 28. August, Morgens ein halb 1½ Uhr	"	fünfte 5. October	53.	Dieselben
47. T.		Maske, Dorothea Justine, unverehelicht	Caroline Wilhelmine	fünfzehnte 15. September Vormittag halb 10 Uhr	unehelich	fünfte 5. October	54.	Schaefel, Johann Gottfried, Eigenthümer auf der Grasshorst.
48. T.	Strauk, Johann Gottfried, Handarbeiter, Einlieger in Krachtshof.	Ehlert, Friederike Charlotte Elisabeth	Hanne Caroline Henriette	zwanzigste 20. September Morgens zwei 2 Uhr	ehelich	fünfte 5. October	55.	Brandenburg, Johann Gottlieb, Schmiede in Ebenhorst.
49. S.	Zimmermann, Johann Christian Friedrich, Tagelöhner	Schulz, Dorothea Charlotte Luise	Johann Friedrich August.	neunzehnte 19. September Morgens ein halb 4½ Uhr	"	siebente 7. October. Nothtaufe.	56.	Ziemer, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, Einlieger.

Geborene und Getaufte 1853.

N.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter.	Taufname des Kindes.	Tag der Geburt.	Ob ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe.
53.	Gehlke, Karl Friedrich Gottlieb, Erbpächter zu Ibenhorst.	Hilberling, Karoline Wilhelmine	Wilhelm Ferdinand Rudolph.	den 19. October Morg. 8½ Uhr.	ehelich.	den 14. November.
54.	Lunow junior, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, Bauer.	Fichte, Christine.	Carl Friedrich Hermann.	den 24ten October Abends 5½ Uhr.	ehelich.	den 14. Novbr.
55.		Wagner, Auguste Wilhelmine, unverehelicht in Jagenkamp.	Caroline Auguste Wilhelmine.	den 20. October Abends 8 Uhr	unehelich.	den 28ten November.
56.	Meyer, Johann Gottlieb Ferdinand Heinrich, Einlieger u. Zimmergeselle.	Tietz, Anna Maria Sophie Karoline Luise.	Caroline Auguste Henriette.	den 3ten November Nachm. 2½ Uhr.	ehelich	den 22ten November.
57.	Mau, Christian Carl, Büdner u. Eigenthümer	Devriel, Marie Sophie Wilhelmine	Wilhelm Robert Hermann.	den 4. November Morg. 1 Uhr.	ehelich	den 17ten November.
58.	Wendt, Johann Friedrich, Kossäth.	Altmann, Christiane Karoline Wilhelmine.	Ida Martha Elisabeth.	den 6t. Novbr Abends 7 Uhr.	ehelich	den 11t. November.
59	derselbe.	dieselbe.	Rosalie Mathilde Antonie.	den 6t. Novbr. Morgens 6 Uhr.	ehelich.	den 11ten November.
60.	Marquard, Karl Heinrich, Einlieger.	Gehlke, Wilhelmine Karoline.	Emilie Caroline Friedrike.	den 6t. Novber. Abends 10 Uhr.	ehelich	den 14t November.
61.	derselbe.	dieselbe.	Mathilde Maria Wilhelmine	den 6t. Novber. Abends 11 Uhr.	ehelich.	den 14ten November.
62.	Bartelt, Christian Friedrich Ferdinand, Einlieger zu Heinrichshof.	Erdmann, Karoline Luise.	Christine Henriette Auguste.	den 11ten November Vorm. 10¾ Uhr.	ehelich.	den 16t December.
63.	Barmann, Christian Johann Joachim, Einlieger	Neubauer, Dorothea Wilhelmine Maria.	Martin Gustav Friedrich.	den 2t November Nachm. 3 Uhr.	ehelich.	den 24t November.
64.	Karth, Johann August Friedrich Wilhelm, Bootsfahrer.	Fischer, Johanne Karoline Wilhelmine.	Hermann Robert Eduard	den 29t October Abends 7¾ Uhr.	ehelich.	den 11ten November.
65.	Gehrke, Johann Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Erbpächter zu Neubauten.	Karth, Karoline Friedrike Maria	Eduard Carl August.	den 18ten November Morgens 7½ Uhr.	ehelich.	den 20ten November.

Geborene

	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.	Vo… …tter
6	Holzenburg, Wilhelm Friedrich, Arbeitsmann in Holzenhagen.	Wern Sophi
7	Michaelis, Johann Michael Franz, Eigner.	Wedi Karo
8.	Lemmein, Johann Karl Wilhelm Gottfried, Einwohner auf der Neu Forst.	Har rolin Frie
9	Fischer, Johann Christian Friedrich Ferdinand, Kossäth.	Diet Frie
	Krün, Karl Christian Friedrich, Eigenthümer und Fischer	Fisch Wilh Henr
1.	Kühl, Johann Friedrich, Einlieger	Diete Mar
72.	Wendland, Christian Wilhelm Friedrich, Erbpächter in Jagenkamp.	Schra Luise
73.		Gron Henr Aug
74.	Erdmann, Johann Michael Heinrich, Einlieger.	Schu Elisab

Anmerk. No. 73.

(1) 1849 Aufgebotene und Getraute

No.	Vor- und Zunamen, Stand und Wohnort des Bräutigams	Alter des Bräutigams Jahre	Ob die Eltern oder der Vormund die Einwilligung gegeben und wie solches geschehen	Ob er schon verehelicht gewesen und wie die Ehe getrennt wurde	Vor- und Zunamen der Braut	Alter der Braut Jahre	Vor- und Zunamen, Stand und Wohnort des Vaters	Ob die vor- mündigen … se und … beigebrach
1.	Friedrich Frost, Ziegler	48	~~war nicht nöthig~~ Eltern verstorben	Ja, durch den Tod	Helene Sophie Berndt	52	Berndt, Erbpächter in Amalienhof	Ja, vom [illegible] der Brau
2.	Christian Springstubbe, Ackerbürger in Gollnow	39	der Vater mündlich	Ja, durch den Tod	Auguste Sophie Marie Kobs	26	Christian Kobs, Einwohner hier	Ja, vom Vorsteher und Stad
3.	Christian Friedrich Struck, Arbeitsmann	36	war nicht nöthig	Nein	Dorothee Marie Dinse	28	Carl Ludwig Dinse, verstorb. Eigenthümer in Criwitz	waren erforde
	Der Dienstknecht Caroline Louise tagen (7. 8 u. 9.)		Carl Friedrich Heinrich Böttcher, Sohn Bartelt, Tochter des Eigenthümers Johann publicirt, ersten und zweiten post Trini-				des Hirten Michael tatis	Carl Go Friedrich hieselbst u
4.	Carl Wilhelm Degener, Arbeitsmann	30.	die Mutter hat schriftlich consentirt	Nein	Dorothee Marie Pieper	26	Martin Pieper, Arbeitsmann in Steinhagen	waren erfor

1853,

	Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin und majorenne oder minorenne Kinder oder andere Verwandte hatte und wie viele hinterlassen.
Januar.	Wittwe 1 Sohn } minorenn 2 Töchter }
11 Januar.	Wittwe 2 Söhne } minorenn 5 Töchter }
8 Januar.	die Wittwe laut Testaments.
1 Januar	der Vater.
7 Februar	die Eltern.
8 März.	Die Wittwe und laut Verschreibung seine Pflegetochter, die verehelichte Ehefrau der Giese.
März.	die Wittwe 2 Söhne davon 1 minorenn 2 Töchter majorenn
April.	die Eltern.
April.	die Eltern.
April	1 majorenne Schwester, die verwittwete Tagelöhner Joachim Barth, geb. Dillmann in ..., 1 majorenner Bruder, der Häusler Carl Dillmann zu Vattenhagen bei Grimmen Reg. Bezirk Stralsund.
April	die Eltern

Gestorbene und Begrabene.

7

No.	Vor- und Zunamen, auch Stand des Verstorbenen. (Bei Kindern auch Name und Stand des Vaters etc.)	Alter Jahre	Monat	Tage	Tag und Stunde des Todes.	Krankheit, an welcher er gestorben.	Tag des Begräbnisses.	Ob der Verstorbene
12.	Fick, Johann Michael Friedrich; Kossäth.	33.	7.	26.	9 April Nachmittag 4 1/2 Uhr.	Fieber.	12 April	die Wittwe 2 Söhne } minorenn 3 Töchter }
13.	Richter, Dorothea Marie Elise, eheliche Tochter des Eigenthümers Carl August Richter zu Dammhorst.	.	5.	23.	12 April Abends 9 Uhr.	Stickfluß	15 April.	die Eltern.
14.	Fiefeck, Johanne Caroline Wilhelmine, eheliche Tochter des Schneiders Johann Friedr. Fiefeck.	"	2.	20.	19 April Morgens 3 Uhr.	Halsschlag.	21 April.	die Eltern.
15.	Nürnberg, Marie Luise, geb. Fink, verwittwete Erbpächter Johann Gottfried Nürnberg zu Hagenkamp.	67.	.	.	22 April Morg. 9 Uhr.	Altersschwäche.	25 April.	1 majorenne Tochter aus ihrer ersten Ehe mit dem Erbpächter David Krütz daselbst.
16.	Borchard, Christine Luise Marie, geb. Knüppel, verehelichte Erbpächter Michael Friedrich Borchard zu Luisenthal.	41.	1.	23.	5 Juni Nachts 1 Uhr.	Folge der Geburt.	14 Juni	der Wittwer und aus ihrer 1 Ehe mit dem Erbpächter Stiffen 2 minorenne Söhne und aus dieser ihrer II Ehe 1 minorenne Tochter.
17.	Kachl, Auguste Wilhelmine Caroline, eheliche Tochter des Einwohners Johann Friedrich Kachl.	7.	10.	23.	13 Juni Mittag 11 3/4	Gicht	15 Juni	Eltern.
18.	Dittmann, Friederike Albertine Christine, eheliche Tochter des Eigenthümers Carl Friedr. Dittmann	7.	5.	2.	13 Juni Nachmittag 3 1/2 Uhr.	Auszehrung.	16 Juni.	die Eltern.
19.	Dunkel, Wilhelmine geb. Ahrens, verehelichte Erbpächter Johann Heinrich Dunkel zu Marienhof.	42.	9.	23.	18 Juni Abends 10 Uhr.	Auszehrung.	21 Juni.	der Wittwer 1 Sohn } minorenn 2 Töchter }
20.	Harenstein, Caroline Wilhelmine Christine, eheliche Tochter des Bauers Christian Friedrich Harenstein.	19.	6.	17.	21 Juni Abends 9 3/4 Uhr.	Auszehrung.	24 Juni	die Eltern.
21.	Zimmermann, Marie Wilhelmine Caroline, eheliche Tochter des Einwohners Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Zimmermann zu Ebenhorst.	10.	3.	22.	5 Juli Nachmittag 4 Uhr.	Auszehrung.	8 Juli	die Eltern.
22.	Bartel, Caroline Friederike Auguste, eheliche Tochter des Arbeitsmannes Christian Friedrich Ferdinand Bartel zu Heinrichshof.	2.	6.	22.	8 Juli Nachmittag 4 Uhr.	englische Krankheit	10 Juli.	die Eltern.
23.	Trapp, Johanne Friederike Wilhelmine Auguste, eheliche Tochter des Einliegers Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Trapp zu Langenhorst.	" "	4.	24.	15 Juli. Nachmittag 4 Uhr.	Rötheln.	18 Juli	die Eltern.

Geborne und Getaufte 1855.

No.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter	Taufname des Kindes	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Ob ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe.
1.	Richert, Johann Carl Christian ~~Friedrich~~ Wilhelm, Maurergesell.	Westphal, Dorothea Marie Wilhelmine.	Johann Carl Friedrich Hermann.	2. Januar Nachmittag 1. Uhr.	ehelich	21. Januar.
2.	Berkholz, Johann Carl Friedrich, Einwohner.	Fischer, Marie Christiane Friederike Caroline.	Henriette Auguste Wilhelmine.	19. Januar Abends 11½ Uhr.	—	21. Januar.
3.	Wittke, Heinrich Johann Carl, Mühlenmeister.	Rutz, Johanna Luise.	Anna Juliane Mathilde ~~Luise~~ Caroline.	1. Februar Nachmittag 2½ Uhr.	—	4. Februar.
4.	Michaelis, Michael Friedrich Wilhelm, Eigenthümer und Fischer.	Harder, Johanna Caroline Christiane.	Franz Carl Albert.	22. Januar Vormittag 8½ Uhr.	—	4. Februar.
5.	Ziemer, Johann Carl Friedrich, Halbbauer.	Vollbrecht, Marie Christiane Wilhelmine.	Anna Christine Wilhelmine.	15. Januar Mittag 12 Uhr.	—	28. Januar.
6.	Riever, Johann Franz Gottlieb, Eigenth. zu Ibenhorst.	Tilesch, Friederike Luise.	Albert Carl Friedrich.	1 Januar Vormittag 9. Uhr.	—	8. Februar.
7.	Fischer, Johann Carl Friedrich, Eigenthümer.	Wilke, Friederike Regine.	Alwine Mathilde Luise.	4. Februar Nachmittag [illegible] Uhr.	—	11. Februar.
8.	Fick, Johann Christian Ludwig ~~Friedrich~~; Einwohner.	Karth, Charlotte Luise Wilhelmine.	Ernst Carl Ludwig.	4. Februar Morgens 7. Uhr.	—	25. Februar.
9.	Lübke, Johann Friedrich August, Einwohner.	Engel, Luise Wilhelmine.	Johann Carl Ferdinand.	17. Februar Nachmittag 2 Uhr.	—	25. Februar.
10.	Borchard, Michael Friedrich, Erbpächter in Luisenthal.	Bartelt, Johanna Wilhelmine Ernestine.	Friedrich Wilhelm August.	30. Januar Nachmittag 2. Uhr.	—	27. Februar.
11.	~~Fick~~, ~~Michel~~	Fick, Wilhelmine Caroline Marie; unverehelicht.	Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm.	19. Februar Morgens 4½ Uhr	unehelich	1. März
12		Wetzel, Charlotte Wilhelmine Christine, unverehelicht.	Ferdinand Friedrich August.	24. Februar Abends 11. Uhr	unehelich	4. März

Geborne und Getaufte 1855.

20

Tag und Stunde der Geburt.	Ob ehelich oder unehelich.	Tag der Taufe.
21. Febr. Abends 9½ Uhr	ehelich	18. März.
8. März Abends 5½ Uhr	—	~~[illegible]~~ 30 März
3. April Abends 11. Uhr.	—	21. April.
10. April Morgens 7. Uhr.	—	22. April.
21. April Abends 11¼ Uhr	—	22. April.
28. April Morgens 7½ Uhr	unehelich	28. ~~April~~ Mai
31. März Abends 9¼ Uhr	ehelich	29. April.
3. April Abends 10. Uhr.	unehelich	7. Mai
15. April Morgens 6. Uhr	ehelich.	2. Mai.
1. Mai Vormittags 11. Uhr	—	17. Mai.
23. April Morgens 5½ Uhr	—	20. Mai.
26. April Abends 9½ Uhr	—	23. Mai.

No.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter.	Taufnamen des Kindes.	Tag und Stunde der Geburt.	Ob ehelich oder unehelich.	Tag der Taufe.
25	Kahl, Hermann Ludwig, Oberjäger zu Theerofen.	Plenz, Emilie Luise.	Robert Louis Carl Leopold.	27. April Abends 10½ Uhr	ehelich	28. Mai
26.	Petry, Johann David, Erbpächter zu Ibenhorst.	Utecht, Karoline Henriette Friederike	August Friedrich Herman	28. April Nachts 1. Uhr.	—	28. Mai.
27.	Bahrmann, Johann Christian Friedrich, Einwohner.	Neubauer, Dorothea Wilhelmine Marie.	Wilhelm Christian Friedrich.	18. Mai Vormittags 11. Uhr.	—	10. Juni.
28.	Brandt, August Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, Einw.	Giese, Dorothea Karoline Friederike.	August Friedrich Wilhelm.	19. Mai Abends 8½ Uhr.	—	10 Juni.
29.	Vollbrecht, Christian Friedrich Ludwig, Eigenth. zu Kraichthof.	Buchholz, Friederike Wilhelmine.	† Emilie Friedrike Wilhelmine.	30. Mai Abends 11¾ Uhr	—	11. Juni.
30.	Trapp, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, Einwohner zu Langenhorst.	Tank, Justine.	Carl † Friedrich Wilhelm Erdmann.	3 Juni Nachmittag 2. Uhr	—	24 Juni.
31.	Kahl, Johann Friedrich Jakob, Einwohner.	Tank, Wilhelmine Friederike.	Auguste Wilhelmine Bertha.	7 Juni Morgens 3. Uhr.	—	24 Juni
32.	Strick, Johann Heinrich Friedrich, Erbpächter zu Kraichtshof.	Schallok, Wilhelmine Karoline.	Emilie Wilhelmine Luise.	14 Juni Morgens 8. Uhr.	—	24 Juni.
33.	Block, Johann Christian Friedrich, Einw.	Starke, Karoline Christine Friederike.	Marie Auguste Wilhelmine	10. Juni Nachmittag 2 Uhr.	—	1. Juli.
34.	Müller, Albert Heinrich Ludwig Wilhelm, Lehrer.	Klietz, Johanna Auguste Friederike Karoline.	Anna Ida Hedwig.	20. Juni Morgens 4. Uhr.	—	8. Juli.
35.	Krüger, Gottlieb Heinrich, Erbpächter zu Hagenkamp.	Boolz, Marie Karoline Mathilde.	Marie Auguste Luise.	13 Juli Morgens 2. Uhr.	—	19 Juli.
36.	Bartel, Christian Friedrich Ferdinand, Tagelöhner zu Heinrichshof.	Erdmann, Karoline Luise.	Johann Carl Friedrich	9. Juli Morgens 9 Uhr	—	3. August.

Geborne und Getaufte 1856.

Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Ob ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe
1. April Abends 6½ Uhr	ehelich	12. Mai
23. April Nachm. 5½ Uhr	"	13. Mai
12. April N.M. 1½ Uhr	"	16. Mai
1. Mai Morg. 4 Uhr	"	25. Mai
7. Juni Morg. 8½ Uhr	" ×	7. Juni
18. Mai Morg. 6½ Uhr	"	8. Juni
5. Mai Abends 7½ Uhr	"	22. Juni
17. Mai Nachts 11½ Uhr	"	22. Juni
29. Mai Nachts 1½ Uhr	"	29. Juni
17. Juni Morg. 5½ Uhr	"	6. Juli
27. Juni Morgens 2½ Uhr	"	6. Juli
eodem Morg. 7½ Uhr		eodem

No.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter	Taufname des Kindes	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Ob ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe
27.	Lübke, Christian Friedrich; Einwohner.	Hitterkopf, Wilhelmine Friederike	Hermann Ferdinand Friedrich.	12. Juli Morg. 5¼ Uhr	ehelich	25. Juli.
28.	Zickmann, Karl Christian Eduard. Fleischer	Salomon, Marie Dorothea. katholisch.	Maria Auguste Luise.	22. Juli Abends 11 Uhr	"	31. Juli.
29.	—	Gronwald, Hanne Luise Friederike unverehelicht	Mathilde Luise Bertha.	27. Juli Morgens 6 Uhr	unehelich.	17. August
30.	Köhn, Johann Michael Karl Gottfr. Einw. u. Fischer	Tank, Hanne Friederike Wilhelmine.	Caroline Auguste Wilhelmine.	31. Juli Abends 10 Uhr.	ehelich	17. August
31.	Kaehms, Johann, Michael Gottfr. Ferdinand, Kossäth und Gerichtsmann.	Havenstein, Karoline Marie Wilhelmine.	Johann Ferdinand Hermann.	9. August Morg. 6 Uhr	"	31. August.
32.	Havenstein, Michael Friedrich; Einwohner.	Dollerschell, Maria Magdalena katholisch	Carl Friedrich Ferdinand.	9. Sept. Abends 9. Uhr.	"	21. Sept.
33.	Tank, Joh. Christian Gottfr. Einwohner in Oberhorst.	Hartmann, Dorothea Friederike Wilhelmine Marie;	Friedrike Caroline Wilhelmine.	19. Sept. Morgens 2½ Uhr.	"	1. October.
34.	Westphal, Joh. Friedrich Einwohner und Fischer.	Luther, Johanne Wilhelmine Karoline.	Caroline Luise Auguste.	23. Sept. Abends 7. Uhr.	"	11. October.
35.	Ziemann, Karl Friedr. August, Erbpächter Oberhorst.	Bartell, Friederike Christine.	Hermann Carl August.	7. Sept. Nachts 1 Uhr.		12. October
36.	Wilke, Heinrich Johann Karl, Mühlenmeister.	Bulz, Luise Johanne.	Mathilde Marie Charlotte.	30. Aug. Morgens 2 Uhr.	"	16. October
37.	Havenstein, Karl Christian; Einwohner.	Tank, Hanne Friederike Wilhelmine	Hanne, Friedrike Wilhelmine.	8. October Nachts 1 Uhr	"	24. October
38.	Pohl, Hermann Ludwig, Oberjäger zu [illegible].	Neve, Emilie Luise.	Clara, Auguste Mathilde.	2. October N. M. 11 Uhr.	"	26. October
39.	Borchard, Michael Friedr. Erbpächter in Luisenthal.	Bartell, Johanne Wilhelmine Ernestine.	Caroline Mathilde Luise Bertha.	4. October Abends 6 Uhr.	"	2. Novemb.

Gestorbene und begrabene 1856.

33

gdes begräb- ses.	Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin u. majorenne u. minorenne Kinder oder andere Erben hinterlassen haben u. wie viele
Februar	die Wittwe 5 Söhne } 4 Töchter } majorenn
Februar.	die Wittwe 4 Söhne } 2 Töchter } minorenn
Februar.	1 Sohn } 1 Tochter } minorenn
April.	1 Sohn } 3 Töchter } majorenn.
April.	die Wittwe
April.	die Eltern.
April still.	1 minorenne Schwester.
Mai.	die Wittwe 6 Söhne davon 2 minorenne 3 Töchter, davon 1 minorenne.
Mai	die Eltern.
Juni.	6 Söhne davon 2 minorenne 3 Töchter davon 1 min

N.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Verstorbenen. (bei Kindern auch Name und Stand des Vaters.)	Alter			Tag und Stunde des Todes.	Krankheit an der er verstorben.	Tag des Begräbnisses.	Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin u.
		Jahre	Monat	Tage				
11.	**Wendt**, Hermann Karl Robert, ehel. Sohn des Erbpächters Joh. Heinr. Friedr. Wendt in Luisenthal.	.	.	13.	20. Juni Morgens 7 Uhr.	Schwäche.	22. Juni still.	die Eltern.
12.	**Bartels**, Joh. Karl Friedr. ehelicher Sohn des Tagelöhners Christian Friedr. Ferdinand Bartels zu Heinrichshof.	.	11.	25.	4 Juli N. M. 3 Uhr.	Durchbruch der Zähne.	6. Juli.	die Eltern.
13.	**Dins**, Friedr. Karol. Wilhelmine, ehel. Tochter des hier verstorbenen Einl. Karl Friedr. Ferd. Dins.	7.	5.	27.	18. Juli Morg. 6 Uhr.	Entkräftung Folge der abgefrornen Füße.	20 Juli still.	der Stiefvater der Arbeitsmann Aug. Karl. Friedrich Wilh. Brandt hier.
14.	**Ziese**, Ferdinand August Ernst, ehel. Sohn des Erbpächters Joh. Karl Friedr. Ziese in Luisenthal.	.	2.	2.	31. Juli Morg 11 Uhr	Stickhusten.	2. August still.	die Eltern.
15.	**Henne**, Friedr. Wilhelmine ehel. Tochter des Erbpächters Henne zu Ebenhorst.	22.	9.	5.	25 August Ab. 8 Uhr.	Brustwassersucht.	28. August.	der Vater.
16.	**Griebenow**, Karl Gottlieb Arbeitsmann in Pflugrade starb zu Heinrichshof.	53.	2.	10.	13. October Ab. 9 Uhr.	Folge eines unglücklichen Falles von einem Heuboden.	16. October.	die Wittwe u. 1 majorennen Sohn u. 3 minorenne Töchter.
17.	**Ahlmann**, Martin Friedrich Eigenthümer.	63.	11.	3.	6. Novembr. N. M. 4 Uhr.	Brustkrankheit.	9. Novembr.	die Wittwe.
18.	**Zimmermann**, Karl Friedr. Wilhelm, ehelicher Sohn des Einwohners Joh. Michael Friedr. Zimmermann.	7.	11	17.	13. Novembr. Morgens 3½ Uhr.	Schlagfluß.	16. Novembr. still	die Eltern.
19.	**Michaelis**, Michael Friedr. Wilhelm, Eigenth. und Fischer.	31.	6.	14.	22 Novbr. ~~ertrunken~~ N. M. zwisch 1 u. 2 Uhr.	ertrunken im Dammschen See unweit Lübzin.	26. Novbr.	die Wittwe welche schwanger ist und 3 minorenne Söhne.
20.	**Karth**, Johann Ernst Friedr. Bernhard ~~einziger~~ ehelicher Sohn des Kossäthen Joh. Friedr. Karth aus dem Alten Hofe.	26.	6.	25.	26. Novembr. in der frühesten Morgenzeit.	ertrunken im Dammschen See, indem sein Kahn mit Kohlen beladen, mitten auf dem See gesunken ist.	30. ~~October~~ Novembr.	die Eltern.

Geborene u. Getaufte 1858.

	Vor- u. Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter.	Taufname des Kindes.	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Tag der Taufe
1.	Gerike, Johann Karl Friedrich Einwohner.	Gerike, Johanna Marie Friederike.	Auguste Wilhelmine Ernestine.	10. Januar Nachts 12 Uhr.	17. Januar
2.	Krätz, Karl Friedrich, Einwohner.	Grunewald, Dorothea Karoline Christiane.	Carl Friedrich Hermann.	17. Januar Abends 10 Uhr.	31. Januar
3.	Zimmermann, Johann Michael Ferdinand Einwohner.	Schulz, Dorothea Charlotte Luise.	Carl Friedrich Ferdinand.	6. Januar Abends 10 Uhr.	31. Januar
4.	Hemke, Johann Michael Friedrich [illegible]	Meier, Karoline Charlotte Wilhelmine ~~unverehl.~~	Caroline Wilhelmine Auguste.	15. Januar Nachts 1 Uhr.	31. Januar
5.	[illegible] Kühn, Johann Christian Kossäth u. Fischer.	Kolen, Johanna Marie Karoline Friederike.	Johann Christian	24. Januar Morgens 3 Uhr.	31. Januar
6.	Fischer, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Einwohner.	Zimmermann, Friederike Auguste Luise Wilhelmine	Bertha Dorothea Wilhelmine.	31. Januar Nachts 12 Uhr.	11. Februar.
7.	Trapp, Karl August Gottlieb Einwohner zu Haarehen.	Trapp, Johanna Charlotte Wilhelmine	Ida Wilhelmine Auguste	Januar 7. ~~Februar~~ Morgens 7 Uhr.	15. Februar.
8.	Wolter, Johann Christian Gustav Einwohner.	Streitz, Johanna Friederike Charlotte	Carl Julius Albert.	8. Februar Morgens 10¾ Uhr	22. Februar.
9.	Cordes, Johann Friedrich Martin Schuhmacher.	Magendorf, Regina Christiane Luise	Bertha Marie Mathilde	8. Februar Morgens 8 Uhr.	28. Februar.
10.	Lawrenz, Christian Gottlieb emeritierter Lehrer zu Damhorst. +	Schmidt, Amalie Klara Wilhelmine	Adolph Christian Ernst.	18. Februar Nachts 8½ Uhr.	25. Februar.
11.	Michaelis, Michael Friedrich Eigenthümer u. Fischer.	Westphal, Dorothea Marie Luise	Bertha Wilhelmine Caroline	20. Februar Nachts 12 Uhr.	11. März
12.		Zimmermann, Auguste Marie Dorothea Christiane unverehl.	Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	14. Februar Nachts 11½ Uhr.	14. März
13.		Devriet, Marie Sophie Wilhelmine verwittwete Eigenth. Ferd. Mau.	Ferdinand Johann Albert	17. Februar Mittags 12 Uhr.	12. März.
14.		Kähl, Marie Friederike ~~Wilhelmine~~ unverehl. +	Auguste Friederike Wilhelmine.	27. Februar Abends 10 Uhr.	14. März
15.	Carl August	Brandenburg, Regina Wilhelmine Henriette ~~unverehl.~~	Adolph Christian Wilhelm Hermann	15. Februar Nachts 12¼ Uhr.	14. März.
16.	Tank, Ferdinand Friedrich Wilhelm Einwohner +	Wendlandt, Christiane Karoline Friederike.	Hanna Caroline Friederike.	12. März Abends 9¾ Uhr.	19. März
17.	Ziemann, Karl August Friedr. Eigenth. zu Haarehen.	Bartelt, Friederike Christiane	Carl August Friedrich.	16 ~~26~~ Februar Abends 7 Uhr.	21. März
18.	Wendlandt, Christian Wilhelm Friedrich Erbpächter in Jagertamp +	Schrank, Johanna Luise Marie +	Ernst Ferdinand Robert.	8. März Abends 11¾	28. März
19.	Fischer, Johann Christian Friedrich Ferdinand, Kossäth	Tighen, Dorothea Friederike Henriette.	Johann Georg Bernhard.	20. März Morgens 2 Uhr.	22. April
20.	Engel, Johann Christian Heinrich, Erbpächter in Lübbeschab	Lüdke, Dorothea Friederike	Friederike Auguste Caroline	5. April Abends 8 Uhr.	25. April

Geborene und Getaufte im Jahr 1859.

	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter.	Taufnamen der Kinder.	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Tag der Taufe.
10. (13 i. L.)	Pieper, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Einwohner zu Fischer.	Kämmerling, Auguste Johanne Friederike.	Friedrich Hermann August.	29. Januar Abds. 10½ Uhr.	den 6. Maerz.
11. (14 i. L.)	Gerke, Johann Friedrich Eigenthümer.	Schmiedt, Auguste Karoline	Emilie Wilhelmine Caroline.	23. Februar Morgens 5 Uhr	den 6 Maerz
12. (10 i. L.)	Borchard, Michael Friedrich Eigenthümer in Luisenthal.	Bartelt, Hanne Wilhelmine Albertine.	Anna Friedricke Auguste	13. Februar Mittags 12 Uhr	den 4. Maerz.
13. (11 i. L.)	Heincke, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Eigenthümer in Vrachtshof	Radke, Charlotte Luise Friedrike Wilhelmine.	Johann Friedrich Wilhelm. Zwillinge	5. Maerz Vormittag 11 Uhr	den 5. Maerz
14 (12 i. L.)	derselbe.	derselbe.	Albertine Friedricke Wilhelmine	5. Maerz Mittags 12 Uhr	den 5. Maerz
15. (ebenf. 15 i. L.)	Zielker, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Einwohner.	Fick, Hanne Wilhelmine Karoline.	Emilie Luise Rosine.	11. Maerz Abds. 8½ Uhr.	den 16. Maerz
16. (ebenf. 16 i. L.)	Vierke, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Tischlermeister.	Havenstein, Dorothea Wilhelmine Luise.	Berthe Wilhelmine Caroline.	25. Februar Morgens 3 Uhr	20. Maerz
17. (17 i. L.)	Göritz, Michael Eigenthümer zu Langenhorst.	Habeck, Johanne Laura Albertine	Augustine Friedricke	7. Maerz Morgens 4 Uhr.	20. Maerz
18 (18 i. L.)	Hamke, Karl Friedrich Halbbauer	Knispell, Dorothea Marie Wilhelmine	Marie Auguste Wilhelmine	18. Maerz Nachts 12¼ Uhr	20. Maerz
19 (19 i. L.)		Wendt, Karoline Wilhelmine Unverehelicht Luisenthal	Johann Friedrich Ferdinand Julius	4. Maerz Morgens 4½ Uhr	20. Maerz
20. (20 i. L.)	Franke, Johann Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Kossäth	Havenstein, Dorothea Christine Wilhelmine.	August Gottfr. Johann	31. Maerz Nachts 3¾ Uhr	1. April

	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.
21. (22 i. L.)	Fischer, Joha Friedrich Eige
22. (23 i. L.)	Groß, Johann Friedrich Ad Einwohner zu J
23. (25 i. L.)	Kohn, Georg Ferdinand, J mer und La
24. (26 i. L.)	derselbe.
25. (21 i. L.)	Baumgar Heinrich Chri Krüger in Le thal.
26. (29 i. L.)	
27. (24 i. L.)	Krueger, Fri Wilhelm Ein
28. (27 i. L.)	Röschert, Karl Frieder Mauergeselle
29. (28 i. L.)	Harder, Christ. Friedrich Wilh. Eigenthümer
30 (30 i. L.)	Feiltnek, Alexander Ein
31. (31 i. L.)	Strunk, Joh. Heinrich Frie Eigenthümer Vrachtshof

Geborene und Getaufte 1859.

No	Vor- und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters.	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter.	Taufnamen des Kindes.	Tag und Stunde der Geburt.	Tag der Taufe.
32. (32 c. D.)	Wendt, Johann Heinrich Friedrich Eigenthümer zu Luisenthal	Streicht, Auguste Karoline Friederike Wilhelmine.	Hermann Wilhelm Ferdinand	14. April Abends 11½ Uhr.	15. Mai
33. (33 i. D.)	Steinbrück, Georg Ludwig Schleusenmeister.	Kurth, Johanna Henriette Karoline.	Carl Gustav Robert	27. April Morgens 3¾ Uhr	18. Mai.
34. (34 i. D.)	Bartelt, Christian Friedrich Ferdinand Einwohner zu Hainichsoff.	Erdmann, Karoline Luise.	Marie Caroline Emilie.	4. Mai Abds. 9½ Uhr.	18. Mai.
35. (35 i. D.)	derselbe.	dieselbe.	Friederike Luise Albertine	4. Mai Abds. 9¾ Uhr	18. Mai,
36. (36 i. D.)	Gesick, Johann Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Eigenthümer zu Seebadenlack.	Kurth, Albertine Friederike Marie	Hermann Friedrich Robert. † d. 6ten Juni 59.	21. Mai Abds. 9¾ Uhr	27. Mai.
37. (37 i. D.)	Havenstein, Johann Friedrich Einlieger und Fischer.	Buchholz, Henriette Christine	Carl August Ferdinand.	31. Mai Abds. 8½ Uhr	9. Juni
38. (38 i. D.)	Rasky, Johann Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Maurergesell u. Einwohner.	Doetz, Friederike Karoline Marie	Wilhelmine Caroline Marie.	18. Mai Abds. 9 Uhr	13. Juni
39. (39 i. D.)	Pichl, Hermann Ludwig Oberjäger zu Theerofen.	Plessa, Emilie Luise.	Ernst ^{3}Hermann ^{2}Theodor.	Mittags ~~12 Uhr~~ 1 Uhr.	13. Juni
40 (40 i. D.)	Waldmann Johann Friedrich August Schmiedegesell und Einlieger.	Burke, Marie Karoline Wilhelmine	Hermann Julius Gustav	13. Juni Morg. 5½ Uhr (früh)	22. Juni

Gebo

	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vat
41. (41 i. D.)	Kroening, Karl Wilhelm, Eigenthüm und Zimmergesell.
42. (42 i. D.)	Reichelt, Johann Karl Friedrich Fer Eigenthümer zu La werts.
43. (43 i. D.)	Meyer, Johann Ge Heinrich Ferdinand Arbeitsmann.
44. (44 i. D.)	Liebke, Johann Fr Arbeitsmann.
45. (45 i. D.)	Wetzel, Christian Arbeitsmann.
46. (46 i. D.)	Gross, Johann Fri Wilhelm August Fer~~nand~~ Einwohner zu ~~[illegible]~~ Kamps.
47. (47 i. D.)	Baumgardt, Johann Friedrich Gottl. Eig thümer.
48. (48)	Derselbe.
49. (49)	Havenstein, Johann Friedrich Einwohner
50. (50)	Stenz, Karl Fri Wilhelm Einwohner
51. (51 i. D.)	Gohlke, Karl Fr Gottl. Eigenthümer z Abendrodt.
52. (51 i. D.)	Tretten, Johann Fr Eigenthümer.
53 (54 i. D.)	

(1)

1862 Gebohrne und Getaufte 1862

No.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand d. Vaters	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter	Taufnamen des Kindes	Tag und Stunde d. Geburt	ob ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe	
1.	Carl Karow Einlieger	Justine Bartelt	Helene Ernita	den 12 zwölften Jannar Morgens 5½ Uhr	ehelich	den 26 sechsund zwanzigsten Jannar	1 2 3
2.	August Dirse Bauer	Wilhelmine Sprengstubbe	Hulda Friedricke Martha.	den 11 elften März Vormittag 10 Uhr	ehelich	den 13 drei zehnten April	1. 2. 3. 4. 5.
3	Friedrich Liedtke Knecht	Caroline Sprengstubbe	Robert August Herrmann Heinrich	den 12 zwölften Mai Morgens 5 Uhr	ehelich	den 1 ersten Juni	1. 2. 3. 4. 5
4.	Wilhelm Bartelt Schneidermeister	Louise Worth	Herrmann Friedrich Wilhelm	den 8 achten Mai Mittags 1 Uhr	ehelich	den 8 achten Mai	1. 2 3
5.	Wilhelm Barkhaus Zimmermann	Ernestine Wegner	Bertha Auguste Florentine	den 22 zwei und zwanzigsten Mai Nachts 11½ Uhr	ehelich	den 1 ersten Juni	1. 2 3
6.	Wilh. Trettin Müller	Maria Wrege	Johanne Friedricke	den 12 zwölften November	ehelich	den 30 dreis sigsten November	1. 2. 3
7.	August Tappza Stellmachermeist	Rosaline Schmark	Carl Gustav Emil	den 24 vier und zwanzigsten November	ehelich	den 4 vierten Jannar 1863.	1. 2. 3. 4. 5
8.	Wilhelm Haberk Bauer	Caroline Franke	Herrmann Friedrich Wilhelm	den 2 zweiten December	ehelich	den ~~[illegible]~~ December	1. 2. 3.
9.	Christian Riemer Bauer	Johanne Tetzlaff		den 9 neunten December	ehelich	den 11 elften Jannar	1. 2. 3. 5.

Geborne und Getaufte 1862

Vornamen des Kindes	Tag und Stunde d. Geburt	Ob ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe	Namen, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen	Bemerkungen
line Emilie	den 12/ zwölften Januar Morgens 5½ Uhr	ehelich	den 26/ sechsundzwanzigsten Januar	1. Jungfr. Wilh. Karow 2. Ehefrau d. Arb. Christian Holtke 3. Magd Emilie Bartelt	
ida Friedrike ertha.	den 11/ elften März Vormittag 10 Uhr	ehelich	den 13/ dreizehnten April	1. Christian Riemer 2. Jungfrau Friedrike Tetzlaff 3. Jungfer Johanne Haberk 4. Jungfer Friedrike Haberk 5. Jungfer Bertha Knaak	
rl August mann Heinrich	den 12/ zwölften Mai Morg. 5 Uhr	ehelich	den 1/ ersten Juni	1. Henriette Knaak Hofhändler 2. Herrmann Maas Sohn des Wittw. Maas 3. Ehefrau des Gerichtsmann Krebs 4. Wilhelmine Riemer 5. August Lockenstadt	
mann drich helm	den 18/ achtzehnten Mai Mittags 1 Uhr	ehelich	den 18/ achtzehnten Mai	1. Altsitzer Gottlieb Glander 2. Altsitzer Fr. Maas 3. Jungfer Alwine Tetzlaff	
tha ise entine	den 22/ zweiundzwanzigsten Mai Nacht 11½ Uhr	ehelich	den 1/ ersten Juni	1. Jungfer Flora Maas 2. Jungfer Auguste Wegner 3. Junggeselle Wilh. Haberk	
nne drike	den 12/ zwölften November	ehelich	den 30/ dreißigsten November	1. Ehefrau des Arbeitm. Roth – Jarmentow 2. Arbeitm. Wriege – Speck 3. Jungfer Johanne Maas	
Gustav it	den 24/ vierundzwanzigsten November	ehelich	den 4/ vierten Januar 1863	1. Friedrich Lüdtke 2. Ehefr. d. Müllermeistr. Toppel Massow 3. Secretair Toppel Massow 4. Bauer Wilh. Krebs 5. Jungfer Emilie Knaak	
nann drich helm	den 2/ zweiten December	ehelich	den ~~[illegible]~~ December	1. Tuchmacher und Altsitzer Franke Gollnow 2. Jungfer Friedrike Haberk 3. Bauer Wilhelm Franke	
	den 9/ neunten December	ehelich	den 11/ elften Januar	1. Bauer August Knaak 2. Albertine Riemer 3. August Tetzlaff 4. August Haberk 5. Wilhelm Baron – Naugardt	

Geborene und Getaufte 1815.

	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters.	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter.	Taufnamen des Kindes	Tag und Stunde der Geburt.	Tag der Taufe.
	Havenstein, August Friedrich Ferdinand, Kossäth	Kuhn, Henriette Sophie Karoline Friedrike.	August Friedrich Hermann.	7. Januar Abends ½ 12 Uhr	27. Januar.
	Jakobi, Johann Karl Küster in Steinhorst.	Rennes, Dorothea Luise.	Bertha Auguste Caroline.	27. Januar Vormittag 11½ Uhr.	31. Januar.
	Stachedanz, Johann Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Eigenthümer zu Langenhorst.	Kuhl, Wilhelmine Luise Karoline.	Hermann Friedrich Ferdinand Erdmann.	9. Januar Vorm. 11¾ Uhr	5. Februar
	Rother, Franz, Büchsenmachermeister.	Kaiserwein, Maria Ernestine Christiane	Carl Friedrich August.	2. Februar Vorm. 9 Uhr	12. Februar.
	Schadewald, Johann Friedrich August Einwohner.	Hamm, Henriette Friederike Luise.	Bertha Wilhelmine Christine.	26 Januar Nachm. 1. Uhr	1. Maerz.
	Fick, Johann Heinrich Bernhard Eigenthümer.	Harder, Johanna Karoline Christine.	Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig.	12. Februar Nachm. 1½ Uhr	5. Maerz.
	Michaelis, Michael Friedrich Eigenthümer.	Westphal, Maria Dorothea.	Auguste Caroline Wilhelmine.	3. Februar Vorm. 11. Uhr	12. Maerz.
	Harder, Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Kossäth.	Schuck, Maria Magdalena.	Anna Auguste Helene.	3. Februar Morgens 3 Uhr.	12. Maerz.
	Hildebrandt, Johann, Gottfried Wilhelm [illegible]meister.	Bartelt, Wilhelmine Luise.	Paul Friedrich Wilhelm Lebrecht	19. Febr. ½ 5 Uhr Ab.	20. Maerz.
10.		Block, Johanna Maria Albertine, unverehelicht.	Caroline Wilhelmine Ulrike	11. März Morg. 2 Uhr	26. Maerz.
11.		Kondes, Wilhelmine Johanna Luise unverehelicht.	August Carl Ferdinand.	23. März Abends 11 Uhr	3. April.
12.	Knüppel, ~~Karl Friedrich August~~ Martin Franz Eigenthümer.	Havenstein, Johanna Dorothea Karoline Emilie.	Carl Hermann Friedrich.	7. April Morg. ½ 5 Uhr	17. April.
13.	Morgenthal Karl Friedrich August, Mühlenmeister zu Luisenthal.	Wingert, Wilhelmine Magdalena Elise.	Agnes Ida Elise	19. März Abends ½ 11 Uhr	18. April
14.	Erdmann, Johann Michael Heinrich, Einwohner zu Colo Albenau	Schulz, Wilhelmine Sophie Elisabeth.	Martha Auguste Anna Marie.	27. Februar Nachm. 4½ Uhr.	19. April.

Geborene und Getaufte 1870

3. Novbr.
2. November
6. November
13. November
13. November
20. November
20. November
28. November
4. Decbr.
4. Decbr.
11. Decbr.
18. Decbr.

	Vor- und Zunamen auch Stand u. Gewerbe des Vaters.	Vor- und Zunamen der Mutter.	Taufnamen der Kinder.	Tag u. Stunde der Geburt.	Tag der Taufe.
73	—	Michaelis, Dorothea Auguste Wilhelmine, unverehelicht.	Ferdinand Franz Friedrich.	4. December Abds. 3/4 9 Uhr	26. December
74	Weber, Karl August Ferdinand, Eigenthümer	Beyer, Ernestine Hanne Friederike	Wilhelmine Marie Therese.	14. Decbr. Morgs. 1/2 5 Uhr	1. Januar 1871.
75	Teiws, Karl Friedr. August, Einwohner zu Kraatshof.	Bartelt, Wilhelmine Karoline Charlotte	Albert August Johann	13. December Abds. 11 Uhr	2. Januar
76	Rosner, Friedr. Wilh. Eigenthümer und Schuhmachermeister.	Tanck, Hanne Marie Christine Luise.	Friedrich Wilhelm	31. Decbr. Morgs. 8 Uhr	7. Januar
77	Harder, Christian Friedr. Wilhelm, Eigenthümer u. Kirchenvorsteher.	Nehring, Johanne Auguste Wilhelmine	Hedwig Marie Martha.	12. December Vorm. 3/4 11 Uhr	8. Januar
78	Marendorf, Karl Martin Friedr. Julius, Kossäth.	Köpsel, Auguste Wilhelmine Albertine.	Anna Marie Wilhelmine.	21. Decbr. Abds. 1/2 10 Uhr	8. Januar
79	Harder, Ferdinand Gustav Eduard, Halbbauer.	Lenz, Albertine Karoline Marie	Alexander Ferdin. Fried. Karl.	12. December Vorm. 3/4 11 Uhr	15. Januar
80	Hempel, Ferdinand ~~Gustav Eduard~~ Joh. Friedr. Ferdin. Einwohner in Luisenthal.	Altmann, Wilhelmine Karoline Friederike.	Anna Marie Auguste.	27. December Mitt. 1/2 1 Uhr	15. Januar
81	Brandenburg, Joh. Karl Friedr. Herm. Einwohner zu Heinrichshof	Lenz, Therese Johanne Albertine	Ida Minna Luise Therese Auguste	~~21.~~ 14. Decbr. Abds. 1/4 7 Uhr	22. Januar
82	Conrad, Karl Friedr., Eigenthümer in Luisenthal	Strunck, Karoline Luise Henriette Wilhelmine.	Reinhard August Eduard.	21. Decbr. Morgs. 3/4 3 Uhr	22. Januar
83	Roloff, August Wilh. Herm. Eigenthümer u. Bürger	Teske, Luise Karoline Friederike	Otto Wilhelm Ernst Ferdinand.	21. Decbr. Abds. 10 Uhr	24. Februar

Gestorbene und Begrabene 1871.

No.	Vor- und Zunamen auch Stand des Verstorbenen	Alter Jahr	Alter Monat	Alter Tag	Tag und Stunde des Todes	Krankheit an der er gestorben	Tag des Beg
1.	Joachim Retzlaff ehemaliger Bauer	74	.	.	den (25) fünf u. zwanzigsten Februar Morg. 8 Uhr	Altersschwäche	den (27, und zwa Febr
2.	Paul Carl Sohn des [illegible] Bauern Friedrich Retzlaff		7	20	den (27) sieben und zwanzigsten März Morg. 1 Uhr	Krämpfe	den (30) Mä
3.	Christian Knaur Altsitzer	73	.	.	den (3) dritten November Morg. 9 Uhr	Herzschlag	den (5) Novem
4.	Emma Caroline Luise Wilhelmine Tochter des Schneidermeisters Wilhelm Bartelt		11		den (9) neunten Decembr Morg 10 Uhr	Krämpfe	den (11) Decem

Gestorbene und Begrabene 1870.

lter		Tag und Stunde des Todes	Krankheit an der er gestorben	Tag der Beerdigung	Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin und majorenne oder minorenne Kinder oder andere Relikten hinterlassen und wie viele Kinder.	Anmerkungen
nat	Tag					
		den (25) fünf u. zwanzigsten Februar Mrg. 8 Uhr	Altersschwäche	den (27) sieben und zwanzigst Februar		Ortsarmer
1	20	den (27) sieben und zwanzigst März Mrg. 1 Uhr	Krämpfe	den (30) dreißigst März	die Eltern.	
		den (3) dritten November Mrg. 9 Uhr	[illegible]	den (5) fünften November	2 minorj. Söhne 1. majorj. Tochter	
1		den (9) neunten Decembr Mrg 10 Uhr	Krämpfe	den (11) elften December	die Eltern	

1826

folge

Lauf. No.	Männliche	Weibliche	Uneheliche	1826 Geborne in Marsdorff. Sct. Marien Stifts Antheil.
1.	.	1.	.	Friedericke Lowise Knack geboren den sechsten April des Morgens früh, getauft den drei und zwanzigsten dieses. Der Vater Christoph Knack Nachbar. Die M. Anna Maria Maars. Die Pathen 1. Jgfr. Christine Maars. 2. Lowise geborne Maars verwittwete N. Wegner in Harmelsdorff. 3. Christian Maars Nachb.
2.	1.	.	.	Christian Friederich Tesch geboren den siebenten April, des Morgens um 3 Uhr, getauft den drei u. zwanzigsten dieses. Der Vater Johann Christoph Tesch Einwohner. D. M. Christine Zander. Die Pathen 1. Michael Bonenstengel in Gollnow. 2. Christian Friedrich Tesch in Rekztow. 3. Jgfr. Friedericke Tetzlaff hieselbst.
3.	.	2.	.	Maria Friedericke Trapp, geboren den zehnten Mai des Morgens getauft den vierten Junius. Der Vater Christian Fried. Gottlieb Trapp Einwohner. D. M. Maria Knack. Die Pathen 1. Friedericke geborne Trapp verehelichte N. Krüger, Einwohner in Diedrichsdorff. 2. Carl Fred. August Trapp Schäfer in Matzdorff. 3. Jgfr. Friedericke Knack des Kindes Mutterschwester hieselbst.
4.	2	.	.	Friederich Albrecht geboren den zwanzigsten August nachmittag um 5 Uhr, getauft den vier u. zwanzigsten dieses. Der Vater Carl Gottlieb Albrecht Schneidermeister hieselbst. Die Mutter Regine Klocksin. Die Pathen 1. Christoph Maars Nachbar und Gerichtsmann hieselbst 2. Christian Tetzlaff Nachbar hieselbst 3. Jfr. Maria Klocksin des Kindes Mutterschwester.
5.	.	3.	.	Justine Regine Knack geboren den sechsten September des Abends um 10 Uhr, getauft den fünf u. zwanzigsten dieses. Der Vater Christian Knack Nachbar, Die M. Christine Glander. Die Pathen 1. Friederich Knack, 2. Jfr. Regine Glander 3. Jfr. Regine Springstubbe.
6.	1			unehelich Friederich Bartelt, geboren den sechzehnten October des Abends, getauft den drei u. zwanzigsten dieses. Der angebliche Vater Holländer Ludwig Dahms. Die Mutter Dorothea Sophia Bartelt. Die Pathen 1. Jungg. Friederich Holtz. 2. Jungg. Gottlieb Glander. 3. Jfr. Regine Habäck.
7.				Ernst Friedrich Kobs geboren den achtzehnten October des Abends um 9 Uhr, getauft den neun u. zwanzigsten dieses. Der Vater Friedrich Kobs Nachbar, Die Mutter Regine Springstubbe. Die Pathen 1. Friedrich Decresz in Amalienhoff 2. Gottlieb Kobs des Kindes Vaterbruder 3. Jfr. Christine Lowise Köhler.
8.				Christian Friedrich Zander geboren den siebzehnten November des Abends um 7 Uhr, getauft den dritten December. Der Vater Christian Zander Nachbar, die Mutter Anna Maria Jess. Die Pathen 1. Christoph Zander des Kindes Vaterbruder in Immenthal 2. Christian Glander in Amalienhoff 3. Christine Zander verehelichte Johann Tesch des Kindes Vaterschwester.

1837

…s Be-…isses	Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin und majorenne oder minorenne Kinder oder andere Intestaterben und wie viele hinterlassen.
…naer.	Die Wittwe 3 X Söhne) minorenn 2 X Töchter)
…zuar.	die Wittwe 4 Söhne) minorenn 5 Töchter)
…nuar	die Eltern.
…nuar.	die Wittwe II Ehe 3 Söhne, davon 1 minder- 4 Töchter davon 1 minder-jährig. Die Kinder sind aus ihrer I. Ehe.
…bruar	2 Söhne) majorenn 3 Töchter)
…bruar	die Wittwe II Ehe 3 Söhne, davon 2 minorenn 1 minorenne Tochter sämmtlich aus I. Ehe.
…bruar –	1 majorenne Tochter.
…bruar	die Eltern.
…bruar	die Eltern.
Februar.	die Eltern.

Nr	Vor- und Zunamen auch Stand des Verstorbenen. (Bei Kindern auch Namen und Stand des Vaters.)	Alter.			Tag und Stunde des Todes	Tag des Begräbnisses Krankheit	Tag des Begräbnisses.	Namen und Stand der Hinterbl. Ob der Verstorbene eine Gattin und majorenne oder minorenne Kinder oder andere Erben und wie viele hinterlassen
		Jahre	Mon.	Tage				
11.	Theel, Dorothea Maria geborne Schmidt, verehel. Vollhüfner Michael Friedrich Theel zu Jagenkamp.	52	3	27.	27. Februar Nachmitt. 3¼ Uhr	rheumatisches Fieber	2. Maerz	der Wittwer 1 Sohn) majorenn 1 Tochter)
12.	Trapp, Karoline Friederike Auguste, ehel. Tochter des Freiwohners Karl August Gottlieb Trapp zu Theerofen	2	8	4.	2. Maerz Abd. 7 Uhr	Gehirnentzündung.	5. Maerz.	die Eltern.
13	Borgwardt, Marie Dorothea geborne Keilmann, verehel. Schneidermeister und Eigenth. Johann Joachim Borgwardt	47	2.	19.	4. Maerz Vormitt. 11 Uhr.	Auszehrung	8. Maerz.	der Wittwer und 3 Söhne) minorenn 1 Tochter)
14.	Velitz, Anna Sophie Elisabeth geborne Callies, verwittwete des Altsitzer Johann Friedrich Velitz zu Sebulark.	71	—	10.	25. Maerz Nachmittag 2¾ Uhr	Brustkrankheit.	29. März	Sie hat keine Kinder geboren
15	Ziemann Hermann Karl August, ehel. Sohn des Holzwärters Karl Friedrich August Ziemann zu Ibenhorst.	—	6	20.	27. Maerz Morgens 7 Uhr.	Stickhusten	29. Maerz	die Eltern.
16.	Zuther, Ida Henriette Wilhelmine, ehel. Tochter des Eigenthümers Johann Joachim Christian Friedrich Wilhel. Zuther.	—	1	20.	28. Maerz Morgens 7 Uhr.	Schlagfluß	30. Maerz	die Eltern.
17.	Bartel, Anna Sophie geborne Dittmann, verehel. Zimmerhauer Christian Friedrich Bartel zu Heinrichshof	72	3	8.	28. Maerz Abds ~~Morgens~~ 7 Uhr.	~~31. Maerz.~~ Altersschwäche	31. Maerz	der Wittwer und 1 majorenner Sohn.
18.	Zimmermann Friederike Karoline Wilhelmine, ehel. Tochter des Freiwohners Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Zimmermann zu Ibenhorst.	2.	8	7.	8. April Nachts 12½ Uhr.	hitziges Fieber.	11. April	die Eltern.
19.	Wendland, Wilhelm Friedrich Ferdinand, ehel. Sohn des Erbpächters Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Wendland zu Jagenkamp.	—	1	19.	9. April Morgens 6½ Uhr.	Stickhusten	11. April	die Eltern.
20	Kossow, Joachim Friedrich Einlieger und Wittwer	85	.	.	28. April Abd. 7½ Uhr	Brustkrankheit.	2. Mai	1 majorenner Sohn 3 majorenne Töchter
21.	Neumann, Auguste Wilhelmine Karoline, ehel. Tochter des Einwohners Johann David Neumann.	—	3	11.	28 April Nachmitt. 1 Uhr.	Krämpfe.	30. April	die Eltern

1837 – BARFEL, ANNA (DILLMANN)
from Heinrichsdorf 72 yrs 3 mo 8 days
Mar 28

1844 – Huber, Bartelt – JOHANN FREDERICH
7 3/4 yrs old.

1849 – Kramer, Bartfelt – HANNA FREIDA CAROLINE
Marsdorf 7 yrs.

1849 Carl Frederick Heinrich Boettcher
Caroline Barfelt
Carl Gottlieb Böttcher
Michael Heinrich Bartelt

1851 Kramer – Bartfelt HANNA Albertina Wilhelmine

Krahnsdorf

1853 Bartelt – Erdmann ___ ___ AUGUSTA
10 3/4 yrs.

Bartelt, Caroline Frederike
2 yrs 6 mo. 22 days.
Heinrichsdorf.

1855 Borchard, Bartfelt, Johanna
Frederick Wilhelm August
2 yrs.

6
Auguste Albertine Hoffkin
Tifflnr Hermann DREIFKE

Py 75 AS1720
26 Anna Alaxa Traf? SEITE 00075 117 Ps
Vefoefin Wilhemine
Mary Dumbrowe

MERTEN KNOPP et Greggen
Gregory KNOPP

death 1866
BARtelt 66-3-9

1855 - Bartelt, Erdmann,
Johann Carl Frederick
9 yrs.
Heinrichsdorf

1856 Zimmermann, Bartelt, Fredericka
Herman Carl August 1 yr.

Borchers, Bartelt, Johanna
Caroline Mathilde Deluse Bertha
6 yrs.

1856 Bartelt 11 mos 25 days.
Ferdinand Bartelt.

1858 Zimmermann, Bartelt Fredericki
Carl August Frederick
7 yrs.

1859 Borchert - Bartelt — Wilhelmina
Anna ½ yr.

1859 Bartelt - Erdmann
9½ yrs.

1862 Bartelt, Wilhelm
Herman Frederich Wilhelm

1865- Hildibrant - Barfelt
Paul Frederich Wilhelm 5½

1870 Tews, Carl - Bartelt, Wilhelmini
Albert August Johann
11 yrs.

Emma Caroline Luise Wilhelmini
Wilhelm Bartelt
11 mos.
father: ~~Wilhelm~~ Frederick Bartelt
Sophia Bartelt

Sat 3/6/93

Hi,

Hope you can follow this rambling letter. I'm having trouble with Carpal tunnel (wrist) & have to write a little at a time. Here is the translation of the document you sent and pictures of us, youngest son & pictures of Chandler house.

Alan worked as a warehouseman for Coca-Cola in OKC. & ruptured 3 vertabra, on the job. It took 3 years to settle, and he couldn't get any assistance because Coke wouldn't terminate him, till the Comp. case was settled. His lawyer advised us to attach the settlement (with Alan's Consent) as payment for supporting his family for 3 years. It worked and we paid cash for 3 HUD rentals in OKC. Alan & his family live in 1 and he is receiving welfare benefits & going to School to retrain; as he is 90% disabled. The rentals

→

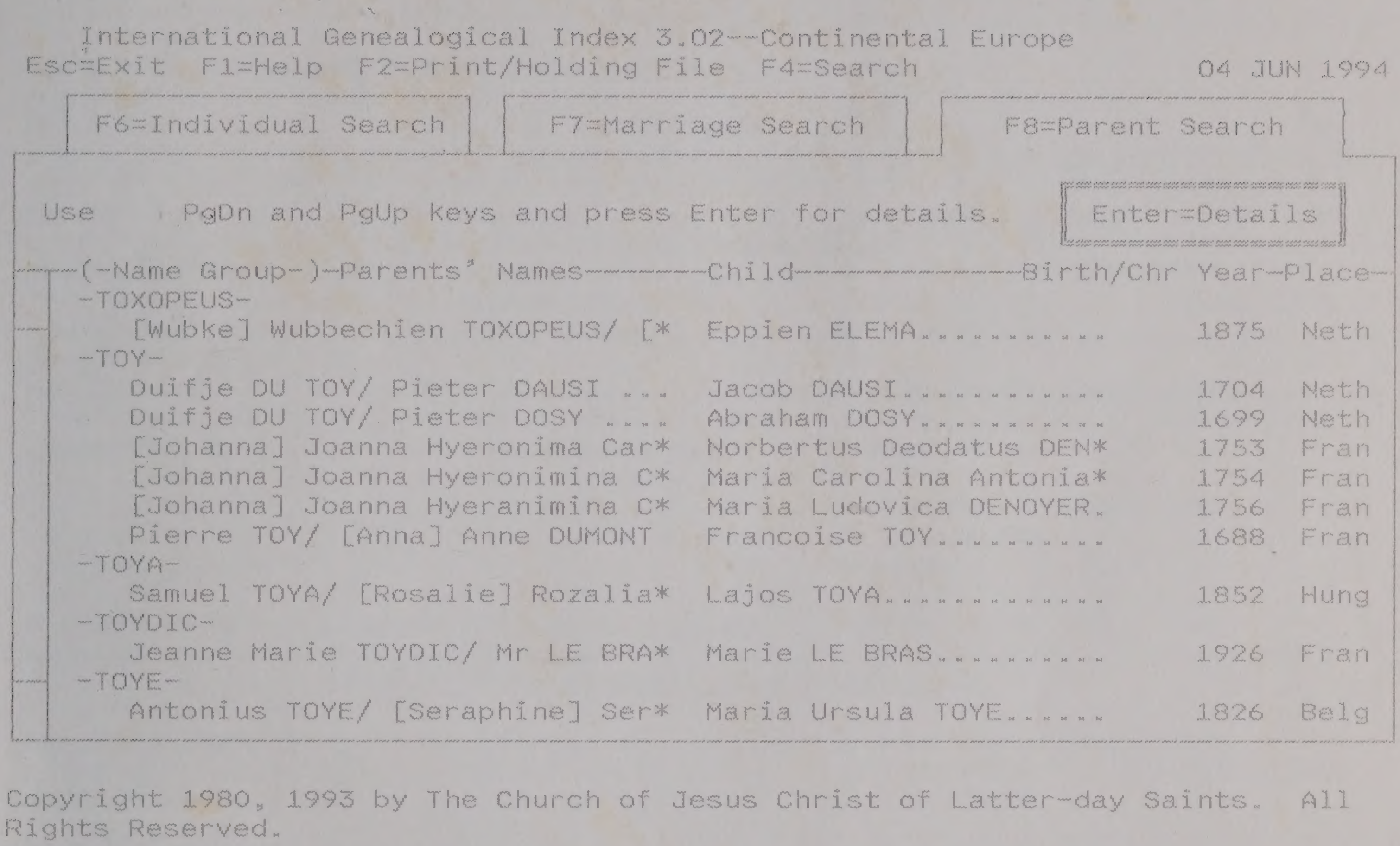
are in our name
till Alan gets on his feet. We hope to buy 3 more houses in 3-5 years so he will have an income if things don't work out for him. That's how we became Slum landlords!

The oldest son, Max, lives in OKC and works for a company that makes cabinets and does photography in his spare time. I don't have any current photos of Max & his family, as he has been divorced 2 years. He plans to remarry in May. We will attend the wedding in OKC & are looking forward to seeing everyone. We have met his future wife & feel he is lucky to have her.

Come see us in Oklahoma in 1994 or. California in 1993.

Love,
Gwen & Gale

P.S.
Sandra & cheryl & hubbies plan to come to Max's wedding, so we should all have fun!



```
  International Genealogical Index 3.02--Continental Europe
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                04 JUN 1994

   F6=Individual Search      F7=Marriage Search         F8=Parent Search

 Use    PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.        Enter=Details

  --(-Name Group-)-Parents' Names-------Child-------------Birth/Chr Year-Place-
   -TOXOPEUS-
      [Wubke] Wubbechien TOXOPEUS/ [*  Eppien ELEMA............     1875  Neth
   -TOY-
      Duifje DU TOY/ Pieter DAUSI ...  Jacob DAUSI.............     1704  Neth
      Duifje DU TOY/ Pieter DOSY ....  Abraham DOSY............     1699  Neth
      [Johanna] Joanna Hyeronima Car*  Norbertus Deodatus DEN*      1753  Fran
      [Johanna] Joanna Hyeronimina C*  Maria Carolina Antonia*      1754  Fran
      [Johanna] Joanna Hyeranimina C*  Maria Ludovica DENOYER.      1756  Fran
      Pierre TOY/ [Anna] Anne DUMONT   Francoise TOY..........      1688  Fran
   -TOYA-
      Samuel TOYA/ [Rosalie] Rozalia*  Lajos TOYA.............      1852  Hung
   -TOYDIC-
      Jeanne Marie TOYDIC/ Mr LE BRA*  Marie LE BRAS..........      1926  Fran
   -TOYE-
      Antonius TOYE/ [Seraphine] Ser*  Maria Ursula TOYE......      1826  Belg

Copyright 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All
Rights Reserved.
```

are in our name till Alan gets on his feet. We hope to buy 3 more houses in 3-5 years so he will have an income if things don't work out for him. That's how we became Slum landlords!

The oldest son, Max, lives in OKC and works for a company that makes cabinets and does photography in his spare time. I don't have any current photos of Max & his family, as he has been divorced 2 years. He plans to remarry in May. We will attend the wedding in OKC & are looking forward to seeing everyone. We have met his future wife & feel he is lucky to have her.

Come see us in Oklahoma in 1994 or California in 1993.

Love,
Gwen & Gale

P.S.
Sandra & Cheryl & hubbies plan to come to Max's wedding, so we should all have fun!

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02                          Germany

                                    INDIVIDUAL RECORD

04 JUN 1994                                                                                  Page 1
===========================================================================================
NAME: BARFELS, Fritz August
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
SEX:  M

EVENT: Christening
       9 Feb 1868
       Sankt Petri, Berlin Stadt, Brandenburg, Preussen
FATHER: August Friedrich BARFELS
MOTHER: Louise Henriette HARZMANN OR BERNDT
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
LDS ORDINANCES

         Baptized:  6 Jun 1979 SGEOR
          Endowed: 30 Aug 1979 SGEOR
Sealed to Parents:  5 Sep 1979 SGEOR

===========================================================================================
SOURCE INFORMATION
===========================================================================================

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
  St. Petri, Berlin, Brandenburg County, Preussen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Batch           | Dates        Source Call No.    Type | Printout Call No. Type
----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------
C999683         | 1867-1870    070078             Film | 1180739            Film
                | 1871-1876    070079             Film |

===========================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
International Genealogical Index (TM)  - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02

04 JUN 1994                            SELECTED ENTRIES                                  Page 1
===========================================================================================
                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                        Event  Date/Place        LDS Ordinances & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Kunde
Frances Unruh

I'll try to put the rest in some order, as I have it.

Grandma Barfelz's parents' names were Gotlieb Kunde & Charlotte Knope.
Ernest was her older brother (April 11, 1861- May 28, 1936)
Charles was younger (his ~~[illegible]~~ name could have been Carl - he was born around 1868) His wife's name is listed on the census as Mary. (My Mother called her Aunt MITZA)

ch
1. Alfred
2. Lottie (Charlotte)
3. Culsey
4. Irmgard (or Emgard)
5. Burt
6. Erich
7. Gertrude.

there is an EVERETT - is this BURT?

The first 4 children were born in Germany.

Grandma Barfelz also ~~had~~ HAASE - (2nd) Gittersonke 2 younger sisters - Wilamena ~~Hause~~ ~~& HAASE~~ & Johanna Pinzke (sp?) ~~PINZ~~ PINTZKE

Wilamena's ch. - ~~Rose~~ Flora, MARY
Grace Miller
Helen Fuller

Will Mead & Ida ~~Mead~~ Mead

who was BILL MEAD?

Johanna had at least one child, a daughter, who married a Strasburg. MARIE

lived at Lexington ask Helen Fuller

The Pintzke marker is at Bridgman cemetary - just to left of 1st driveway coming from St Joe - my mother told me her grandmother (Charlotte Knope) was buried there also. There is no marker - maye you could check death records or cemetary records.

Madeline says she remembers her.
She NOT POSSIBLE - d 1898

Ida Mead's M. was Ernest Kunde

1893
1884
9

She has daughter living in area also Dr. Phillip Strasburg

```
=======================================================================================================================
                                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                        Event  Date/Place                      LDS Ordinances  & Sheet  For Source Document
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Fritz August BARFELS (M)............. C: 9 Feb 1868                       B:  6 Jun 1979 SGEOR  C999683  070078
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS       Sankt Petri, Berlin Stadt,       E: 30 Aug 1979 SGEOR           Printout: 1180739
  Mother: Louise H HARZMANN OR BERNDT    Brandenburg, Preussen           SP:  5 Sep 1979 SGEOR

Marie Clara BARFELS (F).............. C: 13 Nov 1870                      B:  8 Feb 1982 JRIVE  C998371  070498
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS       Gnaden-Invaliden Kirche, Berlin  E:  9 Mar 1982 JRIVE           Printout: 1125442
  Mother: Luise Henriette HARZMANN       Stadt, Brandenburg, Preussen    SP: 12 Apr 1982 JRIVE

Friedrich August GENSICKE (M)........ B: 1 Oct 1864                       B:  2 May 1969         Film #: 537739         @
  Father: Johann Friedrich A GENSICKE    Arensberg, Brndnb, Preussen      E:  5 Jun 1969 LANGE
  Mother: Auguste Friederike W BARFELS                                   SP: Pre-1970            Ord. #: 74616

Oskar Wilhelm BARFELS (M)............ C: 30 Mar 1851                      B: 28 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999163  070451
  Mother: Charlotte Wilhelmine BARFELS   Dreifaltigkeit, Berlin Stadt,    E:  6 Nov 1978 SLAKE           Printout: 1180202
                                         Brandenburg, Preussen

Otto Christian KAPHENGST (M)......... C: 17 Sep 1835                      B: 16 Jun 1979 LANGE  C999051  070233
  Father: Albert Gustav KAPHENGST        Dorotheen, Berlin Stadt,         E: 26 Sep 1979 LANGE           Printout: 1125246
  Mother: Dorothee Louise BARFELS        Brandenburg, Preussen           SP:  2 Oct 1979 LANGE

Dorothea Elisabeth Marie KIEHNE (F)... C: 29 Jul 1810                     B:  8 Jun 1978 SGEOR  7805920  1126233
  Father: Friedrich KIEHNE               St. Johanniskirche, Lueneburg,   E: 24 Jun 1978 SGEOR  57
  Mother: Dorothee BARFELS               Hannover, Preussen              SP:  1 Sep 1978 SGEOR

Friederike Marie Louise MEYER (F)..... B: 17 Oct 1816                     B:  8 Dec 1982 PROVO  8216124  0884946
  Father: Johann Jakob MEYER             Schleuse Parey, Sachsen, Preussen E:  8 Jan 1983 PROVO 22
  Mother: Henriette Caroline W BARFELS                                   SP: 12 Jan 1983 PROVO

Charlotte Wilhelmine BARFELS (F)...... M: 1854                           SS: 11 Dec 1979 SGEOR  M998346  070293
  Spouse: Carl Ferdinand WESENFELD       Jerusalem, Berlin Stadt,
                                         Brandenburg, Preussen

Margareta BARFELTS (F)............... M: 1667                            SS: Cleared            0970189  1553503
  Spouse: Claus SCHNEIDER                Meldorf, Schleswig-Holstein,                           60
                                         Preussen

Mrs. Gretje BARFELTS (F)............. M: <Abt 1647>                      SS: Cleared            F097189  1553503        @^
  Spouse: Hans BARFELTS                  , S-H, Preussen                                        2

Hans BARFELTS (M).................... M: <Abt 1647>                      SS: Cleared            F097189  1553503        @^
  Spouse: Mrs. Gretje BARFELTS           , S-H, Preussen                                        2

BARFELDS (F)......................... M: 12 Apr 1722                     SS: 12 Jul 1983 SEATT  M981321  582891
  Spouse: Johann SCHOENE                 Evangelisch, Bielefeld-Altstadt,
                                         Westfalen, Preussen

=======================================================================================================================
        Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.     # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
=======================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
                                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                        Event  Date/Place                      LDS Ordinances  & Sheet  For Source Document
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Wilhelm BARFELD (M).................. M: 1747                            SS: Cleared            5026751  1553906
  Spouse: Maria E SCHLEIERMACHER         Bad Wildungen, Hessen-Nassau,                          18
                                         Preussen
```

```
Hans BARFELTS (M)..................... M: <Abt 1647>                      SS: Cleared          F097189  1553503       @^
  Spouse: Mrs. Gretje BARFELTS            , S-H, Preussen                                    2

BARFELDS (F).......................... M: 12 Apr 1722                     SS: 12 Jul 1983 SEATT  M981321  582891
  Spouse: Johann SCHOENE                 Evangelisch, Bielefeld-Altstadt,
                                         Westfalen, Preussen

==========================================================================================================================
        Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.     # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
==========================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
                                                                                        Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                        Event  Date/Place                        LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Wilhelm BARFELD (M)................... M: 1747                            SS: Cleared          5026751  1553906
  Spouse: Maria E SCHLEIERMACHER         Bad Wildungen, Hessen-Nassau,                         18
                                         Preussen

Sophie Charlotte BAHRFELDT (F)........ M: 6 Nov 1843                      SS:  9 May 1984 LOGAN  M941902  582879         #
  Spouse: Johann JACKE                   Evangelisch, Paderborn, Westfalen,
                                         Preussen

Minna Agnes Bertha BAHRFELDT (F)...... M: 27 Sep 1858                     SS: 10 Oct 1990 JRIVE  2170122  1553640
  Spouse: Ludwig Wilhelm ARNDT           Greiffenberg, Brandenburg, Preussen                   82

Martino BARFELD (M)................... M: 9 Oct 1809                      SS: 27 Mar 1981 OAKLA  M997302  577994
  Spouse: Magdalenam REINER              Roemisch-Katholisch, Bacharach,
                                         Rheinland, Preussen

Caroline Justine BAHRFELDT (F)........ M: 10 Nov 1833                     SS:  4 Feb 1980 SLAKE  M998911  184888
  Spouse: Carl Friedrich RAHN            Sankt Sabinen, Prenzlau,
                                         Brandenburg, Preussen

Caroline Fridericke BAHRFELDT (F)..... M: 21 Jan 1819                     SS: 12 Sep 1979 PROVO  M998901  072438
  Spouse: Johann Gottfried EICHBERG      Sankt Nikolai, Prenzlau,
                                         Brandenburg, Preussen

Carl Friedrich BAHRFELD (M)........... M: 4 Jun 1805                      SS: 24 Jun 1982 SLAKE  M998731  887241
  Spouse: Charlotte Henriette MEYN       Konigsberg In Neumark, Brandenburg,
                                         Preussen

Johann Friedrich August BARFELD (M)... M: 28 Dec 1881                     SS: 14 Apr 1988 IFALL  M947283  802314         #
  Spouse: Pauline Philippine LETZ        Evangelisch, Siegen, Westfalen,
                                         Preussen

Johann Ferdinand BAHRFELDT (M)........ M: 24 Apr 1834                     SS: 29 May 1980 PROVO  M998881  184859
  Spouse: Auguste Albertine RUMPEL       Sankt Jakobi, Prenzlau, Brandenburg,
                                         Preussen

Henriette Juliane BAHRFELDT (F)....... M: 25 Apr 1825                     SS:  7 Sep 1979 PROVO  M998901  072438
  Spouse: Friedr. Julina VON DROUART     Sankt Nikolai, Prenzlau,
                                         Brandenburg, Preussen

H. BARFELDT (M)....................... M: 7 Mar 1782                      SS: 17 Aug 1990 SLAKE  M996166  071215
  (no spouse listed)                     Milatary Records, Frankfurt Am Oder
                                         Stadt, Brandenburg, Preussen

==========================================================================================================================
        Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.     # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
==========================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
                                                                                        Batch    Library Call Number
                                   Event  Date/Place                        LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
```

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. # Additonal relatives listed in source.
> Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)					
Gertrude Elisabeth BARFELD (F)........ Spouse: Dietrich Heinrich SCHLINKERT	M:	30 Jan 1859 Evangelisch, Dinslaken, Rheinland, Preussen	SS: 15 Jan 1992 NZEAL	M972214	489856
Friedrich BARFELD (M)................. Spouse: Johanne F KORTENBEUTEL	M:	3 Apr 1804 Rehdorf, Brandenburg, Preussen	SS: 29 May 1979 SLAKE	M998791	903328
Christian Julius BAHRFELDT (M)........ Spouse: Sophie Dorothea STAMMER	M:	5 Nov 1837 Military Regiments 1 124 And 2, Neuruppin, Brandenburg, Preussen	SS: 15 Sep 1983 OAKLA	M996141	172441
Christian Friedrich BAHRFELDT (M)..... Spouse: Juliane Henriette RUETENICK	M:	6 Nov 1821 Sankt Nikolai, Prenzlau, Brandenburg, Preussen	SS: 12 Sep 1979 PROVO	M998901	072438
Albert Julius BAHRFELDT (M).......... Spouse: Beate Luise Amalie BLEYDORN	M:	16 Jul 1843 Gnaden-Invaliden Kirche, Berlin Stadt, Brandenburg, Preussen	SS: 14 Aug 1985 SLAKE	M998371	070500
Margrete BARVEL (F).................. Spouse: Hans HARMS	M:	8 Nov 1687 Estebruegge, Hannover, Preussen	SS: 3 Mar 1978 OGDEN	7712534 55	1059176
Elisabeth BARFEL OR BARFELN (F)....... Spouse: Christoph LANE	M:	23 Nov 1761 Adamsdorf, Brandenburg, Preussen	SS: 25 Oct 1950 SLAKE	A456593	456593
Bernardine BARFECK (F)............... Spouse: Wilhelm WIENERS	M:	12 Sep 1867 Katholisch, Niederwenigern, Westfalen, Preussen	SS: 27 Apr 1984 JRIVE	M983232	995313 #
Maria Dorothea Henrica BARFAUT (F).... Spouse: Franz Joachim Wilhelm BUCK	M:	1 Nov 1830 Boizenburg, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany	SS: 23 May 1969 SLAKE	A537708	537708,537726,537748
Catharina Dorothea Henrica BARFAUT (F) Spouse: Joh Wilh Theodor BROCKMUELLER	M:	18 Jun 1852 Gothmann, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany	SS: 6 May 1987 OAKLA	8621622 54	1396224
Johann Heinrich BARFAUT (M).......... Spouse: Catharina M SCHARENBERG	M:	8 Jun 1801 Boizenburg, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany	SS: 23 May 1969 SLAKE	A537708	537708,537726,537748

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. # Additonal relatives listed in source.
> Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)					
Heinrich Ludwig BARFAUT OR BARFOTH (M) Spouse: Catharina Dorothea J SCHACK	M:	20 Nov 1826 Boizenburg, Mecklenburg-Schwerin,	SS: 23 May 1969 SLAKE	A537708	537708,537726,537748

```
=====================================================================================================================
                                                                                     Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                           Event  Date/Place                 LDS Ordinances   & Sheet  For Source Document
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Heinrich Ludwig BARFAUT OR BARFOTH (M)  M: 20 Nov 1826                        SS: 23 May 1969 SLAKE  A537708  537708,537726,537748
  Spouse: Catharina Dorothea J SCHACK      Boizenburg, Mecklenburg-Schwerin,
                                           Germany

Marie BAREWSKI (F)....................  M: 18 Oct 1852                        SS:  9 Jun 1972 SLAKE  7122806  538888
  Spouse: Johann KAMERAU                   Rastenburg, Ostpreussen, Preussen                         53

Carl Gottlieb Ferdinand KNOP (M)......  C: 5 Dec 1841                          B:  6 Aug 1975 PROVO  C999731  903334
  Father: Gottlieb KNOP                    Schmolsin, Pommern, Preussen        E:  7 Oct 1975 PROVO           Printout: 0933485
  Mother: Anna Dorothea LECK                                                  SP:  6 Nov 1975 PROVO

Ewald Jacob KNOP (M)..................  C: 28 Apr 1847                         B:  7 Aug 1975 PROVO  C999731  903334
  Father: Gottlieb KNOP                    Schmolsin, Pommern, Preussen        E: 16 Oct 1975 PROVO           Printout: 0933485
  Mother: Anna Dorothea LECK                                                  SP:  6 Nov 1975 PROVO

Johann Gustav KNOOP (M)...............  C: 14 Jul 1844                         B:  6 Aug 1975 PROVO  C999731  903334
  Father: Gottlieb KNOOP                   Schmolsin, Pommern, Preussen        E:  8 Oct 1975 PROVO           Printout: 0933485
  Mother: Dorothea LECK                                                       SP:  6 Nov 1975 PROVO

Dorothea Louise KNOPF (F).............  C: 4 Jul 1841                          B: 27 Jul 1977 PROVO  C999191  245514
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                   Lobsens, Posen, Preussen            E:  2 Sep 1977 PROVO           Printout: 1124904
  Mother: Dorothea Elisabeth KLEMM                                            SP:  5 Oct 1977 PROVO

Carl Friedrich Wilhelm KNOOP (M)......  C: 21 Apr 1850                         B:  7 Apr 1976 WASHI  C999771  562076
  Father: Gottlieb KNOOP                   Sankt Matthaeus, Bredow, Pommern,   E:  9 Jun 1976 WASHI           Printout: 0883637
  Mother: Charlotte GUTZMANN               Preussen                           SP:  2 Jul 1976 WASHI

Martin Wilhelm KNOPF (M)..............  C: 23 Dec 1849                         B: Child              C999071  807994
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                   Kolmar, Posen, Preussen             E: Child                       Printout: 1180434
  Mother: An. Elisab. BUELO                                                   SP: 14 Dec 1978 SLAKE

Ernestine Wilhelmine KNOPF (F)........  C: 6 Nov 1842                          B:  6 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999071  807993
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                   Kolmar, Posen, Preussen             E: 13 Oct 1978 SLAKE           Printout: 1180434
  Mother: Anna Elisabeth BUELOW                                               SP: 11 Jan 1979 SLAKE

Johann KNOPP (M)......................  C: 30 Dec 1855                         B:  3 May 1979 OGDEN  C998261  245667
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPP                   Evangelisch-Lutherische, Strasburg, E:  2 Aug 1979 OGDEN           Printout: 1125441
  Mother: Julie BRACKHOF                   Westpreussen, Preussen             SP: 14 Aug 1979 OGDEN

Eduard Michael KNOPF (M)..............  C: 31 Oct 1841                         B: 12 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999081  245338
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                   Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Preussen     E:  5 Oct 1978 SLAKE           Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SCHROETER                                             SP:  3 Jan 1979 SLAKE

=====================================================================================================================
         Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.     # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
=====================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
                                                                                     Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                           Event  Date/Place                 LDS Ordinances   & Sheet  For Source Document
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Carl Gottlieb KNOPF (M)...............  C: 19 Nov 1843                         B: 12 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999081  245339
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                   Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Preussen     E:  6 Oct 1978 SLAKE           Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SCHROETTER                                            SP:  3 Jan 1979 SLAKE

Gustav Ludwig KNOPF (M)...............  C: 27 Oct 1839                         B: 12 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999081  245338
  Father: Gottlieb Wilhelm KNOPF           Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Preussen     E:  5 Oct 1978 SLAKE           Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Dorothea SCHROEDER                                                  SP: 16 Jan 1979 SLAKE

Carl Gottlieb KUNDE (M)...............  M: 3 Dec 1829                         SS:  4 Oct 1988 PROVO  8806023  1396499
                                           Gross Tychow, Pommern, Preussen                           4
```

```
 Mother: Dorothea LECK                                                SP:  6 Nov 1975 PROVO

Dorothea Louise KNOPF (F)............ C: 4 Jul 1841                    B: 27 Jul 1977 PROVO  C999191  245514
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                 Lobsens, Posen, Preussen       E:  2 Sep 1977 PROVO           Printout: 1124904
  Mother: Dorothea Elisabeth KLEMM                                     SP:  5 Oct 1977 PROVO

Carl Friedrich Wilhelm KNOOP (M)...... C: 21 Apr 1850                  B:  7 Apr 1976 WASHI  C999771  562076
  Father: Gottlieb KNOOP                 Sankt Matthaeus, Bredow, Pommern,  E:  9 Jun 1976 WASHI       Printout: 0883637
  Mother: Charlotte GUTZMANN             Preussen                      SP:  2 Jul 1976 WASHI

Martin Wilhelm KNOPF (M)............. C: 23 Dec 1849                   B: Child              C999071  807994
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                 Kolmar, Posen, Preussen        E: Child                       Printout: 1180434
  Mother: An. Elisab. BUELO                                            SP: 14 Dec 1978 SLAKE

Ernestine Wilhelmine KNOPF (F)........ C: 6 Nov 1842                   B:  6 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999071  807993
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                 Kolmar, Posen, Preussen        E: 13 Oct 1978 SLAKE           Printout: 1180434
  Mother: Anna Elisabeth BUELOW                                        SP: 11 Jan 1979 SLAKE

Johann KNOPP (M)...................... C: 30 Dec 1855                  B:  3 May 1979 OGDEN  C998261  245667
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPP                 Evangelisch-Lutherische, Strasburg,  E:  2 Aug 1979 OGDEN     Printout: 1125441
  Mother: Julie BRACKHOF                 Westpreussen, Preussen        SP: 14 Aug 1979 OGDEN

Eduard Michael KNOPF (M)............. C: 31 Oct 1841                  B: 12 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999081  245338
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                 Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Preussen  E:  5 Oct 1978 SLAKE         Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SCHROETER                                      SP:  3 Jan 1979 SLAKE

=============================================================================================================================
       Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
=============================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
                                                                                           Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                      LDS Ordinances  & Sheet  For Source Document
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Carl Gottlieb KNOPF (M).............. C: 19 Nov 1843                  B: 12 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999081  245339
  Father: Gottlieb KNOPF                 Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Preussen  E:  6 Oct 1978 SLAKE         Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SCHROETTER                                     SP:  3 Jan 1979 SLAKE

Gustav Ludwig KNOPF (M).............. C: 27 Oct 1839                  B: 12 Sep 1978 SLAKE  C999081  245338
  Father: Gottlieb Wilhelm KNOPF         Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Preussen  E:  5 Oct 1978 SLAKE         Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Dorothea SCHROEDER                                           SP: 16 Jan 1979 SLAKE

Carl Gottlieb KUNDE (M).............. M: 3 Dec 1829                   SS:  4 Oct 1988 PROVO  8806023  1396499
  Spouse: Dorothee Sophie C CLABUNDE     Gross Tychow, Pommern, Preussen                       4

Friederike Marie Louise MEYER (F)..... B: 17 Oct 1816                 B:  8 Dec 1982 PROVO  8216124  0884946
  Father: Johann Jakob MEYER             Schleuse Parey, Sachsen, Preussen  E:  8 Jan 1983 PROVO  22
  Mother: Henriette Caroline W BARFELS                                 SP: 12 Jan 1983 PROVO

=============================================================================================================================
       Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
=============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Grandpa's parents were Carl Barfelz & Fredrika Drefke.
His sister Amelia married Frederick Patzlaff.
ch/ ① Frank
② Anna Gundlack (I still hear from her)
③ Erma Talbot
④ Paul

Grandpa Barfelz also had another sister (I don't know her first name), & she married a man named Ramine. Her son's name was Robert, & his children's names were Erik, Kurt, & Bertha.

In addition to his twin brother (Albert) who died in infancy, Grandpa Barfelz also had at least 2 brothers who remained in Germany. One owned a shoe factory, & the other was a minister. Frank Patzlaff used to write to one of them, but his family can't find a name or address now.

I don't know how Iva feels about the family, so if you write to her, tell her I'd like to hear from her. I have a copy of her parents' wedding picture, if she would like it.

Susie

They also had daughter named HERTHA. When I was growing up - they lived ~~the~~ on Pearl St. - 400 block HERTHA worked at IAGGI Jewelry - downtown St. Jo. when Mrs. Iaggi died, she married Mr. Iaggi & retired to Fla. I may be able to get some info on her. Will try!

1893
1886

1893
1886
1866

U.S. Department of Justice MY GRAND FATHER
Immigration and Naturalization Service

OMB No. 1115-0087
Freedom of Information/Privacy Act Request

START HERE - Please Type or Print and read instructions on the reverse before completing this form.

1. Type of Request: (check appropriate box)

☒ a. Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) *(complete all items except 6)*
☐ b. Privacy Act (PA) *(item 6 must be completed in addition to all other applicable items)*
☐ c. Amendment *(PA only)*

2. List below, the name and telephone number of the person to whom the information should be released. By my signature, I consent to the following *(check applicable boxes)*:

☐ a. Pay all costs incurred for search, duplication, and review of materials up to $25.00, when applicable. *(see reverse)*
☐ b. Allow the person named below to see my record or a portion of my record *(specify)*
(Consent is required for records for United States Citizens (USC) and Lawful Permanent Residents)
☒ c. Proof of death is attached for deceased subject *(obituary or death certificate)*

Please type or print all information, except where signature is requested:

Name of person authorized to see record:	**Signature of person giving consent:**	
Name of requester: FRANCES (FROBERG) WOOLEY	**Daytime phone number:** ( ) - 941/656-5422	
Address *(street number and name)*: 886 LACOSTA LN		**Apt. No.:**
City: N. FT. MYERS	**State:** FL	**Zip Code:** 33917

3. Action Requested *(check one)*:

☒ a. Copy ☐ b. In-person Review

4. Information needed to search for record(s):

Specific information, document(s), or record(s) desired *(identify by name, date, subject matter, and location of information)*:

petition application form used to apply fur naturalization

Purpose *(optional; you are not required to state the purpose for your request, however, doing so may assist the INS in locating the records needed to respond to your request.)*:

Need information to complete family history

5. Data NEEDED on SUBJECT of Record *(if data marked with an asterisk (*) is not provided records may not be located)*:

***Family Name:** BARFELZ	**Given Name:** CARL		**Middle Initial:** A.
***Other names used, if any:** NONE	***Name at time of entry into the US:** BARFELZ, CARL AUGUST		**I-94 Admissions #:**
***Alien Registration #:**	***Petition #:**	***Country of birth:** GERMANY	***Date of birth or Age:** 12 DEC 1864
Names of other family members that may appear on requested record(s) *(i.e. spouse, daughter, son)*: SPOUSE: AUGOSTA, DAOS: ANNA & META; SON EDWARD			**Passport #:**
Country of origin: GERMANY	**Port-of-Entry into the US:** BALTIMORE, MARYLAND		**Date of entry:** 26 MAY 1893
Manner of entry *(air, sea, land)*: SEA	**Mode of travel** *(name of carrier)*: POLYNESIA		**SSAN:**
***Name on Naturalization Certification:** BARFELZ, CARL		**Certificate #:**	**Naturalization date:** 4 OCT 1900
Address at time of Naturalization: BARODA (BERRIEN) MICHIGAN		**Court and location:** CIRCUIT BERRIEN COUNTY, MICHIGAN	

6. Verification of subject's identity *(see reverse for explanation)* *(check one box)*:

☐ a. In-person, with ID ☐ b. Notarized Affidavit of identity ☒ c. Other *(specify)*: granddaughter

Signature of Requester: Frances (Froberg) Wooley

Date: 4 Nov. 1997

Telephone #: (941)656-5422

Form G-639 (03-21-94) No prior versions may be used *(See Reverse)*

[illegible]

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

OMB No. 1115-00
Freedom of Information/Privacy Act Reque

START HERE - Please Type or Print and read instructions on the reverse before completing this form.

1. Type of Request: (check appropriate box)
☒ a. Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (complete all items except 6).
☐ b. Privacy Act (PA) (item 6 must be completed in addition to all other applicable items).
☐ c. Amendment (PA only)

2. On behalf of the requester, [illegible] ... the following: (check applicable boxes).
☐ a. Pay all costs incurred for search, duplication, and review of materials up to $25.00, when applicable. (See reverse)
☐ b. Allow the person named below to see any record or a portion of any record requested.
(Consent is required for records for United States Citizens (USC) and Lawful Permanent Residents)
☒ c. Proof of death is attached (by obituary or death certificate)

Name of person authorized to see record:	Signature of person giving consent:
Name of requester: FRANCES (Frederic) WOOLLEY	Daytime phone number: ( ) 941/ [illegible]
Address (Street number and name): [illegible]	Apt. No.:
City: [illegible]	State: FL

Zip Code: [illegible]

3. Action Requested (check one):
☒ a. Copy ☐ b. In-person Review

4. Information needed to search for record(s):
Specific information, document(s), or record(s) desired: (identify by name, date, subject matter, and location of information)
[illegible]

Purpose (optional: you are not required to state the purpose for your request; however, doing so may assist the INS in locating the records needed to respond to your request):
[illegible]

5. Data NEEDED on SUBJECT of Record (if data marked with an asterisk (*) is not provided records may not be located).

*Family Name: GERFELZ	Given Name: CARL		Middle Initial: A.
*Other names used, if any: [illegible]	*Name at time of entry into the US: GERFELZ, CARL [illegible]		I-94 Admission #:
*Alien Registration #:	*Petition #:	*Country of birth: GERMANY	*Date of birth or Age: 12 Dec 18[illegible]
Names of other family members that may appear on requested record(s) (i.e. spouse, daughter, son): [illegible]			Parents #:
Country of origin: GERMANY	Port-of-Entry into the US: BALTIMORE, MARYLAND		Date of entry: [illegible]
Manner of entry (air, sea, land): SEA	Mode of travel (name of carrier): [illegible]		SSN:
*Name on Naturalization Certificate: GERFELZ, CARL	Certificate #:		Naturalization date: [illegible] OCT 1900
Address at time of Naturalization: BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	Court and location: [illegible] BALTIMORE, MARYLAND		

6. Verification of subject's identity (see reverse for explanation) (check one box):
☐ a. In-person with ID ☐ b. Notarized Affidavit of Identity ☒ c. Other (specify) [illegible]

Signature of Requester:
[illegible]

Date: 25 Jan 1997

Telephone #: (941) [illegible]

MY GRANDFATHER'S SISTER

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

OMB No. 1115-0087
Freedom of Information/Privacy Act Request

START HERE - Please Type or Print and read instructions on the reverse before completing this form.

1. Type of Request: (check appropriate box)
- ☐ a. Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) *(complete all items except 6)*
- ☐ b. Privacy Act (PA) *(item 6 must be completed in addition to all other applicable items)*
- ☐ c. Amendment *(PA only)*

2. List below, the name and telephone number of the person to whom the information should be released. By my signature, I consent to the following *(check applicable boxes)*:
- ☐ a. Pay all costs incurred for search, duplication, and review of materials up to $25.00, when applicable. *(see reverse)*
- ☐ b. Allow the person named below to see my record or a portion of my record *(specify)*
  (Consent is required for records for United States Citizens (USC) and Lawful Permanent Residents)
- ☒ c. Proof of death is attached for deceased subject *(obituary or death certificate)*

Please type or print all information, except where signature is requested:

Name of person authorized to see record:	**Signature of person giving consent:**
Name of requester: FRANCES (FROBERG) WOOLEY	**Daytime phone number:** ( ) - 941/656-5422

Address *(street number and name)*: 886 LACOSTA LN		**Apt. No.:**
City: N. FT. MYERS	**State:** FL	**Zip Code:** 33917

3. Action Requested *(check one)*:
☒ a. Copy ☐ b. In-person Review

4. Information needed to search for record(s):
Specific information, document(s), or record(s) desired *(identify by name, date, subject matter, and location of information)*:
petition application form used to apply for naturalization

Purpose *(optional; you are not required to state the purpose for your request, however, doing so may assist the INS in locating the records needed to respond to your request.)*:
need information to complete family history

5. Data NEEDED on SUBJECT of Record *(if data marked with an asterisk (*) is not provided records may not be located)*:

***Family Name:** RAMIEN	**Given Name:** MINNA (BARFELZ)		**Middle Initial:**
***Other names used, if any:** NONE	***Name at time of entry into the US:** RAMIEN, MINNA		**I-94 Admissions #:**
***Alien Registration #:**	***Petition #:**	***Country of birth:** GERMANY	***Date of birth or Age:** about 1878
Names of other family members that may appear on requested record(s) *(i.e. spouse, daughter, son)*: SPOUSE: AUGUST; SONS: WM & ROBERT; DAU: HERTA			**Passport #:**
Country of origin: GERMANY	**Port-of-Entry into the US:** NEW YORK, NEW YORK		**Date of entry:** 14 JUN 1923
Manner of entry *(air, sea, land)*: SEA	**Mode of travel** *(name of carrier)*: SS SEYDLITZ		**SSAN:**
***Name on Naturalization Certification:**		**Certificate #:**	**Naturalization date:** APPLIED 10 MAR 1928
Address at time of Naturalization: ST. JOSEPH (BERRIEN) MICHIGAN		**Court and location:** CIRCUIT BERRIEN COUNTY, MICHIGAN	

6. Verification of subject's identity *(see reverse for explanation) (check one box)*:
☐ a. In-person, with ID ☐ b. Notarized Affidavit of identity ☒ c. Other *(specify)*: grand-niece

Signature of Requester: Frances (Froberg) Wooley

Date: 4 Nov. 1997

Telephone #: (941) 656 5422

Form G-639 (03-21-94) No prior versions may be used (See Reverse)

My GRAND FATHER'S
SISTER

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

OMB No. 1115-0087
Freedom of Information/Privacy Act Request

START HERE - Please Type or Print and read instructions on the reverse before completing this form.

1. Type of Request: (check appropriate box)
☐ a. Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (complete all items except 6)
☐ b. Privacy Act (PA) (item 6 must be completed in addition to all other applicable items)
☐ c. Amendment (PA only)

2. List below, the name and telephone number of the person to whom the information should be released. By my signature, I consent to the following (check applicable boxes):
☐ a. Pay all costs incurred for search, duplication, and review of materials up to $25.00, when applicable. (See reverse)
☐ b. Allow the person named below to see any record or a portion of my record (specify): ____
(Consent is required for records for United States Citizens (USC) and Lawful Permanent Residents)
☒ c. Proof of death is attached for deceased subject (obituary or death certificate)
(Proof of death or consent information must be provided before record information is released)

Name of person authorized to see record:	Signature of person giving consent:
Name of requester: FRANCES (FRIEDA) WOOSLEY	Daytime phone number: ( ) 941/ 452-5922

Address (street number and name): 586 Anderson Ln		Apt. No.
City N. Ft. Myers	State FL	Zip Code: 33917

3. Action Requested (check one):
☒ a. Copy ☐ b. In-person Review

4. Information needed to search for record(s):
Specific information, document(s), or record(s) desired: (identify by name, date, subject matter, and location of information):
[illegible]

Purpose (optional): you are not required to state the purpose for your request; however, doing so may assist the INS in locating the records needed to respond to your request.):
[illegible]

5. Data NEEDED on SUBJECT of Record (if data marked with an asterisk (*) is not provided records may not be located):

*Family Name: KESSLER	*Given Name: [illegible] (ANNIE)		Middle Initial:
*Other names used, if any: NONE	*Name at time of entry into the US: KESSLER, [illegible]		I-94 Admission #:
*Alien Registration #:	*Petition #:	*Country of birth: Germany	*Date of birth or Age: [illegible]
Names of other family members that may appear on requested record(s) (i.e., spouse, daughter, son): [illegible]			Passport #:
Country of origin: Germany	Port of Entry into the US: NEW YORK, NEW YORK		Date of entry: 14 JUL 1923
Manner of entry (air, sea, land): SEA	Mode of travel (name of carrier): SS [illegible]		SSAN:
*Date of Naturalization Certification:		Certificate #:	Naturalization date: [illegible] 1948
Address at time of Naturalization: [illegible], MICHIGAN		Court and location: [illegible] COUNTY, MICHIGAN	

6. Verification of subject's identity (see reverse for explanation) (check one box)
☐ a. In person, with ID ☐ b. Notarized Affidavit of Identity ☒ c. Other (specify): [illegible]

Signature of Requester:
Frances (Frieda) Woosley

Date: 4 Aug 1997

Telephone #: (941) 452-5922

451 Baldizy [illegible]

5-26-93

POLYNINC

Cpt. PRANCK

from HAMBURG

NAME OF SHIP

Polynesia

Bagkeim, Paul 462

Barfelz Barfelz Carl Carl 463

" Augusta Augusta

" Anna Anna

" Marta

452 Kolarikowicz, Juliana

455 " Maria

" Johann

Bröcker, Lisette

" Wilhelmine

übertragen auf Bl.

Schulz

August Lawrenz

Bernardy, Annastasia 464

455 7. 5. 93

" Rhaetia, Aug. Ludwig

OF ALLEGIANCE

entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

y to ...... Reich

citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the
nd domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and
servation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledg

Paul Bunge
(Signature of petitioner)

Sept ...., A. D. 1931

Clerk

No. 3405043

TALBOT Erma Martha Johanna

at Benton Harbor, Mich.

26 years Date of order of admission Sept.18,1931

rtificate issued Sept.18,1931 by the

rcuit Court at St.Joseph,Mich.

n No. 1666

Erna Martha Johanna Talbot
(Complete and true signature of holder)

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY,

Of the September Term, 1900

~~We,~~ I, B. F. Swope of Baroda and State of Michigan, do swear that the Petitioner, Carl Baerfeltz has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States of America five years, and within the State of Michigan one year; that is to say, he, the said Carl Baerfeltz resided in Baroda all which places are within and under the Constitution of the United States; and that during his residence within the United States he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this Fourth day of October A. D. 1900

B. F. Swope

Clerk.

I, Carl. Baerfeltz, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to Emperor of Germany whereof I was a subject.

Carl Bierfeltz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October A. D. 1900.

1

State of Michigan,
County of Berrien, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY.

Carl Baerfeltz, an alien, being of the age of about 35 years, desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws of the United States, relative to the naturalization of aliens, comes into the Court aforesaid, now in session, and makes the following declaration, viz.:

That he was born in the County of ______ in Germany, in allegiance to the Emporer of Germany; that he emigrated from Germany sailing from the port of Bremen in the year 1893. and arrived in the United States in the same year; and that he arrived in the State of Michigan in the year 1893. and that he intends to settle and remain in the County of Berrien, in said State.

Done at St. Joseph, Michigan, this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

I, Carl Baerfeltz, above named, do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the above declaration are true, and that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly the Emporer of Germany of whom I am a subject.

Carl Barfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October, 1900

______
Clerk.

State of Michigan,
County of Berrien, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY,

Of the September Term, 1900

~~We,~~ I, B. F. Swope of Baroda and State of Michigan, do swear that the Petitioner, Carl Baerfeltz has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States of America five years, and within the State of Michigan one year; that is to say, he, the said Carl Baerfeltz resided in Baroda
______ all which places are within and under the Constitution of the United States; and that during his residence within the United States he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this Fourth day of October A. D. 1900

B. F. Swope

______
Clerk.

I, Carl. Baerfeltz, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to Emporer of Germany whereof I was a subject.

Carl Barfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

1

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of Berrien,

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY.

Carl Baerfeltz, an alien, being of the age of about 35 years, desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws of the United States, relative to the naturalization of aliens, comes into the Court aforesaid, now in session, and makes the following declaration, viz.:

That he was born in the County of Germany in Germany, in allegiance to the Emporer of Germany; that he emigrated from Germany sailing from the port of Bremen in the year 1893. and arrived in the United States in the same year; and that he arrived in the State of Michigan in the year 1893. and that he intends to settle and remain in the County of Berrien, in said State.

Done at St. Joseph, Michigan, this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

I, Carl Baerfeltz, above named, do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the above declaration are true, and that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly the Emporer of Germany of whom I am a subject.

Carl Baerfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October, 1900

Clerk.

Peabody Museum
Founded by the East India Marine Society 1799
East India Square
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

September 28, 1990

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
North Fort Myers, Florida 33917

Dear Ms Wooley:

Thank you for your recent photographic inquiry.

I am enclosing xerox copies of views in our collection of the vessel(s) you indicated. Negative numbers are noted where they exist.

The enclosed price list outlines the available photo sizes and their costs.

Please let us know if you wish to proceed with an order for prints.

Sincerely,

Kathy Flynn/jo

Kathy Flynn
Photographic Assistant

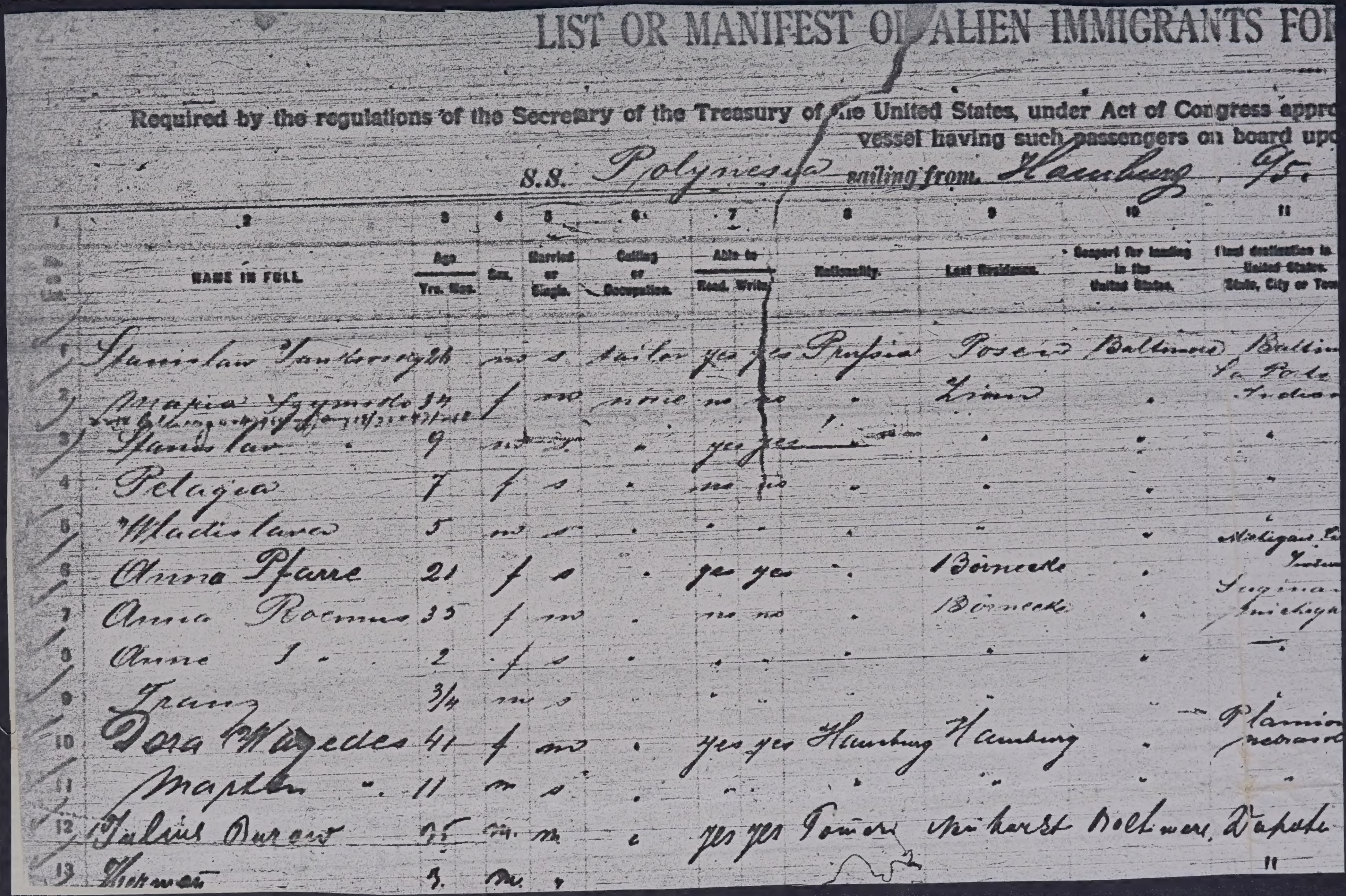
P.S. The view in Michael Anuta's book can be printed more clearly from our negative. It can be reproduced in black and white, 5x7 format only unless you want us to make a new copy negative.

TELEPHONE (508) 745-1876

14	Paul Bartels.	CARL	29	29	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Pommern	Köslin	Baltimore	Baltimore
15	Auguste	AUGUSTA	28	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anna	ANNA	7	7.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Meta	META	1	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ernst Kunde.		30	30	m	m.	"	yes	yes.	Pommern	Leitkow.	Baltimore	Baltimore
19	Mathilde.	MATILDA	28	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Minna.	MINNIE	7	7.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carl	CARL	7 | 8	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Paul	PAUL	4	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Friedrich (died on the 14. of May)			1	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Charlotte	CHARLOTTA		55	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Franz Winkler			44.	m	m.	laborer	yes	yes	Hesse	Neustadt	Baltimore.	Chicago
26	Franziska Leibwitz			40	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Marzyanna			3.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Agnes			2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sophie			6.	f	"		no	no	Posen	Lorchi..	Baltimore,	Sopra [illegible]
30	Wilhelm Helling			72.	m.	m.	tele	no	no	Berlin	Berlin	Baltimore.	New York

14	Paul Bartels.	CARL	29	29	m	m	labourer	yes	yes	Pomer	Köslin	Baltimore	Baltimore	yes	Trefsain	2.	no	Haase.	Baltimore	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Auguste	AUGUSTA	28	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anna	ANNA	7	7.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Meta	META	1	1	f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ernst Kunde.		30	30	m	m.	"	yes	yes.	Pomer	Lietkow	Baltimore	Baltimore.	yes	Trefsain	22.	no	Haase	Baltimore	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Mathilde.	MATILDA	28	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
20	Minna.	MINNIE	7	7.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carl	CARL	7|8	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Paul	PAUL	4	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Friedrich (died on the 11. of May)			1	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Charlotte	CHARLOTTA		55	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Frank Winkler			44.	m	m.	labour	yes	yes	Deutsche	Niesenb.	Baltimore.	Chicago	yes	Self	27.	no	Bruder	Clint	no	no	no	Good	no.
26	Franziska Leib wesk.			40	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no		no	"	"	"	
27	Franziska			3.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	
28	Agnes			2.	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	
29	Sophie			6.	f	s.	"	no	no	Posen	Lerche.	Baltimore,	Schwerin	yes	Trefsain	3.	no	Mutter	Stek.	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Wilhelm Helling			72.	m	m.	Lab	no	no	Berlin	Berlin	Baltimore.	New York	yes	Trefsain.	3.	no	Schwager.	—	no	no	no	Good	no

Yes.	Trespass	2.	no	Haase. [illegible]	no	no	no	Guard	no
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"				"	"	"	"	"	"
Yes	Trespass	22.	no	Haase [illegible]	no	no	no	Guard	no
"	"	"	"	"	2		"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	" ✓	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Yes	[illegible]	29.	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Guard	no
"		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Yes	Trespass	3.	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Guard	no
Yes	Tresp.	3.	no	Sawyer.	no	no	no	Guard	no



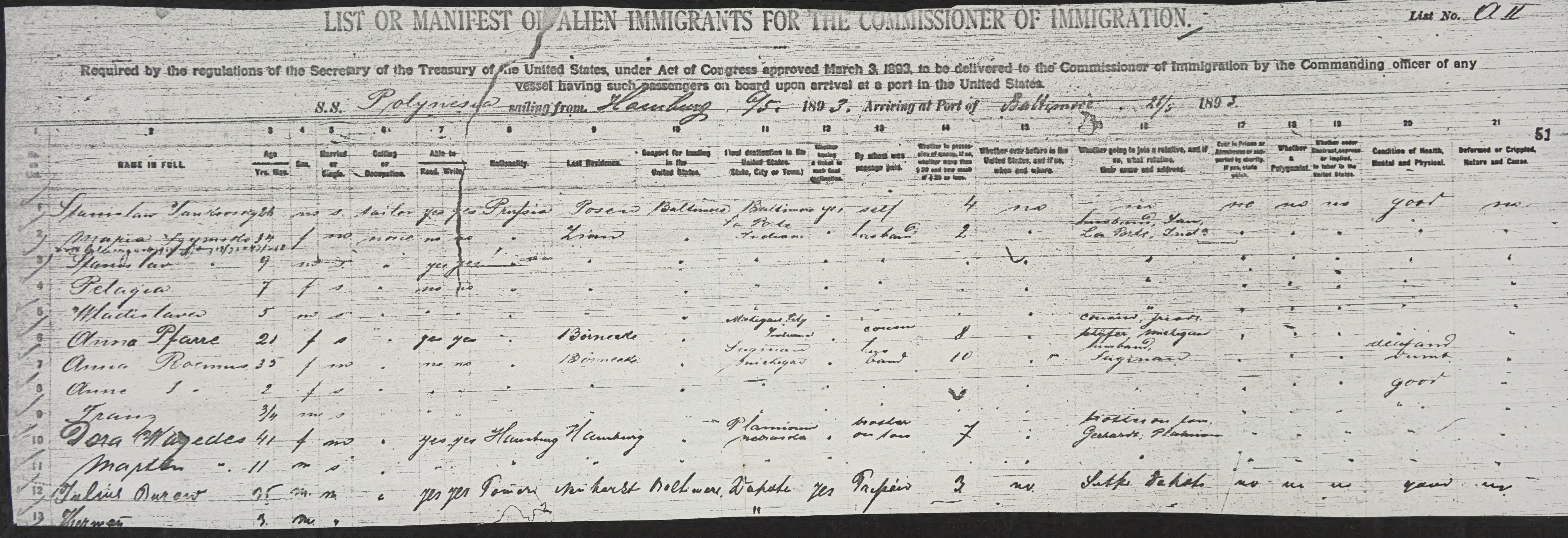
LIST OR MANIFEST O ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress appro
vessel having such passengers on board upo

S.S. Polynesia sailing from Hamburg, 95.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in United States. State, City or Tow
1	Stanislaw Tankowzyk	26	m	s	tailor	yes yes	Prussia	Posen	Baltimore	Baltim La Porte
2	~~Maria Szymosko~~	34	f	m	none	no no	.	Znin	.	Indian
3	Stanislaw .	9	m	s	.	yes yes	.	.	.	.
4	Pelagia	7	f	s	.	no no	.	.	.	.
5	Wladislawa	5	m	s	.	. .	.	.	.	Michigan Ci
6	Anna Pfarre	21	f	s	.	yes yes	.	Börnecke	.	Indian Sagina
7	Anna Rocmus	35	f	m	.	no no	.	Börnecke	.	Michiga
8	Anne " .	2	f	s	.	. .	.	.	.	.
9	Franz	3/4	m	s	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	Dora Wagedes	41	f	m	.	yes yes	Hamburg	Hamburg	.	Plain Nebrask
11	Martha " .	11	m	s	.	. .	.	.	.	.
12	Julius Burow	35	m	m	.	yes yes	Pomer	Neuhardt	Baltimore	Dakote
13	Herman	3	m	.						"

Yes	Preussen	2.	no	Haase. Arbeiter	no	no	no	Good	no
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"				"	"	"	"	"	"
Yes	Preussen	22.	no	Haase Arbeiter	no	no	no	Good	no
"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	" ✓	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Yes	Hess	27.	no	Baden Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no
"		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Yes	Preussen	3.	no	Mutter Stadt.	no	no	no	Good	no
Yes	Preussen	3.	no	Schwager.	no	no	no	Good	no



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A II

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Polynesia sailing from Hamburg 9/5 1893. Arriving at Port of Baltimore 21/5 1893.

51

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stanislaw Tankowiak	24	m	s	tailor	yes yes	Prussia	Posen	Baltimore	Baltimore	yes	self	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Szymoda	34	f	m	none	no no	.	Zinin	.	La Porte Indiana	.	husband	2	.	husband, Jan, La Porte, Ind.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Stanislaw .	9	m	s	.	yes yes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Pelagia	7	f	s	.	no no	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Wladislawa	5	m	s	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Anna Pfarre	21	f	s	.	yes yes	.	Bornecke	.	Michigan City Indiana	.	cousin	8	.	cousin, Franz Pfeifer, Michigan	.	.	.	.	.
7	Anna Roemus	35	f	m	.	no no	.	Bornecke	.	Saginaw Michigan	.	husband	10	.	husband, Saginaw	.	.	.	deaf and dumb	.
8	Anne .	2	f	s	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	good	.
9	Franz	3/4	m	s	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	Dora Wagedes	41	f	m	.	yes yes	Hamburg	Hamburg	.	Plainview Nebraska	.	brother in law	7	.	brother in law, Gerhardt, Plainview	.	.	.	.	.
11	Marten .	11	m	s	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	Julius Durow	35	m	m	.	yes yes	Pommern	Michaelst	Baltimore	Dakota	yes	Prepaid	3	no	[illegible] Dakota	no	no	no	good	no
13	Hermann	3	m	.						"										

THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A 11

ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
n arrival at a port in the United States.

189 3. Arriving at Port of Baltimore , 25/ 189 3.

51

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
yes	self	4	no	yes	no	no	no	goot	no
.	husband	2	.	husband, Sam, La Porte, Ind.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	cousin	8	.	Cousin, Friedr. Schöfer Michigan	.	.	.		.
.	husband	10	.	husband, Saginaw	.	.	.	deaf and dumb	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	goot	.
.	brother in law	7	.	brother in law, Gerhardt, Platin	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.
yes	Prepaid	3	no	Sutk Dakota	no	no	no	good	no

Kunde

Saxony

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
KUNSTMANN, CHRISTINA ELISABETH	JOHANN FRIEDRICH HERTEL	W	M	1708	CHEMNITZ,KIRCHBERG			06NOV1973IF	7200326	86
KUNSTMANN, ERNESTINE FRIEDERIKE	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH KUNSTMANN/CHRISTIANE FRIEDERIKE UNGER	F	B	02APR1859	ZWICKAU,OBERPLANITZ	23MAR1957	18JUL1957LG	04DEC1957SL	7619816	93
KUNSTMANN, ERNESTINE FRIEDERIKE	FRIEDRICH HERMANN STEINBACH	W	M	03SEP1881	ZWICKAU,ZWICKAU			19APR1977SL	7619816	93
KUNSTMANN, ERNESTINE FRIEDRIKE	HERMANN FRIEDRICH STEINBACH	W	M	03SEP1881	ZWICKAU,ZWICKAU			04DEC1957SL	A457248	0184
KUNSTMANN, FERDINAND ARTHUR	JOHANN FERDINAD KUNSTMANN/BERTHA CLARA EMMERICH	M	C	18JAN1865	CHEMNITZ,CHEMNITZ,ST JACOBI	07JAN1981SL	18AUG1981PV	01SEP1981PV	8014026	95
KUNSTMANN, JOHANNE CHRISTIANE	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH SEIDEL	W	M	1846	ZWICKAU,GRUNSTADTEL			15NOV1972SW	7111109	91
KUNSTMANN, MARIA EMILIE	HANS ALEXANDER RIETZSCH	W	M	MAY1868	ZWICKAU,EIBENSTOCK			29APR1976SG	7521340	34
=KUNT , ** SEE KUNTH										
*KUNTH										
KUNT, ANNA	MATZ TRANITZ	W	M	21FEB1607	BAUTZEN,PRIETITZ			06MAR1959SL	A457423	0960
CUNDE, ANNA	MARTIN CUNDE/	F	C	18FEB1613	DRESDEN,WACHAU	16MAY1978AZ	20JUN1978AZ	12SEP1978AZ	7803110	90
KUND, ANNA IDA	GUSTAV ALBIN KUND/AUGUSTE AMALIE ENGELHARDT	F	B	15FEB1886	ZWICKAU	08MAY1925	24FEB1977SG	26AUG1982PV	7618014	62
KUNDEN, ANNA MARIA	HANSS GEORG KUNDEN/ELISABETH	F	C	07OCT1734	DRESDEN,WACHAU	04JAN1979SL	01FEB1979SL	14MAR1979SL	7829121	86
KUNTH, AUGUSTE HENRIETTE LOUISE	JOHANN GEORG SALOMON ANSCHUETZ	W	M	23JUN1774	BAUTZEN,BARUTH			CLEARED	8376804	13
KUNTH OR KUNATH, BARBARA	CHRISTOPH GOTTLOEBER	W	M	12FEB1648	BAUTZEN,GROSSDREBNITZ			06OCT1960SL	A457643	1043
KUND, CHRISTIANE	JOHANN GOTTLIEB REINHOLD	W	M	11JAN1762	ZWICKAU,MARKERSBACH			15MAY1952SL	A456701	0093
KUHNT, CHRISTIANE FRIEDERIKE	JOHANN GOTTFRIED REICHE	W	M	13OCT1842	DRESDEN,COLLN			15SEP1951SG	A458117	0340
KUNDE, CHRISTINA	MATTES KUNDE/	F	C	29NOV1618	DRESDEN,GROSSNAUNDORF	21MAR1981SW	11JUN1981SW	30JUN1981SW	8101380	5
KUNTH, CHRISTINA	CHRISTOPH STEGLICH	W	M	17FEB1747	BAUTZEN,GROSSDREBNITZ			27MAR1973AL	7209014	93
CUENTER, GEORG	CHRISTOPH GUENTER/SUSSANE PAMPEL	M	C	21APR1677	ZWICKAU,CULITZSCH	07JUL1973LD	02AUG1973LD	13SEP1973LD	7234806	89
GUNTHE, GOTTHELF	ANNA ROSINA SCHIFFNER	H	M	1782	CHEMNITZ,PLAUE			07MAR1933SL	A184628	0590
KUHNT, HILDA MARTHA	ERNST KURT/HULDA KLABE	F	B	25MAY1906	LEIPZIG,LEIPZIG	12JAN1974AZ	24JAN1974AZ	PARENTS LVG	6940130	0
KUNDT OR KUNATH, MAGDALENA	CHRISTOPH BORMANN	W	M	22JAN1610	DRESDEN,DORFHAIN			27JUN1961MT	A458669	0581
KUNDE, MARIA	MATTES KUNDE/	F	C	06AUG1615	DRESDEN,GROSSNAUNDORF	21MAR1981SW	11JUN1981SW	30JUN1981SW	8101380	4
KUND, MARIA	ANDREAS WINCKLER	W	M	18JUN1684	DRESDEN,BRIESNITZ			05APR1979SL	7829625	72
KUENTSCHER, MARIA ROSINA	CHRISTOPH KUENTSCHER/ANNA DOROTHEA FRIEDRICH	F	C	09OCT1714	BAUTZEN,ZITTAU	13NOV1979OG	16FEB1980OG	26MAR1980OG	7914223	72
KUNDT, MARIA ROSINA	JOHANN CHRISTOPH WAHL OR WEHL	W	M	1758	DRESDEN,HALSBRUECKE			24APR1976PV	7517724	71
KUNDE, MATTES	MATZ KUNDE/	M	C	21SEP1625	DRESDEN,GROSSNAUNDORF	03APR1981SW	12JUN1981SW	20JUN1981SW	8101380	6
KUNDE, MERTEN	MARTHA BOEHME	H	M	11OCT1609	DRESDEN,WACHAU			11AUG1978SL	7803111	16
KUNDE, MICHAEL	MATZ KUNDE/	M	C	27SEP1620	DRESDEN,GROSSNAUNDORF	03APR1981SW	12JUN1981SW	20JUN1981SW	8101380	5
KUNDE, MICHAEL	MATZ KUNDE/	M	C	03AUG1628	DRESDEN,GROSSNAUNDORF	03APR1981SW	13JUN1981SW	20JUN1981SW	8101380	6
KUNDE, PETER	ORTEN LUNTZEN	H	M	21JAN1601	DRESDEN,WACHAU			01JUL1982SW	8210220	81
CUENTER, REGINE	CHRISTOPH GUENTER/SUSSANE PAMPEL	F	C	30MAR1675	ZWICKAU,CULITZSCH	INFANT	INFANT	19SEP1973LD	7234806	89
KUNDE, URSULA	MATZ KUNDE/	F	C	01DEC1622	DRESDEN,GROSSNAUNDORF	INFANT	INFANT	30JUN1981SW	8101380	5
*KUNTHAL										
KUNDEL, SEBASTIAN	HANSS KUNDEL/BARBARA	M	C	05FEB1566	CHEMNITZ,CHEMNITZ,ST. JACOBI	16JAN1981SL	18AUG1981PV	03SEP1981PV	8015621	80
*KUNTS										
KUNTS, GEORG	ENDERS KUNTS/REGINA	M	C	28MAY1572	CHEMNITZ,CHEMNITZ,ST. JAKOBI	10DEC1981SL	03MAR1982SL	09MAR1982SL	8106320	80
=KUNTSCH , ** SEE KUNZ										
*KUNTSCHER										
KUENTZSCHER, REGINA	DANIEL LINDNER	W	M	1724	DRESDEN,GLAUBITZ			16JAN1962SL	A457808	1677

FOR 'Σ', '>', 'ə', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE ALBERTINE ERNST GOTTLIEB PETERMANN/FRIEDRIKE BARFKNECHT	F	C	14JUN1846	POMMERN,MASSOW	09JUN197906	18SEP197906	09OCT197906	C999882	2945
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE CAROLINE WILHELMIE THEODOR HEINRICH PETERMANN/ERNESTINE DREBLOW	F	C	02DEC1855	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT JAKOBI	12MAR1977OK	14APR1977OK	04MAY1977OK	C999602	2434
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE CHARLOTTE CARL WILHELM PETERMANN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE HELLWIG	F	C	09DEC1838	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	30AUG1977PV	11OCT1977PV	03NOV1977PV	C999181	8540
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE EMILIE /MARIA LOUISE PETERMANN	F	C	09JUL1871	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARKUS	02SEP1982PV	16SEP1982PV	UNCLEARED	C999712	9981
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE HENRIETTE CARL WILHELM PETERMANN/LUISE AUGUSTE KRUEGER	F	C	17JUN1855	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	11MAY1979PV	10JUL1979PV	21AUG1979PV	C999183	4731
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE LUISE CARL WILHELM PETERMANN/LUISE AUGUSTE KRUEGER	F	C	19MAY1858	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,LUISENSTADT	12MAY1979PV	11JUL1979PV	22AUG1979PV	C999183	8592
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE THERESE CARL HEINRICH PETERMANN/JOHANNA WILHELMINE HEINRICH	F	C	17DEC1837	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	04DEC197606	29JAN197706	16MAR197706	C999671	2643
PETERMANN, AUGUSTE WILHELMINE ADOLPH GUSTAV LAUSCHE	W	M	14OCT1878	BRANDENBURG,FRANKFURT AM ODER STADT,MILATARY RECORDS			17MAR1980SL	M996173	2354
PETERMANN, AUGUSTINE LOUISE JOHANN FRIEDRICH PETERMANN/DOROTHE SOPHIE BOGENSCHNEIDER	F	C	25SEP1849	POMMERN,PRIEMHAUSEN	13APR197906	19JUN197906	19JUL197906	C998231	0269
PETERMANN, BARBARA JOHANN NIKOLAUS PETERMANN	W	M	01DEC1814	RHEINLAND,ROXHEIM			23SEP1981PV	8016921	60
PETERMANN, BARBARA JOHANNES PETERMANN/CATHARINA KILZ	F	C	12MAR1854	RHEINLAND,ROXHEIM	17JAN1981SL	02FEB1981SL	28AUG1981PV	8013723	48
PETERMAN OR WESTPHALEN, BARBARA ELISAB MICHAEL KNACKE	W	M	25NOV1763	BRANDENBURG,ROGGOW			22SEP1979SL	M998801	0022
PETERMAN, BERNARD ELISABETHA WIBBERT	H	M	31JAN1832	WESTFALEN,TELGTE STADT,SANKT CLEMENS KATHOLISCH			CLEARED	M946333	0445
PETERMANN, BERNARD CATHARINA ALOYSIA BELTAR	H	M	28APR1846	WESTFALEN,TELGTE STADT,SANKT CLEMENS KATHOLISCH			CLEARED	M946333	1988
PETERMANN, BERNARD FRANZ WILHELM PETERMANN/BERNARDINA HENNE	M	C	27JAN1853	WESTFALEN,ALTENRUETHEN,SANKT GERVASIUS UND PROTASTIUS	17JUN1980LG	05SEP1980LG	30SEP1980LG	C995742	1580
PETERMANN, BERNARD ã# CHRISTINA BOECKER	H	M	21MAY1867	WESTFALEN,TELGTE STADT,SANKT CLEMENS KATHOLISCH			CLEARED	M946333	1299
PETERMANN, BERNARDINA FRANZ WILHELM PETERMANN/BERNARDINA HENNE	F	C	18JAN1855	WESTFALEN,ALTENRUETHEN,SANKT GERVASIUS UND PROTASTIUS	31MAY1980LG	16JUL1980LG	19AUG1980LG	C995742	1691
PETERMANN, BERTA HENRIETTE CARL GOTTLOB PETERMANN/DOROTHEE HENRIETTE BOESEL	F	C	05DEC1847	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	25APR1979SL	23JUN1979SL	21AUG1979SL	C999124	2770
PETERMANN, BERTHA AUGUSTE WILHELMINE JULIUS PETERMANN/WILHELMINE NEUMANN	F	C	19DEC1869	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	18APR1981SE	20JUN1981SE	24JUL1981SE	C999771	13237
PEDERMANN, CARL CAROLINE ROSENBAUM	H	M	21JUL1833	OSTPREUSSEN,GEIDAU			30APR1969LG	A537648	1400
PETERMANN, CARL PHILIPP PETERMANN/CHRISTIANE PETERMANN	M	C	17FEB1850	RHEINLAND,ROXHEIM	06JAN1981SL	20AUG1981PV	02SEP1981PV	8013723	70
PETERMANN, CARL ADAM PETERMANN/BARBARA STEYER	M	C	23JAN1859	RHEINLAND,ROXHEIM	06JAN1981SL	20AUG1981PV	02SEP1981PV	8013723	25
PETERMANN, CARL AUGUST CARL PETERMANN/HELENA LEUTERITZ	M	B	27JUN1870	RHEINLAND,DUESSELDORF STADT,CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C988099	1443
PETERMANN, CARL AUGUST HERRMANN /AUGUSTE PETERMANN	M	C	20OCT1862	POMMERN,BREDOW,SANKT MATTHAEUS	10APR1976WA	15JUN1976WA	UNCLEARED	C999771	7641
PETERMANN, CARL CHRISTIAN FERDINAND CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH FERDINAND PETERMANN/FRIEDERIKE PAULINE EMILIE WINTER	M	C	06OCT1873	POMMERN,STETTIN STADT,SCHLOSS KIRCHE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C999531	3146
PETERMANN OR GAR, CARL FRIDRICH GAR/CHRISTIANE PETERMANN	M	C	03APR1808	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,CHARITE KIRCHE	15MAY1979LG	21JUL1979LG	UNCLEARED	C998381	1398
PETERMANN, CARL FRIEDRICH JOHANN FRIEDRICH PETERMANN/CHARLOTTE JORDAN	M	C	09JUL1797	BRANDENBURG,LIPPEHNE	11MAR1980PV	06JUN1980PV	15JUL1980PV	C998751	0215
PETERMANN, CARL FRIEDRICH FRIEDRICH PETERMANN/MARIA SOPHIA LEHMAN	M	C	28APR1823	WESTPREUSSEN,DANZIG STADT,SANKT MARIEN KIRCHE	04APR1981LA	13AUG1981LA	01SEP1981LA	C998451	1566
PETERMANN, CARL FRIEDRICH ERNST GOTTLIEB PETERMANN/ANNA MARIE DABERKOW	M	C	12JUN1836	POMMERN,MASSOW	05JUL197906	06NOV197906	21NOV197906	C999882	2051
PETERMAN, CARL FRIEDRICH /CAROLINE FRIEDRIKE PETERMAN	M	C	26NOV1837	BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOROTHEEN	16JUN1979LA	27SEP1979LA	UNCLEARED	C999051	9601

Barfelz

FOR 'Σ', '>', 'ã', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF

A = ADULT CHRISTENINK B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PETERMANN, VALTIN	EVA HOFMANN	H	M	24AUG1812	RHEINLAND, HARGESHEIM			23SEP1981PV	8016921	43
PETERMANN, VALTIN	ANNA ELISABETH STIEB	H	M	18JUL1813	RHEINLAND, ROXHEIM			22SEP1981PV	8016921	42
PETERMANN, WENDEL	ANDREAS PETERMANN/BARBARA STIEB	M	C	28JUL1822	RHEINLAND, ROXHEIM	06JAN1981SL	20AUG1981PV	02SEP1981PV	8013724	64
PETERMANN, WENDELINUS	JACOBI PETERMANN/BARBARAE SCHMITTIN	M	C	27JUL1788	HESSEN-NASSAU, ELTVILLE, KATHOLISCH	24FEB1982IF	13APR1982IF	28APR1982IF	C980781	1854
PETERMANN, WILH.	ELIS. SCHMALENSTROER	H	M	11OCT1865	WESTFALEN, BECKUM STADT, SANKT STEPHAN KATHOLISCH			09JUN1981SL	M990454	2725
PETERMANN, WILH.	THER. DIEKMANSHEMKE	H	M	05MAY1868	WESTFALEN, BECKUM STADT, SANKT STEPHAN KATHOLISCH			09JUN1981SL	M990454	1194
PETERSMANN, WILH.	CAROLINA POPPEICKER	H	M	14NOV1873	WESTFALEN, LUTGENDORTMUND, EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M973703	0521
PETERMANN, WILHELM	FRANZ WILHELM PETERMANN/MARIA ANNA GROBE	M	C	04DEC1846	WESTFALEN, ALTENRUETHEN, SANKT GERVASIUS UND PROTASTIUS	INFANT	INFANT	30SEP1980LG	C995742	1252
PETERMANN, WILHELM	JOHANNES PETERMANN/APOLLONIA KILZ	M	C	20JAN1853	RHEINLAND, ROXHEIM	INFANT	INFANT	02SEP1981PV	8013723	56
PETERMANN, WILHELM	FRANZ WILHELM PETERMANN/BERNARDINE HENNE	M	C	15DEC1859	WESTFALEN, ALTENRUETHEN, SANKT GERVASIUS UND PROTASTIUS	14MAR1980OG	25JUN1980OG	01JUL1980OG	C995743	0126
PETERMANN, WILHELM #	MAR. THERESA STOEER	H	M	16FEB1860	WESTFALEN, REMBLINGHAUSEN, KATHOLISCH			CLEARED	M942752	0227
PETERMANN, WILHELM	THERESE DIEKMANNSHEMKE	H	M	05MAY1868	WESTFALEN, BECKUM STADT, SANKT STEPHAN KATHOLISCH			22AUG1980OG	M990457	0091
PETERMANN, WILHELM ALBERT	FRIEDRICH ALBERT PETERMANN/ANNA SOLBRICH	M	C	30NOV1863	BRANDENBURG, BERLIN STADT, SANKT GEORGEN	14OCT1978SL	29NOV1978SL	07FEB1979SL	C999126	6884
PETERMANN, WILHELM FRIEDRICH	JOACHIM PETERMANN/ANNA MAGDALENA	M	C	21FEB1717	RHEINLAND, ROXHEIM	06JAN1981SL	20AUG1981PV	02SEP1981PV	8013723	8
PETERMANN, WILHELM FRIEDRICH	JOHANN FRIEDRICH PETERMANN/DOROTHE SOPHIE BOGENSCHMIDT	M	C	15JAN1842	POMMERN, PRIEMHAUSEN	INFANT	INFANT	03AUG1979OG	C998231	0073
PETERMANN, WILHELM FRIEDRICH	CARL WILH. PETERMANN/JULIANE FRIEDRIKE DABERKOW	M	C	17JUL1842	POMMERN, MASSOW	05JUL1979OG	07NOV1979OG	28NOV1979OG	C999882	2602
PETERMANN, WILHELM FRIEDRICH AUGUST	ERNST GOTTLIEB PETERMANN/FRIEDRIKE BARFKNECHT	M	C	11FEB1849	POMMERN, MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	15FEB1975PV	09APR1975PV	C999881	0186
PETERMANN, WILHELM GEORG	FRANZ PETERMANN/ALBERTINE SOITMANN	M	C	26NOV1845	WESTFALEN, ERWITTE, ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE	21JUN1980LG	02OCT1980LG	23OCT1980LG	C997555	1466
PETERMANN, WILHELM STANISLAUS	JOHANN PETERMANN/CHRISTINA VAGABUNDI	M	C	19APR1803	WESTPREUSSEN, GRAUDENZ, KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE	23JUN1979LG	13OCT1979LG	13DEC1979LG	C998491	5933
PETERMANN, WILHELMINA	PHILIPP PETERMANN/WILHELMINE WEINSHEIMER	F	C	07APR1839	RHEINLAND, ROXHEIM	17JAN1981SL	02FEB1981SL	02SEP1981PV	8013724	13
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE	HEINRICH PETERMANN/REGINA DOROTHEA DREGER	F	B	02APR1865	WESTPREUSSEN, GROSS STEINORT	17MAR1978OK	28APR1978OK	23JUN1978OK	T000005	4923
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE AUGUSTE LUISE	ERNST GOTTLIEB PETERMANN/FRIEDRIKE BARFKNECHT	F	C	11FEB1855	POMMERN, MASSOW	08JAN1975PV	25FEB1975PV	21MAR1975PV	C999881	0763
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE CAROLINE	GOTTLIEB LUDWIG GROTJAHN	W	M	02FEB1851	WESTFALEN, MINDEN STADT, EVANGELISCHE			28AUG1982PV	M990062	0414
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE	CARL GOTTLOB PETERMANN/DOROTHEE HENRIETTE BOESEL	F	C	28NOV1830	BRANDENBURG, BERLIN STADT, SANKT GEORGEN	11MAY1979SL	20JUN1979SL	02AUG1979SL	C999122	4274
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE JUSTINE	CARL WILHELM PETERMANN/JULIANE FRIEDRIKE DABERKOW	F	C	19JAN1840	POMMERN, MASSOW	INFANT	INFANT	11OCT1979OG	C999882	2364
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE JUSTINE	FRIEDRICH WILHELM PETERMANN/PAULINE KIENAST	F	B	06DEC1866	WESTPREUSSEN, TRUNZ	11JAN1980SG	06MAR1980SG	13MAR1980SG	T000006	21235
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE KAROLINE	FR. WILHELM PETERMANN/FRIEDERIKE RUETER	F	C	09AUG1863	WESTFALEN, LAHDE, EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C982082	0041
PETERMANN, WILHELMINE SOPHIE LUISE	CARL WILHELM PETERMANN/CAROLINE WILHELMINE HELLWIG	F	C	29MAY1836	BRANDENBURG, BERLIN STADT, LUISENSTADT	27AUG1977PV	08OCT1977PV	02NOV1977PV	C999181	6285
PETERMANN, XSTIAN	CATHARINA MARQUARDTS	H	M	25NOV1757	BRANDENBURG, ROGGOW			22SEP1979SL	M998801	0011
=PETERMANNEN , ** SEE PETERMANN										
=PETERMANNS , ** SEE PETERMANN										
*PETERMANS										
PETERMANS, ANNA	ORBAN PETERMANS/	F	C	15JUL1627	BRANDENBURG, ROGGOW	14APR1979IF	07JUN1979IF	19JUN1979IF	C998801	0017
PETERMANS, ANNA CATHA.	HENRICH PETERMANS/ELISAB. WESTERMAN	F	C	23NOV1747	WESTFALEN, WIEDENBRUECK, ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C990172	5117

FOR 'Σ', '>', '5', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST

Locality Search List

Locality: Germany, Brandenburg, Berlin
Localities found: 26

1. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin
2. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Britz
3. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Dahlem
4. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Friedenau
5. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Friedrichsfelde

Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Groß Lichterfelde
found under
6. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Lichterfelde

7. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Lankwitz
8. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Lichtenberg
9. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Lichterfelde
10. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Mariendorf
11. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Marienfelde
12. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Pankow
13. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Reinickendorf
14. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Rosenthal
15. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Schmargendorf
16. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Schöneberg

Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Spandau
found under
17. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Spandau

18. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Steglitz
19. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Stralau
20. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Tegel
21. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Tempelhof
22. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Treptow
23. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Weißensee
24. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Wilmersdorf
25. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Berlin-Wittenau
26. Germany, Preußen, Brandenburg, Buckow bei Berlin (Kr. Teltow)

Family History Library Catalog Copyright © 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

PULLNOW, POMMERN
FRANKFORT

```
=========================================================================================================
                                                                                     Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances  Information
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Eduard KUNTKE (M).....................  C: 29 Jun 1817                     B: 10 Oct 1992 HAWAI  F#: C933114      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUNTKE                  Evangelisch, Zduny Krotoschin,  E: 24 Aug 1993 HAWAI
  Mother: Susanna WENGLER                  Posen, Preussen                SP: 10 Nov 1993 HAWAI

Johann Friedrich Wilhel KUNDE (M).....  B: 22 Feb 1833                     B: Pre-1970           F#: 455469
  Father: Heinrich Immanuel KUNDE          Gross Brueskow, Pomm, Preussen  E: Pre-1970
  Mother: Ernestine Elisabeth PIPER                                       SP: 14 Nov 1963

Minnie KUNDE (F)......................  B: 28 Jan 1877                     B:  5 Feb 1992 LOGAN  F#: 1903781      *
  Father: Julius KUNDE                     of, , Germany                   E: 31 Mar 1992 LOGAN
  Mother: Harriet (or) Louise (KUNDE)                                     SP: 30 Apr 1992 LOGAN

Dorothea PINTZKE (F)..................  M: 19 May 1729                     B: 17 Jun 1939 SLAKE  F#: 183580       @
  Rel:    Luise Johanna Auguste FRAMKE     of Kleingarde, Pommern, PREUSSEN  E: Pre-1970         P#: 658
  (no parents listed)                                                     SP: Pre-1970           O#: 23268

Catharina PINTZKE (F).................  M: 25 Feb 1734                    SS:  6 Jun 1961 SLAKE  F#: 457738
  Spouse: Christoph SONNTAG                Gross-Garde, Pomm., Preussen

=========================================================================================================
        Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
   Batch/Source: Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).
                 > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
=========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

sche (Schlesien, Sachsen), Gutschke,
utschker, Gutscher, Gutschner; auch
utsch(mann): KF. zu **Gutschalk,** Got-
halk (s. dies!), mit mundartl. *u* für *o*,
ie im ON. Gutschdorf für Gotschalks-
orf. Vgl. 1358 *Gocze* = *Gotschalk* v.
iedeburg (UB. Grimma). *Guczcze*
redel 1388 Lg., Lorenz *Gotsche* 1456
örl.; dazu das schles. Grafengeschlecht
er Schaffgotsch: *Gotsche Schoff* (Schaf)
449 (Bahlow, Schles. Nbch. S. 39).

schow: aus Gützkow b. Anklam, wie
enschow aus Gentzkow; vgl. Gut-
how u. (Karl) Gutzkow.– **Guttenberg**
Gutenberg!

tinger: aus Güttingen (Konstanz u.
hurgau). Heinr. *Güttinger* 1308 Zürich.

tke s. Gutke!

tler (Schles., Sa.), Güttel, entrundet
ittler, Gittel: ein Metronym (Mutter-
ame) wie Irmler zu Irmel; also Sohn
oder Gatte) der Gütel (im MA. nicht
nbeliebter VN., = Guta »die Gute«):
uncfrowe *Gütel* 1349 Brsl., C. *Gütel*
1454 Görl., Gregor *Güteler* 1389 ebd.,
Fabian *Gütler (Güttler)* 1429 Sillein.

ttmann s. Gutmann!

ttrof, Guthruf, Kuttrof, Kuttruf,
Kuttrauf: mhd. kuterolf (personifiziert
us guterel) war e. gläsernes Trinkge-
äß (m. engem Halse), aus lat. guttarium,
vgl. schwäb. »Gütterle« u FN. **Gutterer.**
Ein Ulr. v. Dornach gen. *Guterolf* 1385
Mühlh./Elsaß. S. auch Gamrad!

ttschick s. Gutschalk, Gutsche!

ttwein (mit KF. Guttmann) s. Gut-
mann! Vgl. Gießwein, Gießmann.

twirt s. Wirt! Hans *Gutwirth* 1446
Dresden.

tzeit, Guttzeit (vgl. frz. Bontemps):
wie Liebezeit u. ä. Vgl. *Gutewile* 14. Jh.
Brsl.

tzke (ostd.-slaw.): KF. zum Pers. N.
Gutzmer. Vgl. ON. Gutzkow.

tzlaff, Götzlaff, Götzloff, Gutzlav,
Güßloff (ostd.-pomm.): slaw. Pers. N.
odislav, s. Götzloff! Vgl. auch Gustloff!
utzlawus de Cumerowe 1263 Pomm.;
Martin *Gützlaff* 1526 Stolp.

tzmann (ostd.) s. Gotzmann!

tzmer, Gützmer (Pomm.): slaw. Pers.
N., s. Gotzmer, Götzmer! Ulr. *Gutsmer*
617 Kolberg.

Gut(z)schebauch (Sachsen): bisher ungedeutet; wohl umgedeutet aus e. slaw. ON. Auch Kut(z)schebauch. Peter *Gotzschbauch* 1520 Pegau.

Gwinner (obd.) = Gewinner (mhd. gewinnen: durch Arbeit oder Mühe zum Erwerb u. Vermögen kommen). Eberh. *Gwinner* 1456 Eßl., K. der *Gewinner* 1339 Villgn.

Gymnich: ON./Rhld.

H

Haack, Haacke, Haacker (ndd. oft) beruht auf mnd. *hoke, hoker* »Höker, Kleinhändler« wie Knaack auf *knoke* »Knochen«, Kaack auf *Koke* »Koch«. Vgl. Bendhaack, Lichthaack, Semmelhaack; dazu urkdl. *botter-, kese-, speckhake: höner-, vlashoke:* Tydeke *hoke (hake, haker)* 1453/78 Barth; Heinse *hoke (hokeman)* 1277 Strals.; eine *Hakenstrate* 1446 in Bremen. S. auch schles.-obd. Hocke, Höck(n)er!

Haag, Haage, Haagen s. Hag. Hagen! – **Haake** s. Haack u. Haken!

Haalck(e): fries. Pers. N. wie Baalcke, s. Hölck!

Haamkens s. Hamckens! – **Haan** s. Hahn! Ein ON. Haan b. Solingen.

Haar: westf.-ndld. Flurname, Auf der Haar, van der Haar, ter Haar, Verhaaren (wie Vermeeren), Haarbrink, -dieck, -kamp, alle z. Begriff »Moor«; vgl. Haarhaus wie Brockhaus. Dazu Haarmann, Haarmeyer. Auch Haaren, Haren ist mehrf. ON. (Emsld., Ndrhein). Weiteres b. Bahlow, ON. S. 198. – Zum Kopfhaar vgl. Komposita wie Flachs-, Gel-, Glatt-, Kraus-, Krumb-, Pfleghaar, Schlichthärle, Härle: Kunz *mit dem hare* 1467 Heilbronn.

Haarbrandt s. Herbrand! **Haardegen** s. Herdegen!

Haardt, Hardt (obd., ndd.): »bewaldeter Höhenzug« (auch Weidetrift), mhd. hart; vgl. die Pfälzer Ha(a)rdt (Pfälzer Wald), den Lushard b. Bruchsal (lus »Sumpf«). Berthold *uf dem Harde* 1276 Württ., Hügli *ußerm* Hard 1504 Zürich. Ertwin *von der Hartt* 1683 Osn.; ndrhein. Terhardt (=zu der H.). S. auch Hardt.

Ha(a)ren, Haars, Haarjes, Harries, Harr (sen), Harringa (s. dies!) sind fries. Formen zu Haarbrand, Harbert u. ä., also zu den N. mit *Her-*»Heer« (Herbrand, Herwig, Herbord, Herold usw.), vgl. urkdl. *Hero, Hereke, Herema.* S. auch Harries! Beachte auch den ON. Ha(a)ren unter Haar! (*von Haren* um 1300 in Ro., Lüb., Strals.).

Haarer (obd.): »Flachsbauer, -händler« (mhd. har »Flachs«); vgl. Melanchthons Schwager Peter *Haarer* 1525. Vgl. auch ON. Haar/Bay.!

Haarmacher (ndd). meint den Haarverarbeiter, Haardeckenmacher: urkdl. *harmekere* (1280 Ro., 1372 Greifsw., 1300 Strals., Lüb.).

Haarmeyer, Haarmann (ndd.-westf.) s. Haar!

Haars (fries.) s. Haaren, Harries!

Haartje (fries.) s. Hartje (Hartke)! Haasemann s. Hasemann! – **Haasper** s. Hasper!

Haas (obd.), **Haase** s. Hase!

Habbe, Habben, Habbes, Habbema, Habbinga sind fries. Sproßformen von **Habbert,** d. i. *Hadebert* (1361 Bremen, 1275 Strals.) wie obd. Happel zu Happert, Happrecht (s. dies!); *had* »Kampf«, Hader, *berht* »glänzend«. Vgl. auch *Hadebrand, Hadebern, Hadeward, Hademar* nebst KF. *Hadde, Hadden* (s. dies!). In Bremen 1480 Hermen *Habbe,* 1375 Hinrik *Habe:* vgl. Fulf *Habben* (Folklef, Sohn des Habbe, 16. Jh.). Weiteres unter Habeth! Westfäl. Patr. ist Haberding, vgl. Humperding.

Habeck(er), Häwecker, Hebecker (ndd.) entspricht dem obd. **Häbicher** (s. dies!), auch kurz Habeck, *Haveke:* **Häfke** (s. dies!), zu mdd. *hawek* »Habicht«, wie obd. **Häbich.**

Habedank: schon b. Walther v. d. Vogelweide heißt es »Swelch schoene wip mir denne gaebe ir *habedanc*«. Ndd. Hafendank!

Habekost, Haberkost, Habekuß, s. Havekost (Havekhorst)!

Habel, Habelt (Schlesien, O. Laus.): tschech. *Havel* (poln. *Gawel*) meint den heil. Gallus, wie im ON. *Havels-werd:* Habelschwerdt/Glatz. Vgl. *Habel*, Sohn des Wachna (Böhme) 1397 Glatz, Jancko *Habel* 1472 Glatz, P. *Hawel* 1381 Lg. »Pawel (Paul) und Gawel« galten sprichwörtl. wie »Hinz und Kunz«. S. auch Havelka (wie Pavelka), Havlitschek u. ä.

Haben, Habena (fries.) s. Habben, Habbena!

Habenicht (obd. Habnit, ndd. Havenith): ein »Habenichts« (mhd. nicht = nichts). Ein Ritter Walther *Habenichts* war Führer des 1. Kreuzzuges 1095. Vgl. Hablützel »hab wenig«. – Habelust, Haberecht u. ä.

Haber(er) s. Häberlein! – **Haberkampf:** »verhochdeutscht« aus ndd.-westf. Haverkamp »Haferfeld«. Vgl. obd. Haberland, ndd. Haverland.

Häberlein (obd., s. Heberlein!), Häberle (Württ.), Haberl (Bay.) meinen den **Haberer,** Häberer = »Haferbauer, -händler«, auch **Habermann** (Avenarius); dazu Habermayer (wie Gerstenmeier); als Berufs-ÜN.: Haberkorn, Habersaat, Habersack, Haberstroh, -stiel, -stuppel nebst Faulhaber, Firn-, Frisch-, Gries-, Reschhaber, ndd. Oldehaver. Habermehl = Habermelwer (mhd. melwer »Mehlhändler«). Habersetzer (mhd. setzer = Taxator). Habermalz: der Mälzer, Brauer, vgl. Haverbier. Anschaulich ist *Schüttenhaber* 1413 Olmütz (wie *Schüttenweicz*). Haberzettel (Eger), zu mhd. zeten »streuen«, vgl. Zetenweiz. Aber Haberlah ist der ON. Haverlah.

Haberstich (schweizer. Dichter, 1821): zu mhd. stich »steile Anhöhe«. – **Haberschaden:** entstellt aus Habenschaden.

Habeth(a): ostfries., verschliffen aus *Habert (Hadebert)* wie Sibeth aus Sibert (Sigbert), Folpet aus Folpert. Vgl. patr. **Habena** wie Sibena; **Habbema** wie Ubbema; **Habbert** wie Sibbert; Habs, Haps wie Siebs, Sips; Hapke wie Sipke. KF. *Habe* 1400 Bremen, wo auch fem. *Habeke* 1369, *Habele* 1447 für Hadeburg.

Häbich (obd., Stuttg. 100mal) nebst **Hebich** (so schon mhd.) meint den **Habicht,** den beliebten Jagdvogel des MA.s (neben dem Falken), der Habicher, Hebecher (mhd. häbecher) richtete ihn ab; Hs. *Habicher* 1456 Württ., P. *Häbich* 1482 Stetten. – Ein Lotze *Habichnase* 1379 Fritzlar.

Barg, Barge, Bargen (ndd. barg = Berg) beruhen z. T. auf Ortsnamen, z. T. auf Wohnstättenbezeichnungen, desgl. **Bargmann** = Bergmann = Berger: d. i. am Berge oder vom Berge. Öfter »v. Bargen« in Hbg. (ON. Bargen, 2mal in Holstein, bzw. Barge b. Stade).

Bargha(h)n = Barkhahn: ndd., urspr. *Berkhahn* »Birkhahn«; Joh. *Berchane* 1296 Hbg., vgl. Auerhahn.

Bargheer: wendisch wie Banneer u. ä.

Bargholz (ndd.) = Bergholz = Berkholz »Birkengehölz«.

Bargum: ON. b. Husum.

Baring (ndd.) = Bering, Behring. – **Baritsch:** ON. b. Jauer/Schles.

Bark, Barck (ndd.) = Barg (Berg), aber z. T. wohl zu ndd. berke »Birke«, vgl. im Bark, Barkhop, Barkemeyer, Barkei (Westf.). Ein Herm. *Barchower (Berckhouwer)* 1469 Kiel.

Barkhahn s. Barghahn!

Barkholt, -holz (ndd.) = Berkholt, -holz »Birkengehölz«.

Barkmann (ndd.) = Berkmann = Bergmann: siehe Barg! und Bark!

Barlach (Holstein, Hbg.): s. Barlag!

Barlag(e): ON./Oldbg. (lage meint »feuchte Wiese«).

Barleben: ON. b. Magdebg. (vgl. Herm. de *Bardeleve* 1159, Cord v. Bardeleben 1562 Hameln). Zum Wasserwort *bard* s. Bahlow, ON. S. 26! Vgl. auch Joh. de *Bardelaghe* miles 1356 Holstein, Diderich *Bardewisch* 1425 Oldbg., Niklas *Bardewieck* 1552 Holstein, de Bardewik 1284 Rostock, Joh. *Bardenvlet* 1383 Oldbg.

Barlemann (Westf.): aus Barl *(Berl-lo)* i. W., wie Werlemann aus Werl. *Berle-, Barlemann* 1526/Meckl., *de Berle* 1355 Grfsw.

Barlösius (-losius, -lesius), in Magdebg. u. Thür., Humanistenname, offenbar aus e. slaw. ON. Barlose(n), vgl. Gorlosen, Parlösen.

Barmann, Baar-, Bahrmann (ndd.) = Bermann.

Barmbrok *(Bernebrok)*, Barmbek *(Bernebek)*: *Berne* ist alter Gewässername (*ber, bern* = »Modder, Schlamm, Morast«, wie auch in Barenbruch [Bernbruch], siehe Bahlow, ON. S. 34!). Vgl. Berne a. d. Berne b. Bremen. – **Barmföhr:** *Bernevür* 1436 Oldbg. »brenne Feuer« = Brandstifter!

Barme (Hbg.): aus Barmen. Brant *van Barme (Barmen)* 1383 Lünebg., Clawes *Barme* 1451 Kiel. Vgl. auch ON. Barme b. Verden/Aller!

Barmwater (Hbg.): ndd., beruht auf *Bernewater* (vgl. Barmföhr!), deutbar auch als Satzname »brenne Wasser«, vgl. *Bernewin* 1321 Rostock, *Bernebom* 1278 Ro., *Berneblas* 1319 Lüb.

Barnebeck: ON. b. Salzwedel (*Bernebek*, vgl. Barmbek!). **Barnehl:** slaw. wie Possehl!

Barnekow: ON. b. Wismar/Meckl. – **Barnewitz:** ON./Havelland.

Barner (Hbg.): ndd. für *Berner* (germ. Bern-her), vereinzelt in Hbg., Lübeck, Strals. um 1300: *Berner(us)*. Es konkurriert Berner = Brenner!

Barold: germ. Pers. N. *Berold.* Rodolphus miles (!) dictus *Barolt* 1313 Pom. UB V, S. 125. Rentze *Barold* (Ratsherr) 1454 Barth/Pom. *Baroldus* 14. Jh. Rostock.

Báron (Schles.): slaw. wie Staron, Garon, Maron!

Barpfennig (obd.): entspricht dem ndd. Redepenning; meint wohl den Geldwechsler. Rüllin *Barpfenning* 1413 Straßburg.

Bars, Baars, Bahrs, Barsch (alle an der Waterkant oft): Fischname (der Barsch), meint den Fischhändler oder Fischer. Herm. *Bars* 1263 Ro. nebst Wilh. *Sebars* 1273 Ro., R. *Culebars* 1356 Greifsw. (Kaulbarsch). Vgl. auch Stint, Stör, Schlie, Schnepel usw. Zu *Barsman* 1306 Hann. vgl. Schliemann!

Bart s. Barth! – **Bartel,** Bartelmann s. Barthel!

Bartels (zahlr. an der Waterkant): patronymisch zu *Bartelt*, d. i. der germ. Pers.-Name *Berthold*, mit ndd. Wandel *er: ar* um 1300, daher auch **Barthold,** Bartheldes, Bartholz: vgl. Hermen *Berteldes* 1455 Kiel. Noch 1597 in Flsbg.: *Bartelt* Sarow. 1680 in Hbg.: *Barthold* Hinr. Brockes.

Bartenschlager, Barter (obd.) s. Bardenheuer! (Nied S. 97).

Barth (überall verbreitet): der Bärtige, auch einer mit auffallendem Barte. Seit dem 12. Jh. wurde das glatte Gesicht eine Zeitlang Mode (vgl. Schultze, Modenarrheiten S. 43), im 16. Jh. wieder wurde die Barttracht in mannigfachsten Formen Mode. Die ursprüngliche Form ist deutlich in: Kaiser Otto *»mit dem Barte«*, Cuntze *mit dem barte* = Cuncze *bart* 1382 Lg. H. *mit dem barde* = *Bartmann!* 1397 Brschwg.; Graf Eberhard *im Bart*, den man den *Bartmann* nennet 1540. *Mötebart* »wehre dem Bart« (1528 Hann.). Vgl. auch Thid. *anebart* 1290 Hildesh.; in Stralsd. mehrfach *de Barth* um 1300: vom Orte B. ebda! Auch Hausname: C. *zem barte* 1341 Basel.

Barthel (obd. md.), **Bartle** (schwäb.): KF. zum Heil.-N. Bartholomäus, **Barthelme** (s. Bahlow, Unsere Vornamen, 1965. S. 12, auch Bahlow, Schles. Nbch., 1953, S. 56).

Barthold s. Bartels!

Bartholomä u. ä.: obd. verbreitet, nebst KF. **Barthel,** Bartl.

Bartke, Bartek, Bartilla: slaw. KF. zu Bartholomäus.

Bartling, Bertling: westfäl. Patronym, eigtl. Bertholding.

Bartloff: ON. Gr.- und Kl.-Bartloff/Eichsfeld (vgl. Bartlowo/Ostpr.); ähnlich ON. Haseloff!

Bartmann s. Barth!

Bartnick (Bresl. oft), Bartnig, -ing; Bartnitzki: poln. *bartnik* = Zeidler, Imker. Vgl. auch ON. Bartnig b. Brsl.

Barton: ostd.-slaw. KF. zu Bartholomäus, vgl. Bartek, Bartke, Bartosch.

Bartram: ndd. Form für **Bertram.** Vgl. Barthold, Bartels! Zum Wandel *er: ar* vgl. Lübben § 19, Lasch § 76.

Bartsch (ostd.-schles.): urkdl. *Bartusch* (slaw. Bartosch), *Bartisch:* um 1300/1400 beliebte KF. zu Bartholomäus. Belege b. Bahlow, Schles. Nbch., S. 56. *Bartusch* = *Bartilmeus* Wolf 1370 Brsl., *Bartsch* Lemberg 1495 Görlitz, *Bartisch* Lindener 1491 Lg.

Bartscheer: kontrahiert aus *Bartscherer*, wie **Scheer** aus *Scherer.* Letzteres hauptsächlich süddeutsch, ersteres nordd.: *Bartscherere* um 1250/1300 in Ro., Stralsd., Greifsw. usw. Auch Satzn.: **Scheerbarth:** *Scerebard* 13. Jh. in Ro.

Bartz (Hgb. oft), Barz; patron. Bartzen: rheinisch, zu Bartholomäus, wie ndld. Baerts, Baertson.

Baruth, Bahruth: ON. (Brandbg., Sa.).

Bärwal
Brdbg
Barwic
Berwi
wig, s.
»junge
Berwo
Barz s.
Bäschle
Bäschle
S. 77).
der Bä
Baschna
(Nied
Bäsecke
N. *Ba*
von d
S. 60).
Baseke
ken 13
Bas(e)d
mervö
ceko *B*
Basedov
Garsec
Bas(e)le
Basse (
b. Ro
Gressn
aus Pl
H. *Ba*
miles
ON. b
Bassel(
Basser
Bassewi
Bassüne
Staciu
Passun
Bast, B
Bastia
Bastard
kart!)
Basteen
versch
(Stein
meint
Bastian
liger,
verehr
Bastl,
Bästle
rhein.,
stian.

B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
ISCH		CLEARED	M968142	0694
ANKT CLEMENS KATHOLISCH				
		13OCT1987SL	M946331	3496
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	86
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	86
NT				
1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	81
NT		11NOV1981SL	8104423	26
NT				
1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	74

D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
SUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
NT				
V1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	74
NT				
V1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	81
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	86
NT				
V1981SL	28JAN1982SL	02FEB1982SL	8104422	85
NT				
FANT	INFANT	26OCT1983JR	8305323	76
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	88
NT				
V1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	76
NT				
T1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	81
NT				
V1981SL	12FEB1982SL	18FEB1982SL	8104422	86
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	83
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	87
NT				
FANT	INFANT	26OCT1983JR	8305323	76
NT				
FANT	INFANT	15NOV1983JR	8305323	82
NT				
T1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	75
NT				
V1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	74
NT		11NOV1981SL	8104423	25
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	88
NT				
T1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	75
NT				
T198[illegible]JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	75
NT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	88
ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE				
		02APR1982IF	M990296	0955
		24NOV1959SL	A457518	0814
ATHOLISCH		09APR1981LG	M982295	0164
ATHOLISCH		21JUN1982SL	M982293	1316
ANGELISCH		24MAY1984OG	M989201	0123
LISCH				
EARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C972063	4078
JOHAN BAPTIST ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE				
		13SEP1983OK	M995911	0196
ANGELISCH				
EARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C983204	0413

D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
SUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
T REINOLDI EVANGELISCH				

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
BAHRFELDT, JOH. CHRISTIAN	JOH. FRIEDR. BAHRFELDT/MARIA SOPHIA SCHMIDT	M	C	13JUN1813	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT JAKOBI	07MAR1981AL	26MAY1981AL	02JUN1981AL	C998881	0105
BAHRFELDT, JOHANN FERDINAND	AUGUSTE ALBERTINE RUMPEL	H	M	24APR1834	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT JAKOBI			29MAY1980PV	M998881	0604
BARFELD, JOHANN FRIEDRICH AUGUST #	PAULINE PHILIPPINE LETZ	H	M	28DEC1881	PR.WESTFALEN.SIEGEN.EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M947283	1323
BARFELD, JOHANN FRIEDRICH JONAS	/AMALIE MARIE BARFELD	M	C	22APR1855	PR.POMMERN.BREDOW.SANKT MATTHAEUS	03APR1976WA	09JUN1976WA	UNCLEARED	C999771	3004
BAHRFELD, JOHANN RUDOLPH	ERNST FERDINAND BAHRFELD/CAROLINE FRIEDERICKE SCHIRMER	M	C	07JUL1822	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.JERUSALEM	15JUL1982WA	09OCT1982WA	10NOV1982WA	C998346	4719
BAHRFELDT, JOHANNE AUGUSTE	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BAHRFELDT/JULIANE HENRIETTE RUETENICK	F	C	05FEB1824	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT NIKOLAI	21MAR1981AL	29MAY1981AL	15JUL1981AL	C998901	0509
BAHRFELD, JULIANE HENRIETTE	CARL LUDWIG BAHRFELD/DOROTHEE LOUISE LORENZ	F	C	28OCT1802	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT MARIEN	14FEB1981AZ	05MAR1981AZ	07MAY1981AZ	C99889[illegible]	1338
BAHRFELDT, JULIANE WILHELMINE	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BAHRFELDT/JULIANE HENRIETTE RUETHNICK	F	C	03AUG1817	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.SANKT MARIEN	17JUN1977PV	13AUG1977PV	08SEP1977PV	C999691	4626

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

BARFELDE, JULIE

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
IRFELDE, JULIE JOSEPHINE										
BAHRFELD, JULIE JOSEPHINE	CARL FRIEDRICH BAHRFELD/SCHARLOTTE HENRIETTE MEYN	F	C	17AUG1808	PR.BRANDENBURG.KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	22JUL1981OG	30OCT1981OG	12NOV1981OG	C998732	1379
BAHRFELDT, JULIUS RUDOLF	ALEXANDER ERNST BAHRFELDT/LUISE WILHELMINE SCHULTZE	M	C	03MAY1857	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.DOM	10OCT1978SL	17NOV1978SL	24JAN1979SL	C998072	1082
BAHRFELD, KARL FRIEDRICH	FRIEDRICH WILHELM BAHRFELD/SOPHIA CHARLOTTE WRUCKEN	M	C	19JUL1807	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT MARIEN	24FEB1981AZ	15APR1981AZ	13MAY1981AZ	C998891	1644
BAHRFELD, LOUISE	CARL FRIED. BAHRFELD/CHARLOTTE HEINRIETTE MAIN	F	C	10JUL1810	PR.BRANDENBURG.KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	22JUL1981OG	31OCT1981OG	12NOV1981OG	C998732	1681
BAHRFELDT, MARIE AGNES	OTTO HEINRICH BAHRFELDT/HENRIETTE CHARLOTTE SONNENFELD	F	C	25JAN1863	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.SANKT ELISABETH	03MAY1979PV	14JUN1979PV	10AUG1979PV	C999132	5126
BAHRFELDT, MARIE DOROTHEE	CARL LUDWIG BAHRFELDT/DOROTHEE LUISE LORENZ	F	C	04JUN1819	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT NIKOLAI	21MAR1981AL	27MAY1981AL	14JUL1981AL	C998901	0114
BARFELD, MARTINO	MAGDALENAM REINER	H	M	09OCT1809	PR.RHEINLAND.BACHARACH.ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCH			27MAR1981OK	M997302	0688
BAHRFELDT, MINNA AGNES	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BAHRFELDT/JULIANE HENRIETTE RUETHENICK	F	C	07NOV1822	PR.BRANDENBURG.PRENZLAU.SANKT MARIEN	17FEB1981AZ	07MAR1981AZ	12MAY1981AZ	C998891	2870
BAHRFELD, OTTILIE AUGUSTE	CARL FRIED. BAHRFELD/CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE MAIN	F	C	05JAN1812	PR.BRANDENBURG.KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	22JUL1981OG	31OCT1981OG	12NOV1981OG	C998732	1962
BAHRFELDT, PAULINE MARIA	ERNST FERDINAND BAHRFELDT/CAROLINE FRIEDRIKE S[illegible]RMER	F	[illegible]	30OCT1831	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.SANKT GEORGEN	11MAY1979SL	20JUN1979SL	02AUG1979SL	C999122	5633
BAHRFELDT, ROBERT ALBERT	HEINRICH OTTO BAHRFELDT/HENRIETTE WILHELMINE S[illegible]EFELDT	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]3AUG1851	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.SANKT GEORGEN	25APR1979SL	31JUL1979SL	05SEP1979SL	C999124	11756
BAHRFELDT, SOPHIE CHARLOTTE #	JOHANN JACKE	W	M	06NOV1843	PR.WESTFALEN.PADERBORN.EVANGELISCH			09MAY1984LG	M941902	0385
BAHRFELDT, SOPHIE RUDOLPHINE	ALBERT JULIUS BAHRFELDT/BEATE LUISE BLEYDORN	F	C	04AUG1844	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE	14APR1979SL	24MAY1979SL	23JUN1979SL	C998371	2619
BARFELD, WILHELM	MICHAEL BARFELD/AGNES LEXIS	M	C	25FEB1853	PR.RHEINLAND.ESCHWEILER STADT.CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C974469	1050
BAHRFELDT OR MAEHRLEIN, WILHELMINE BERTHA	KARL FRIEDRICH MAEHRLEIN/AUGUSTE HENRIETTE BAHRFELDT	F	C	06DEC1863	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.SANKT ELISABETH	03MAY1979PV	15JUN1979PV	08AUG1979PV	C999132	6874
BAHRFELDT, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE	ALBERT JULIUS BAHRFELDT/AMALIE BEATE BLEIDORN	F	C	08APR1849	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.DREIFALTIGKEIT	20OCT1978SL	03JAN1979SL	20MAR1979SL	C999162	14116
BARFELDS										
BARFELDS	JOHANN SCHOENE	W	M	12APR1722	PR.WESTFALEN.BIELEFELD-ALTSTADT.EVANGELISCH			12JUL1983SE	M981321	0955
*BARFELDT , ** SEE BARFELDE*										
BARFELDTIN										
BARFELDTIN, CATHARINA ELIESABETH	JONAS HEINRICH LINDT	W	M	06JUN1765	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1556
*BARFELS , ** SEE BARFELZ*										
*BARFELT , ** SEE BARFELDE*										
BARFELZ										
BARFELS, CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE	CARL FERDINAND WESENFELD	W	M	1854	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.JERUSALEM			11DEC1979SG	M998346	3627
BARFELS, FRITZ AUGUST	AUGUST FRIEDRICH BARFELS/LOUISE HENRIETTE HARZMANN OR BERNDT	M	C	09FEB1868	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.SANKT PETRI	06JUN1979SG	30AUG1979SG	05SEP1979SG	[illegible]	0961
BARFELS, MARIE CLARA	AUGUST FRIEDRICH BARFELS/LUISE HENRIETTE HARZMANN	F	C	13NOV1870	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE	08FEB1982JR	09MAR1982JR	12APR1982JR	[illegible]	14094
BARFELS, OSKAR WILHELM	/CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE BARFELS	M	C	30MAR1851	PR.BRANDENBURG.BERLIN STADT.DREIFALTIGKEIT	28SEP1978SL	06NOV1978SL	UNCLEARED	C[illegible]163	0267
BARFERT										
BARFERT, REGINA	PETER BARFERT/REGINA	F	C	09FEB1641	SACHSEN.CHEMNITZ.CHEMNITZ.ST. JAKOBI	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	1390043	8
BARFF										
BARFF, ANNA CATHARINA MARGARETHA	FRANCISCO CAROLO BARFF/ANNAE GERTRUDI DILLMANNS	F	C	08MAR1777	PR.RHEINLAND.KOBLENZ STADT.LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	29AUG1985BO	15OCT1985BO	16OCT1985BO	C970975	4353
BARFF, ANNA MARGARITA	JOANNE_ BARFF/ANNAM WILHELMINAM ZIMMERMANS	F	C	01FEB1745	PR.RHEINLAND.KOBLENZ STADT.LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	08APR1986SW	05JUL1986SW	01AUG1986SW	C970974	0435
BARFF, BERNARDUS FRANCISCUS	JOANNE_ BARFF/ANNA WILHELMINA ZIMMERMANS	M	C	11AUG1748	PR.RHEINLAND.KOBLENZ STADT.LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	10JUL1986SW	06FEB1987SW	09APR1987SW	C970974	1382
BARFF, FRANCISCUS CAROLUS	ANNA GERTRUDIS DITTMANS	H	M	18MAY1774	PR.RHEINLAND.KOBLENZ STADT.LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH			26JUN1934SL	M970979	1207

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

BARFF, JOANNES

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BARFF, JOANNES										
BARFF, JOANNES	MATTHAIE BARFF/AFRAE	M	C	09MAY1700	PR.RHEINLAND.KOBLENZ STADT.SANKT KASTOR KATHOLISCH	10APR198[illegible]PV	02MAY1986PV	14MAY1986PV	C970962	0123
BARFF, JOANNES		M	C	31MAR1775	PR.RHEINLAND.KOBLENZ STADT.LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C970975	3748

11 DEC 1979 56 - M998 546 - 3629

M 998 346* - 3627 - 070292 None

C 999 663 - 0961 -

C 998 571 - 4044 -

C 999 165 - 0267 -

5 February 1993

Hi --

I´m coming back again to try and get some information from you that you may not even know you have. Sometimes it is just that little bit that you know and I don´t know that will make all the difference in locating our ancestors.

For instance, I visited Anna (Patzloff) Gundlock awhile back in St. Petersburg and she said that she didn´t know anything -- BUT -- she assumed that I knew that great-grandmother Barfelz had died when her own mother, Amelia, was born. This told me that Amelia was the youngest Barfelz child; she was born in 1877 when her mother died; and our Carl Barfelz had a stepmother.

So -- put on your thinking caps. I want you to remember all you can about the Barfelz/Kunde families. Birth, marriage, death dates, places, middle names. Anything you can scrounge up. I also need all this type of information on your parents, grandparents, other family members. When trying to read these old German records, I don´t have much to go on except I can usually read the names. Having some dates or places would help.

And that brings me to what I´ve just found -- the attached record from Kosalin, Poland microfilm. I think it is our family and had someone translate it and this is what they came up with:

Leikow on 2 April 1875 -- Appeared before the Townhall Agent personally, Miss Charlotte Kunden (nee) Knop (a female dayworker) who lived in Leikow and her husband, Z____ Gottlieb Kunden 48 years of age of the Evangelish (Lutheran) Religion who lives in Leikow who born in Leikow and got married in Leikow and were married in a church, A____.
He is son of Herthen Ludwig Kunden and his wife Sophia Kunden (nee) Zuchel of Leikow
on the first day of April One thousand eight hundred seventy and five
Noontime at 12 o´clock
Read to him and it is understood, undersigned scribe official (of the Town)
X X X indicates parties unable to sign the form.

Question: Augusta, daughter, was born in 1864 -- if these are her parents, didn´t they get married until 1875? Was this second marriage for Gottlieb? Or could this just be a registration of their marriage? What do you think?

I have written to this place in Poland but may not receive an answer as I´ve done this before and sent money and then no replies. So I´m going to have to depend on what information you can furnish. PLEASE let m~~w~~ ME hear from you as soon as possible! Thank you.

Fran Wooley

8986 La Costa Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917
813/656-5422

P.S. Remember, I also need YOUR family info -- full names, birth, death, marriage dates and places. Your info just might be the key to finding all the info I need to complete this family record!

Here is the information I already have on my German/Prussian ancestors. I am trying to gain more accurate information on the family and ancestors of both my grandparents.

Grandfather:
Carl August BARFELZ
born 12 Dec. 1864
Pomeran, Prussia (I assume--this is where he said he came from)

he was a twin -- other twin (Albert ?) died shortly after birth.
also had two brothers -- one a minister and one owned a slipper factory. I do not believe they ever came to the United States

also had two sisters)	Minna	born 1872 mar. August RAMIEN
who both came to U.S.)	Amelia	born 1877 mar. Frederick PATZLOFF

Great Grandparents:
Carl BARFELZ and Frederika DREFKE or TREFF. Frederika died in 1877 when daughter Amelia was born. Father remarried.

Grandmother: married in 1888: Augusta KUNDE
born 15 August 1864

Great Grandparents:
Gottlieb KUNDE and Charlotte KNOPP
(see attached sheet)

While my grandfather, Carl BARFELZ, was in the army he suffered a serious injury to his head. My grandmother, his wife, Augusta, had had a daughter, Minnie, born before this marriage and according to Lutheran church records in Bridgman (Berrien) Mich. upon her confirmation, had been born 30 October 1884 at Leikow. This child was given to her brother, Ernest KUNDE and his wife, because her husband (my grandfather) was so seriously ill. Another daughter, Anna, was born to this couple on 23 December 1889 also at Leikow.

In May of 1893, my grandparents plus their daughter, Anna, and my grandmother´s mother, Charlotte KNOPP KUNDE (Lutheran church records in Bridgman show she was born at Klein Soltiko) along with my grandmother´s brother, Ernest KUNDE and his family, came to U.S. from German port of Hamburg aboard the ship Polynesia. They landed in Baltimore, MD and came across the country to Bridgman, Mich. Their passage was paid for by a man named GAST, and they worked out the passage for several years until they could buy land for themselves.

The only other information I have is names of places taken from some old family photographs (unidetified) brought to this country by the RAMIEN family in 1921. They are:

Pollnow, Pommern, Landsberg, Konigsberg, Jerusalemer, Posen, Elbing, Braunsberg, Butow, Coslin.

Any information you can furnish or any leads you give me to gain further information on any of this family will be greatly appreciated.

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

Julius Schenzel, Stellmachermeister zu Burow	Friederike geb. Ehlert	Carl Julius Wilhelm	Zwei und zwanzig / 22. / April Abends
① 1866 pg 22			
Wilhelm Bliesner, Maurer zu Burow	Wilh. geb. Wrege	Wilhelm Carl Gottfried	Drei und zwanzig / 23. / April ½ 8 Uhr
Wilhelm Zink Arb. in Franzfelde	Friederike geb. Beiersdorf	Wilhelm Fr. Ferdinand	Achtzehnten / Mai Ab. 6 Uhr
August Hartmann Arb. in Burow	Louise geb. Bartelt	Herman Fr. Carl Eduard	Neun und zwanzig / 29. / Mai 11 Uhr
Karl Ackermann Mühlenbesitzer zu Franzfelde	Bertha geb. Falk	Emilie Hedwig Mathilde	Achten / 8 / Juli Vorm. 11 Uhr
Karl Spiegel Arbeitsmann in Burow	Florentine geb. Bliesner	Johanne Emilie Ernstine	Sechzehnten Juli Vorm. ½ 2 Uhr.
Karl Erdmann Arb. zu Burow	Aug. Wilh. Friederike geb. Döring	Carl Fr. Wilhelm	Ein und zwanzig / 21. / Septbr. Mittags

…zigsten	ehelich	Zehnten /:10:/ Mai.	1 Wendorf Bauer zu Burow 2, Bast Eigenthümer zu Burow 3, Jungfer Wilh: Liese in Burow
		② 1866 19727	
…zigste …bends	ehelich	Sechs u. zwanzigsten /:26:/ April	1 Gottfried Kliesner Arb. in Burow 2 Karl Spiegel Arb. in Burow 3, Ehefrau Betzlaff in Burow
18./ …gens	ehelich	Siebenzehnten /:17:/ Juni	1, Johann Wegner, Eigenthümer in Franzfe 2, Ferdinand Wegner Arb. in Franzfelde 3, Jungfer Christine Wegner — dto.
…zigsten …Vorm.	ehelich	Siebenzehnten /:17:/ Juni.	1 Gottlieb Bartelt, Tischlergesell Stavenhagen 2, Karl Karow Eigenth: in Marsdorf 3, Jungfer Johanna Hildebrandt Speck
:/ …ittags	ehelich	Zwanzigsten /:20:/ Juli.	1, Ehefrau Krüger in Franzfelde 2 Jungfer Emilie Kründer in Hindenburg 3, Otto Teschendorf in Crievitz
…/:16:/ …ittags	ehelich	Fünften /:5:/ August	1 Gottfried Kliesner, Arb. in Burow 2, Jungfer Albertine Stapel 3 Ehefrau Meißenburg
…zigsten …mber …hr	ehelich	Acht u. zwanzigsten /:28:/ October	1 August Thoms, Schmiedgesell Stettin 2, Karl Jäger, Kunst Papiermühle 3, Johann Doese, Arb. in Lenz

2-19-08

John E. Oldenburg

BRIDGMAN – John Edward Oldenburg, 52, of Bridgman went to be with his Lord and Savior on Sunday, Feb. 17, 2008, at his home in the care of his family.

John's Coronation Service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 21, at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Bridgman, with Pastor Jon Bendewald officiating.

OLDENBURG

Burial will be in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgman. Friends may meet with the family from 5 to 8 p.m. on Wednesday at Pike Funeral Home, Boyd Chapel, 9191 Red Arrow Highway, Bridgman. As an expression of sympathy, memorial donations may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the Berrien County Cancer Service.

John was born Aug. 31, 1955, in St. Joseph, the son of the late Walter and Madeline (Barfelz) Oldenburg. On May 14, 1983, he married the former Cheryl Ann Zilke. John was a lifelong member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Bridgman.

He was employed at Lowes Home Improvement Warehouse in Benton Harbor for 11 years as the commercial sales manager.

Survivors include his wife of 24 years, Cheryl; two children — Jennifer Oldenburg and Ryan Oldenburg, both of Bridgman; three sisters, Kathy (Ray) Michener of Berrien Springs, Wendy (Duane) Larson of Bridgman and Joyce (Doug) Hamlin of Buchanan; father- and mother-in-law, Alan and Emily Zilke of Bridgman; and several nieces and nephews.

John was also preceded in death by a brother, Walter Oldenburg Jr.

BARFALZ

```
                 Family History Library Catalog 1.24 - Locality Search
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F3=Word  F4=Number          F11=Menu

 F5=Begin | F6=Topic(s)     | F7=Author/Title  | F8=Full Display

   Record    1 of 1                                     Page    2 of 2

   CONTENTS
   Evangelical parish register of baptisms, marriages and deaths in
      Nemitz, (Kr. Schlawe), Pommern, Germany, now Niemica (Sławno),
      Koszalin, Poland.  Also includes Groß and Klein Soltikow; now
      Sulechowo (Sławno).
                                                                EUROPE
                                                                FILM AREA
      Taufen, Heiraten, Tote          1647-1708 ---------------- 0887245

   THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
       1. Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Nemitz (Kr. Schlawe) - Church records
       2. Poland, Koszalin, Niemica (Sławno) - Church records
       3. Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Klein Soltikow - Church records
       4. Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Groß Soltikow - Church records
       5. Poland, Koszalin, Sulechowo (Sławno) - Church records
 (End)
↓ ↑=Move highlight bar     Home/End=First/last page      F5-F7=Go Back
PgDn,PgUp=Change pages/records                      Enter=Centers with material
```

ordered
12-15-92

Copyright (c) 1987, May 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

```
        Family History Library Catalog 15 Dec 1992        Page 1
                      **Author/Title List**

Locality: Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Groß...
Topic(s): Civil registration and Church...
Records found: 2

  1. Evangelische Kirche Nemitz (Kr. Schlawe).
     Kirchenbuch, 1647-1708.

  2. Groß Soltikow (Pommern).  Standesamt.
     Zivilstandsregister, 1875-1880.
```

ord 12-15-92

0887245

order

Copyright © 1987, May 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

BARFAZ

```
      Family History Library Catalog 1.24 - Locality Search
  Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F3=Word  F4=Number          F11=Menu
 ---------------------------------------------------------------------
 | F5=Begin | F6=Topic(s)  | F7=Author/Title | F8=Full Display |
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 | Record    1 of 1                                        Page    2 of 2   |
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 |  CONTENTS
 |--Evangelical parish register of baptisms, marriages and deaths in
 |     Nemitz, (Kr. Schlawe), Pommern, Germany, now Niemica (Sławno),
 |     Koszalin, Poland.  Also includes Groß and Klein Soltikow; now
 |     Sulechowo (Sławno).
 |                                                            EUROPE
 |                                                            FILM AREA
 |     Taufen, Heiraten, Tote         1647-1708 --------------- 0887245
 |
 |  THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
 |       1. Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Nemitz (Kr. Schlawe) - Church records
 |       2. Poland, Koszalin, Niemica (Sławno) - Church records
 |       3. Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Klein Soltikow - Church records
 |--     4. Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Groß Soltikow - Church records
 |       5. Poland, Koszalin, Sulechowo (Sławno) - Church records
 |--(End)---------------------------------------------------------------------
 ↓ ↑=Move highlight bar     Home/End=First/last page       F5-F7=Go Back
 PgDn,PgUp=Change pages/records                     Enter=Centers with material
```

ordered
12-15-92

Copyright (c) 1987, May 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

Author/Title List

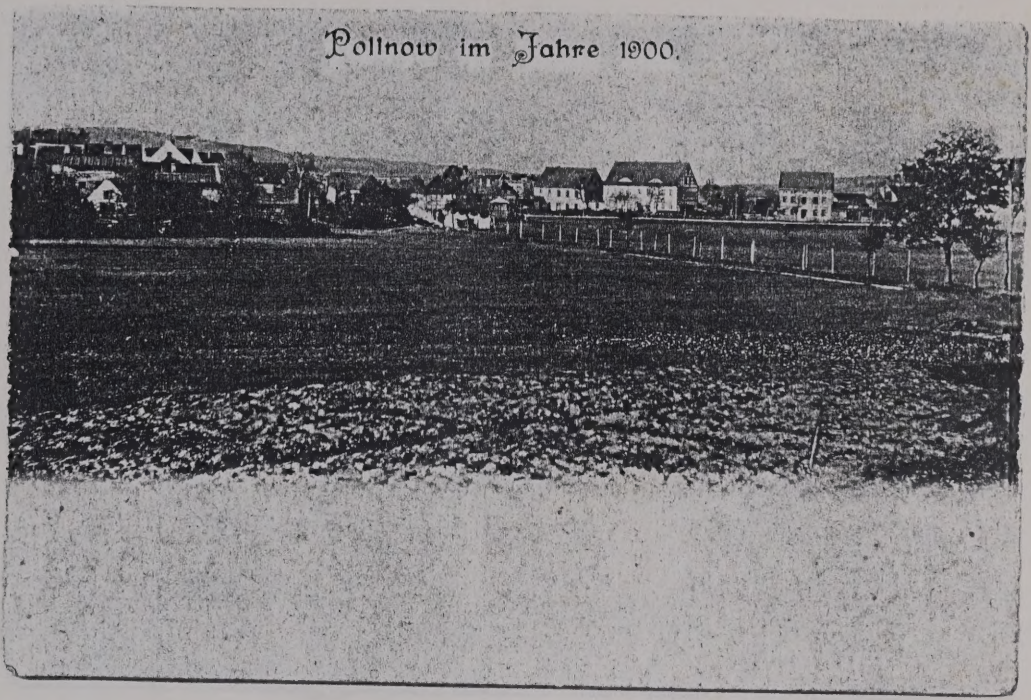
Locality: Germany, Preußen, Pommern, Groß...
Topic(s): Civil registration and Church...
Records found: 2

ord 12-15-92

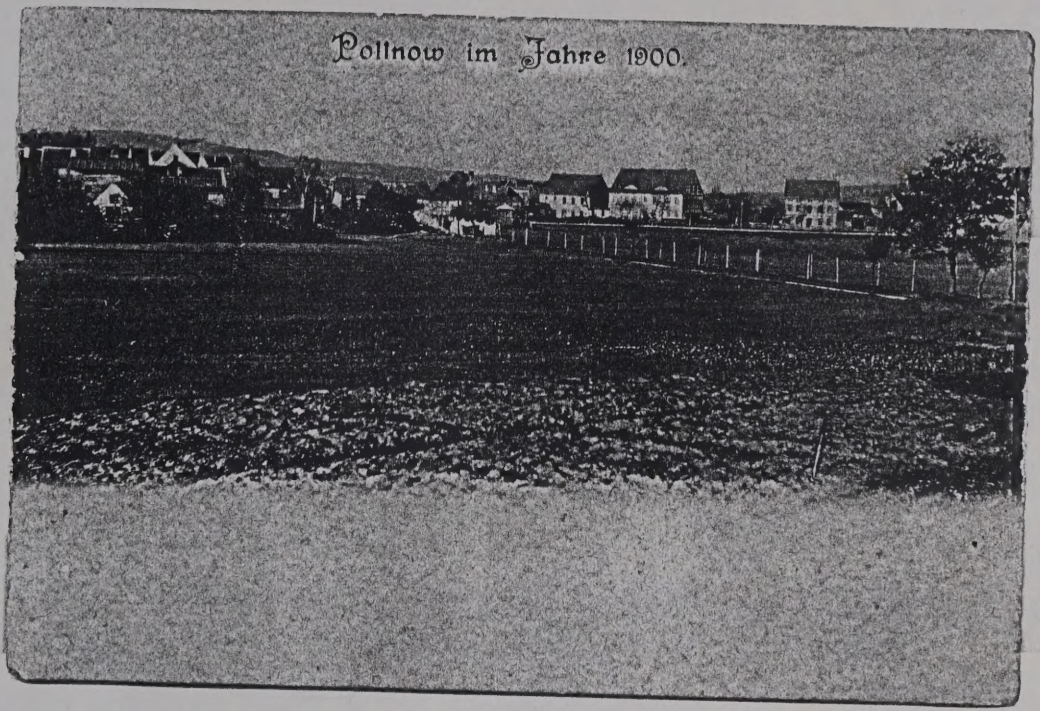
1. Evangelische Kirche Nemitz (Kr. Schlawe). 6887245
   Kirchenbuch, 1647-1708.

2. Groß Soltikow (Pommern). Standesamt. order
   Zivilstandsregister, 1875-1880.

Copyright © 1987, May 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.



Pollnow im Jahre 1900.


Pollnow im Jahre 1900.

2 brothers
Lizzie Kunde
- Dorothy

Ernest
Albert

Aunt Frances -

Hope this helps. Some of the information is spotty & incomplete, but I'm still working on it.

Grandma Barfelz (Augusta Kunde) was engaged to a man named Walters - I don't know his first name. She became pregnant with his child before they were married. A short time before the wedding, Mr. Walters was killed in an accident. Aunt Minnie was born after he died. (Since Aunt Minnie was born on Oct. 30, 1884, he must have died earlier that year.) Grandma & Grandpa Barfelz were married in 1888. I've heard two different endings to this story. One was that Grandpa wouldn't accept Aunt Minnie as part of his family, and made Grandma send Aunt Minnie to live with her relatives. The other is that after they were married, Grandpa Barfelz fell & had quite a bad head injury. Grandma Barfelz couldn't support Aunt Minnie & take care of Grandpa too, so she sent her to live with her brother, Ernest Kunde. From what I've heard about Grandpa Barfelz, I think both stories are probably true. Anyway, Aunt Minnie continued to live with her uncle, Ernest Kunde (Grandma's brother). She came with them when they moved to the Bridgman area, & I assume stayed with them until she married Charles Weyland

I remember being told this - was supposed to account for his violent temper!

Do you have inf on him?

$$\begin{array}{r} 1931 \\ \underline{1854} \\ 77 \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{r} 1854 \\ \underline{77} \\ 1931 \end{array}$$

Fran,

Recieved your letter. I am not into geneaology. I believe in recording today and letting the past lie quietly.

I learned my lesson when I recorded the family tree for Al's family. I went back only to the marriage of his folks.

Some of his nieces got real feisty and nasty when they were asked to furnish information about their families. I ended up recording them only as daughters of Al's sister.

If more ~~m~~ people would record today instead of yesterday our decendants would not have to go through all this work and it would be more accurate.

I want to caution you about recording anything about the living without their permission. If information was not provided by the individual or the nearest next of kin of a deceased person I did not record it. There could be some repercussions if there ~~pappened~~ happened to be an error in your recordings.

I read some of the notes posted on the geneaology board on Prodigy. Some of those people actually state they have traced their ancestry back to Adam and Eve. Prodigy cautions them about putting too much faith in records that may not be accurate but there are always some who do.

One of Al's nephews bought a book on the Hauch family and the information in it is not accurate and it is about people who are now alive.

If you were to check the records of birth, confirmation etc at the court house on my Al, you would find that he has three different names. Our lawyer has told us that the only true identity of a person is his social security number.

Years ago births were recorded from the information picked up in conversations overheard by the Doctor. I'm sure there are a lot of people who are not recorded correctly.

Another thing that has always frusterated me is the Catholic people. They have their birth name, their confirmation name, and they then usually go by another name. I don't know if the boys are that way but I do know the girls are.

By the way when you checked the records in Bridgman did you find any record of our Mothers having another sister? Your Mother told me that they had a sister by the name of Mati. Your Mother told me she was a younger sister and she was buried in Bridgman. My Mother was already in a nursing home when your Mother told me this and I did not feel it was the time to question her about it.

The story about Minnie is another one that turns me off. I happen to know that your Mother and my Mother were told that Minnie was their sister just before Grandma died. She had been raised as their cousin by the Kunde family. Your Mother told me that she had known about Minnie all along. I believe she knew her but she did not know she was her sister.

If you had Prodigy you could probably find a lot of information, It probably wouldn't be accurate tho.

Since "Slippery Willie" got in

there has even been some questions about the accuracy of the "Census" which has been taken over the years.

We have been having some very cold near 0° weather lately. I am really looking forward to Spring this year. It can't come too soon.

Norm is doing pretty good after his operation. His biggest problem seems to be his wrist which he injured last fall. Using a walker puts undo pressure on it.

Todays paper had Huldina Strasburgs death. She was Dr Phillip Strasburgs wife.

Please excuse my penmanship. It isn't what it used to be.

Dorothy

(PAGEL) HAUCH FW

FEB. 1993

Francis

I thaught I better let you know I got your letter. But I am Sorry I can't help you with what you are trying to do.

The Names you ask about are all some of the Kunde clan. I don't know how. So much for that. I stoped to see Wendy and she dug up Madelines part of the family. And said she was going to send it to you. That is a lot more than I ever new.

I dont get around very good any more. I have artherites it catches up with me at times. But Rich. is in pretty bad shape And I have to help him quite a bit. You know he had heart surgery and came out real good. He was out of the Hospital in 6 days. next he had an artery in his neck opened that broke open the night before he was to come home. That set him back about a week. That hapened in the middle of the night.

Now He has spurs on his spine and they can't remove them. over so he is in terrific pain all the time and walks all bent over.

The nerves in his feet and legs are dyeing. that makes it harder to. get around. I got him a lift chair for Xmas so he can get out of a chair. That makes it a little easier on me. I just have to wait on him while setting down.

That is enough our troubles we sold our farm. And only have a house and lot to take care of. thats one good thing.

Sorry I can't help you any more But I never knew very much about any of that stuff.

Bye now
Esther

SAVE
GERMAN
RESEARCH

Abbott, Edward, 1173
Abercrombie, James, 585
Abercrombie, Robert, 992, 1703
Acland, John, 933–934
"Act Concerning Religion" (Calvert), 24
Actaeon, 631–634
Active, 630
Acts of Trade and Navigation, 136, 179, 248
Adams, Abigail, 380, 552, 565, 683, 845, 1132
  on independence for women, 1808–1810
  on John Paul Jones, 1286–1287
  on women's education, 1809
  on women's group action against high prices, 1365
Adams, Andrew, 842, 1055
Adams, Hannah, 486, 490
Adams, John, 198, 258, 285, 417, 1829–1830
  on animosity between congressional agents in France, 1139–1140
  and Battle of Lexington, 473
  and Boston Massacre, 345–348, 351–357, 359
  and Boston Tea Party, 381–382, 384
  and *Common Sense,* 682–683
  concludes peace treaty with Holland, 1731
  and Continental Navy, 1239, 1240, 1253, 1255
  on Coudray, 976
  criticizes Washington, 961
  on Crown vs. colonies, 180
  and Declaration of Independence, 693–695, 699–704
  on education for women, 1809–1810
  estimation of popular war sentiments by, 656
  on evacuation of Philadelphia, 987
  and Ezek Hopkins, 1251
  on failure of Canadian campaign, 617–618, 620
  and First Continental Congress, 418–429, 431, 433, 435–437, 439, 442, 444, 446
  on framing of constitutions, 544–546
  in France, 843
  and Franklin, 544, 1050–1051, 1731–1734
  on French alliance, 1045, 1046
  on genesis of Revolution, 2, 175
  and Gerry, 1737
  and Great Seal, 1766
  on Hartley, 1744
  on "history" of Revolution, 1796
  and Holland, 1541
  and Howe brothers, 756–758
  and independence, 685–687, 689–695
  on independence for women, 1808–1809
  on Indians, 112, 562
  and Jay, 1731–1733, 1736
  and Jones, 1247–1248, 1286
  and Lafayette, 1734

- Colonel, 629
- George Rogers, 5, 1181, 1190–1211, 215–1218, 1231–1235
  - rchetype of Western hero, 1233
  - cks Chillicothe villages, 1231–1232
  - attle at Blue Licks, 1231
  - Bird, 1215–1216
  - ures Cahokia, 1197–1198
  - ures Kaskaskia, 1196–1197
  - ures Vincennes, 1198, 1205–1211
  - missioned to lead attack on Detroit, 1216–1217
  - dition of forces of, 1218
  - ats Shawnees and allied tribes, 1216, 1228
  - rtions from forces of, 1217–1218
  - y life of, 1190–1191
  - of, after peace, 1233–1234
  - Vincennes, 1199
  - ches to Vincennes, 1201–1205, 1210–1211
  - nizes militia for defense of Kentucky country, 1192
  - uits men for expedition, 1194–1195
  - res Indians' allegiance, 1198–1199
  - res Virginia sponsorship for Old Northwest expedition, 1192–1194
- Major, 1355–1356, 1358
- William, 1234
- Elijah, 1404, 1423, 1424, 1442
  - outh Carolina campaign, 1499
- John, 531
- Jonas, 475, 478
- Richard, 377–378
- d, James, 720–723
- Francis, 933
- nd, Benjamin, 1425, 1429, 1430
- George, 504, 716, 939, 1646
  - ked by Cornwallis, 879
  - rates victory in New York City, 1788–1789
  - sses evacuation of New York with Washington and Carleton, 1757–1758
  - vernor of New York, 930–931, 1180
  - attacks against Indians, 1183–1184
  - command at Fort Montgomery, 931
- Henry, 501, 504, 505, 582–583, 800, 3, 1543
  - André, 1573, 1583, 1589–1592
  - ties of, 1662
  - Arnold, 1525, 1555, 1559, 1561–1563, 1566, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1575, 1595, 1628–1630
  - nes command in Philadelphia, 1038, 1039
  - ack on Charles Town, 624–631, 635–636
  - and Battle of Bunker Hill, 510, 515, 526, 531, 537
  - at Battle of Long Island, 730–731, 734, 738, 739, 741
  - at Battle of Monmouth, 1087, 1090–1092, 1095, 1098–1101
  - and Battle of Rhode Island, 1111, 1119
  - and Battle of Saratoga, 933, 937, 939
  - blamed by Cornwallis for defeat at Yorktown, 1709
  - blamed by Tories for defeat at Yorktown, 1753
  - and captured mail pouch, 1648–1649
  - in command of New York, 1351–1353
  - and Cornwallis, 1653–1654, 1673
  - on Cornwallis' disaster at Yorktown, 1672–1673
  - on Cornwallis' move to Virginia, 1488
  - deceived by Washington in New York, 1658–1659
  - on defeat at Kings Mountain, 1433
  - on desertion of Washington's troops, 1530
  - directs Cornwallis to detach troops for reinforcement of New York, 1649
  - dispatches troops to Cornwallis, 1435
  - encourages attack on Springfield, 1529–1530, 1532
  - and evacuation of Philadelphia, 1084–1085
  - fails to reinforce Cornwallis, 1661–1663, 1704
  - on failure of British fleet, 1687
  - inaction of, 1662–1663
  - in Georgia, 1303
  - and Germain, 1562
  - vs. Graves, 1675
  - holds New York, Staten Island, and Newport, 1107
  - vs. Howe, 946–947
  - with Knuyphausen in New Jersey, 1529–1533
  - and lack of knowledge of proper strategy, 1487
  - at Lechmere Point, 649
  - and Lee, 1082, 1083
  - makes feint at West Point, 1530
  - and mutiny of Pennsylvania Line, 1611, 1616–1617, 1619
  - on need of reinforcements, 1646–1647
  - occupies New York City, 1107–1109, 1398, 1645
  - promises pardon to patriots who surrender, 1398–1399
  - reoccupies ruins of Stony Point, 1350–1351
  - seizes Forts Montgomery and Clinton, 930–932, 939
  - sends message to Burgoyne in silver bullet, 939

  - at siege of Charles Town, 1380, 1382–1388, 1390–1392
  - at Stony Point, 1342
  - stripped of forces at New York, 1124
  - and surrender of Charles Town, 1390, 1530
  - suspends civil courts in New York, 1352–1353
  - and Tory refugees after Yorktown, 1750–1751
  - urged to bribe American officers, 1560
  - vs. Washington, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1590–1591, 1656, 1658, 1659
- Clinton, James, 716, 771, 930
  - in expedition against Indians and Tories, 1163–1168, 1176
- Closen, Ludwig von, 1667
- Clymer, Daniel, 1366
- Cobb, David, 1133–1134, 1701–1702
- Cochran, John, 1597
- Cock Hill Fort, 793, 794
- Cockle, James, 179
- Coddington, William, 21
- Coercive Acts, 407, 451, 865
  - (*See also* Intolerable Acts)
- Coffin, John, 1689
- Coffin, William, 408
- Coke, Edward, 254
- Colden, Cadwallader, 207, 212, 313, 315
- College of New Jersey, 84, 144, 1799
  - Indians at, 1153
  - Negroes at, 1799
- College of William and Mary, 112–113
- Collier, George, 758, 1256–1257, 1349
  - occupies Fort Nelson, Va., 1624
- Collins, James:
  - at Cowpens, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1460
  - at Kings Mountain, 1429–1432
- Colonies, British view of, 185–188
- *Columbus,* 1245, 1250, 1257–1258
- Combs, Thomas, 143
- Committee at camp, 1521–1522, 1525, 1534–1535
- Committee of cooperation (*see* Committee at camp)
- Committee at headquarters (*see* Committee at camp)
- Committee of Secret Correspondence, 843
- Committees of correspondence, 368–369, 409, 471
  - in England, 1376, 1377
  - and Massachusetts Government Act, 405
  - and tea monopoly, 375–376
- Committees of Public Safety, 463, 500–501, 510
  - and Tories, 663
- *Common Sense* (Paine), 677–686, 804–805, 857, 1044
  - on America as part of British Empire, 680–681
  - attacks kingship, 679–680
  - attributed to John Adams, Sam Adams, and others, 683–684
  - on society vs. government, 678
- Conciliatory bills, 1062–1065, 1067–1069, 1072–1073
  - Chatham on, 1064–1065
  - Dalrymple on, 1067
  - Germain on, 1067
  - Laurens on, 1068
  - Morris on, 1068, 1069
  - Washington on, 1069
- Concord, Battle of, 482–484
  - British retreat from, 484–489
  - (*See also* Lexington and Concord, Battle of)
- *Confederacy,* 1295
- *Congress,* 1245
- Connecticut:
  - constitution of, 854
  - founding of, 23
  - Hessians in, 881–882
  - prohibits importation of Indian or black slaves, 1800
  - Stamp Act riots in, 206–207, 209, 231–232
  - war preparations in, 460
- Conolly, John, 622
- Consciousness, transformation of, 1827–1828
- Constitution, U.S., 2, 1816
  - and state constitutions, 861–863, 1816
  - and Virginia constitution, 853
- Constitutional Convention, 1816
- Constitutions, colonial, 544–546
- Constitutions, state, 847–863
  - and Adams, 847–851, 861
  - Connecticut, 854
  - Georgia, 855, 856
  - Maryland, 855
  - New Hampshire, 856–857, 859
  - New Jersey, 854
  - New York, 855–857
  - North Carolina, 854
  - Pennsylvania, 857–863, 1050
  - Rhode Island, 854
  - South Carolina, 854–855
  - and U.S. Constitution, 861
  - Virginia, 850–854, 862
- Continental Army (*see* Army, Continental)
- Continental Congress, First, 4, 417–418, 430–444
  - achievements of, 445–446
  - and Association of Colonies, 443–444
  - Declaration and Resolves of, 442–443
  - delegates to, 446
  - English reactions to, 450–454
  - and Galloway Plan of Union, 439–441, 445

Burke, Edmund (*cont.*):
  on resignation of Shelburne, 1743
  ridicules Burgoyne's speech to Indians, 897
  speaks against colonial representation in Parliament, 186–187
  on "unhappy contest with America," 1373
  warns against British policy, 869
Burke, Thomas, 841, 956–957, 1027–1029, 1143
  and Arnold, 1558
Burnaby, Andrew:
  on Boston in 1759, 68
  on "bundling," 69
  on lack of education in Maryland, 84
  on New York, 75
  on Philadelphia, 77–80
  on Rhode Island, 71
  on Virginia, 89, 91, 93
Burnett, Edmund, 1536
Burr, Aaron, 72, 129, 609, 722, 816
  at Valley Forge, 997
Burr, Esther, 72
Burr, Mrs. Thaddeus, 881
Burr, Theodosia, 72
Bushnell, David, 1248–1250
Bute, Earl of, 146, 166, 177, 202, 650
Butler, John, 1189, 1328, 1414, 1476
  at Fort Stanwix, 910–912
  at Guilford Court House, 1479
  vs. Sullivan, 1165–1168, 1171
  at Wyoming Valley Massacre, 1156–1157
Butler, Richard, 1345–1347
  at Battle of Hot Water, 1635
  and Pennsylvania mutineers, 1606, 1608–1609
  at Yorktown, 1696
Butler, Walter, 914
  at Cherry Valley Massacre, 1159–1160
  vs. Sullivan, 1166, 1168, 1170
  vs. Willett, 1187–1189
Butler, William, 1171
Butler, Zebulon, 1156–1157
Byland, Count, 1542
Byles, Mather, 345
Byrd, William, 85, 88
Byrd, William II, 88, 91, 142, 146
Byrd, William III, 90
Byron, John, 1121–1122, 1331

Cabot, 1245, 1250, 1255
Cadwalader, John, 794, 795, 1030
  and Battle of Princeton, 830
  at Trenton, 813, 815–817, 822–824
Caesar, 1107
Cahokia, 1192, 1193, 1197–1198
Cahoon, Samuel, 1572–1574
Caldwell, Chaplain, 1531
Caldwell, William, 1228
Callender, Amos, 588
Callender, John, 568
Calvert, Cecilius (*see* Baltimore, Lord)
Calvert, Leonard, 24
Calvin, John, 48, 52, 153–157
Calvinists (*see* Presbyterians; Puritans)
Cambray-Digny, Chevalier de, 1321, 1381, 1382
Cambridge, army at, 496–501
  lack of authority in, 500
  provisioning of, 499–501
  and Stockbridge Indians, 498–499
  Washington assumes command of, 564–582
Camden:
  Battle of, 1407–1418, 1469, 1536
  Rawdon evacuates, 1498
Camden, Lord, 242, 254–256, 1371
Camden vs. *Earl of Warwick,* 1263
Campbell, Archibald, 1303–1309, 1312, 1315
Campbell, Arthur, 662
Campbell, Lieutenant Colonel, 1493, 1494
Campbell, Major, 1701
Campbell, Robert, 1429, 1690
Campbell, Samuel, 1158
Campbell, William (British), 624, 633
Campbell, William (Virginian):
  at Guilford Court House, 1478, 1480–1482
  at Kings Mountain, 1425, 1428–1431, 1433
  at Ninety-Six, 1505
  vs. Webster, 1475, 1476
Canada:
  importance of British retention of, 129–130
  invasion of, 594–620
  as possible ally of colonies, 584–585, 618–619
  Washington considers invasion of, 1130
Canadians at Saratoga, 924
Canajoharie, 1185, 1186
Canceaux, 645
Cannon, James, 857, 863
Cape Henry, 1672
Capes, Battle of, 1672–1692
  British errors in, 1682, 1687–1688
  and Cornwallis, 1685
Carleton, Guy, 585, 877, 941, 1165, 1173
  aids Tories who wish to go to Nova Scotia, 1756
  on Arnold, 586
  and Boudinot, 1758
  and Burgoyne's invasion, 891–893
  discusses evacuation of New York with Washington and Gov. Clinton, 1757–1758
  and evacuation of New York, 1758–1761
  and Huddy affair, 1751
  and invasion of Canada, 595, 596, 598–599, 604, 605, 614, 616, 617
  and Negroes who wish to leave with British, 1758–1760
  and patriots in New York, 1757
  replaces Clinton in New York, 1754
  and Tallmadge, 1759
  and Tory refugees, 1759
Carlisle, Earl of, 1065, 1071, 1072
Carlisle peace commission, 1065–1076, 1102, 1519, 1826
  influenced by Tories, 1074
  report of, to North, 1073–1074
Carmichael, Dr., 1139
Carolinas:
  founding of, 24–25
  individuals and communities surrender to British in, 1398–1399
  (*See also* North Carolina; South Carolina)
Carr, Maurice, 332, 342, 343
Carr, Patrick, 339, 340, 345, 354
Carrington, Edward, 1445, 1447, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1469
  at Hobkirk's Hill, 1492
Carrington, Henry, 989, 1415
Carroll, Charles, 717
Carroll, John, 337
Carroll of Carrollton, Charles, 1000, 1147
Carter, Anne Hill, 1508
Carter, Landon, 683, 690
Carteret, Lord, 24
Cary, Archibald, 851
Cary, Jonathan, 339
Castle William, 343–345, 358, 455
Caswell, Richard, 624–625, 1081
  at Camden, 1407, 1412, 1415
Catherine, queen of Russia, 1292, 1542
Catholic-Protestant riots in London (*see* Lord George Gordon Riots)
Catholic Relief Bill, 1549, 1551
Catlett, Thomas, 1357
Caton, 1676, 1678, 1681
Cavalry warfare, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1507
  Greene on, 1485
Cavendish, Lord, 1371
Cazneau, Andrew, 335
Centaur, 1679
Cenway, Henry, 864
Cerf, 1273, 1275
Chambers, Stephen, 1366
Champe, John, 1595–1596
Chance, role of, 1474–1475, 1687–1688, 1714
Chandler, J. B., 448
Chandler, John, 881
Charles I, king of England, 1, 29, 51–55, 257
Charles II, king of England, 23, 26, 29, 55, 57
Charles X, king of France, 975
Charles Town, S.C., 95–97, 209–211, 246
  attack on, 624–636, 1295
  British occupy, 1487–1488
  evacuated by British, 1749
  French-American brawl in, 1121
  Hessians at, 1380–1381, 1385, 1387, 1389
  Prevost's threat to, 1318–1322
  Rutledge proposes neutrality for, 1323–1325
  siege of, 1380–1392, 1469
  strengthens defenses, 1321
  surrender of, 1388–1389
Charlotte:
  engagement at, 1420–1423
  wretched condition of troops in, 1445
Charlottesville, Cornwallis and Tarleton at, 1631–1632, 1635
Charming Nancy, 1559
Chase, Samuel, 438, 702, 717, 1068
Chase, Thomas, 302
Chastellux, Chevalier de, 973, 1236–1237, 1664
  against amusements that separate men from women, 1814
  and Madison, 1752–1753, 1814
  at Mount Vernon, 1669–1670
  on Quaker and Episcopal services, 1667
  Travels in North America in the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782, 1752
Chatham, Lord, 240, 944, 1064–1065
  death of, 1065
  on use of Indians against patriots, 1155
  (*See also* Pitt, William [the Elder])
Cheeshateaumuck, Caleb, 112
Cherokee Expedition, 1437
Cherokees, 1213–1214
Cherry Valley, Indian attacks on, 1158–1160, 1166, 1173, 1181, 1184
Chester, John, 527–528, 530–531, 534
Chesterfield, Lord, 1370, 1544
Chestnut Hill, engagement at, 992–993
Chevaux-de-frise, 979–980
Chew, Benjamin, 436, 965
Chew, Peggy, 1562
Chew mansion, 965–968, 970
Chinese Revolution, 1, 1826, 1827
Choiseul, Duc de, 129, 974
Choisy, Marquis de, 1697, 1704
Christian, William, 1214
Christina (Mohegan), 1220
Church, Benjamin, 302, 347, 474, 555
Cilley, Joseph, 924, 1096–1097
Circular Letter, 273–274, 286–287, 294
Citoyen, 1676, 1680
Civil War, 1828
Clarendon, Lord, 24, 54, 278
Clark, Captain, 1178

Blanchard, Claude (*cont.*):
  on English arrogance at Yorktown ceremony, 1707
  on Washington's optimism, 1658
  on Washington's troops in Philadelphia, 1665
Bland, Richard, 369, 427, 432
Bland, Theoderick, 952–954
Blennerhassett, Lieutenant, 731
Bliss, Theodore, 338
Blowers, Sampson Salter, 354
Blue Jacket, 1152
Blue Licks, battle at, 1229–1230
Board of Associated Loyalists, 1532
Board of Trade and Plantations, 47, 59, 121, 137–138, 167–168
Board of War and Ordnance, 842–843
  and Conway Cabal, 1021–1023
Boardman, Oliver, 906–907
Bolingbroke, Lord, 165–166
Bolton, Lieutenant Colonel, 1166
Bonhomme Richard, 1273–1286
  crew of, deprived of prize money, 1290
  vs. *Serapis,* 1276–1285
Boone, Daniel, 1213, 1230, 1232
Booth, Benjamin, 394, 395, 434, 446
Booth, Joshua, 1758
Bordentown, N.J., 807
Border war, 1234–1237
  (*See also* Clark, George Rogers; Moravian Indians, atrocities against; Sandusky expedition)
Bordon, Reverend, 651
Borre, Prudhomme de, 955, 956, 991
Bose, von, 1480, 1527
Boston, 1245, 1255–1256, 1258, 1269
  at siege of Charles Town, 1295
Boston, 67–69, 132
  after Battle of Bunker Hill, 531–532, 538
  British troops in, 301–312, 319–330, 455–458, 464–465, 501–502
    (*See also* Boston Massacre)
  British vessels captured at, 1246
  British withdrawal from, 653–655
  eclipse of the sun at, 1533–1534
  French-American brawl in, 1120
  Liberty incident in, 281–286, 300
  and nonimportation, 274–275, 298–299
  as patriot headquarters, 464
  and Quartering Act, 267
  siege of, 506–509, 648–649
  and Stamp Act, 200–205, 208–209, 212, 225–227, 244–246, 252
  Tories in, 659, 1364–1365
  and Townshend Duties, 281–284, 298–299
Boston Massacre, 317–318, 331–342
  aftermath of, 343–363
Boston Neck:
  bombardment of, 650
  fortification of, 458
Boston Port Bill, 385–400, 407, 408, 410–411
Boston Tea Party, 373–384
  English debate over, 385–389
Bostwick, Elisha, 818
Boswell, James, 865, 1158
Botta, Carlo, 750, 837
Boucher, Jonathan, 87
Boudinot, Elias, 1026, 1082
  and Carleton, 1758
  on Congress' reception of French plenipotentiary, 1137–1138
  on Congress without permanent home, 1779–1780
  on congressional debate on execution of Asgill, 1751–1752
  and Great Seal, 1766
  on joy of Congress at news of Cornwallis' surrender, 1710
  on Lee (Charles), 1103–1104
  and mutiny of furloughed troops, 1777, 1778
  on payment of officers, 1777
  and Washington, 1778
  and woman spy, 1811
  at Yorktown, 1703, 1716
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 1676–1682, 1685
  and De Grasse, 1684
Bound Brook (*see* Middle Brook)
Bouquet, Henry, 166
Bowdoin, James, 306, 418, 543
Boyce, David, 466
Boyd, Captain, 1309
Boyd, Colonel, 1310–1311
Boyd, Thomas, 1170
Boylston, Thomas, 1364
Boyne, 639
Braddock, Edward, 126, 549
Bradford, William (editor), 227
Bradford, William (governor), 16–18, 22, 29
Bradstreet, Anne, 72–73
Bradstreet, Simon, 72
Brandywine, Battle of, 948–957, 1013
  Ferguson at, 1426–1427
  French volunteers at, 956
  Hessians at, 951–952, 954
Brant, Joseph, 596, 910–912, 914, 1189, 1228
  raids Cherry Valley, 1158–1160, 1181, 1184
  raids Mohawk Valley, 1158, 1160–1162, 1180–1181, 1184
  raids Ohio Valley, 1181–1182
  vs. Sullivan, 1165, 1168, 1169
Brant, Molly, 596, 1154
Brantley, John, 1015

Bravery vs. cowardice, 1413
Braxton, Carter, 690, 851
Breed's Hill (*see* Bunker Hill, Battle of)
Brewer, James, 339
Brewton, Miles, 96
Breyman, Heinrich von, 917, 919, 929, 935
Briar Creek, Battle of, 1312–1316
Brisbane, Captain, 1256
Bristol, 630, 632, 633, 635
British fleet (*see* Navy, British)
British Legion, 1441–1442
  (*See also* Loyal Legion)
British prisoners after Yorktown, 1709–1710
British troops:
  desertions among, 306–307, 456–457, 639, 915, 1099, 1674, 1696, 1702
  encumberment of, 905
  treatment of, after Saratoga, 942–943
Brodhead, Daniel, 1163, 1165, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1218
  at treaty meeting with Doonyontat, 1179–1180
Broglie, Charles-François de, 1004, 1647
Brooklyn, evacuation of, 745–753
  Hessians at, 751
Brooks, Dr., 1282
Brooks, John, 1003
Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel, 913–914
Broome, Robert, 32
Broome, Samuel, 597
Broughton, Nickolson, 643
Brown, John, 586, 587, 599, 601
  attacks Johnson's Indian forces, 1183
Brown, Joseph, 955
Brown, Peter, 530
Brown, Robert, 16
Brown, Tarleton, 1437
Brown, Thomas, 1423, 1424
  and South Carolina campaign, 1495, 1498–1502
Browne, William, 323, 1801
Bryan, Colonel, 1411
Bryan, General, 1312, 1316
Bryan, George, 220, 863
Bryan's Station, attack on, 1229
Buford, Abraham, 1395–1396, 1431, 1438
Bull, William, 96
Bülow, Friedrich Wilhelm von, 837
Bumpstead, Stephen, 38
Bunau, von, 1527
Bunbury, Charles, 1374
"Bundling," 69–70
Bunker, Rachel, 74
Bunker Hill, Battle of, 488, 510–539, 743, 1074, 1433–1434
  aftermath of, 531–534, 538–539
  American desertions at, 514, 527, 528, 568
  American lack of organization at, 517–520, 525, 528–529, 534
  American retreat from, 530–531
  British assessment of American forces at, 533
  British casualties at, 532–533
  British errors at, 532–533, 536–538
  first attack, 522–524
  preparations for, 510–521
  second attack, 524–525
  third attack, 528–530
Burd, Edward, 738, 740
Burdick, Benjamin, 332, 340
Burgh, James, 144, 255–256, 676
Burgoyne, 1676
Burgoyne, John, 5, 501, 506, 725
  on Admiral Graves, 637–638
  Americans cut supply line of, 932
  at Bennington, 915–917, 919–921
  blames Clinton for defeat, 940
  in Boston, 582
  at Bunker Hill, 517, 526, 530, 539
  and Clinton, 932–933, 937
  early career of, 504–505
  in England following surrender, 943
  failure of Howe to make contact with, 879–880
  at Freeman's Farm, 922–926, 929, 930
  Hessians with, 895, 905
  and Indians, 895–897, 899, 901–903, 906, 908–912, 922, 924, 929
  invades New York from Canada, 725, 780, 891–908
  in New Jersey campaign, 886
  receives message from Clinton in silver bullet, 939
  at Saratoga, 932–933, 936, 938
  as scapegoat, 943–944
  and Schuyler, 942
  surrenders, 127, 938–942, 1051, 1417, 1716, 1825
  at Ticonderoga, 898–899
  violates terms of surrender, 1641–1642
Burk, John, 195
Burke, Edmund, 271, 294, 371, 619, 865, 1723, 1829
  on "army extraordinaries," 1375
  attacks Shelburne, 1741
  on British public opinion on America, 867
  challenges North on French-American treaty, 1063
  on colonial liberties, 385–386, 453–454
  on defeat of Hessians at Trenton, 827
  introduces reform plan, 1545, 1547, 154
  joins North in denouncing American tre 1742
  on repeal of Stamp Act, 243

Army, Continental (*cont.*):
  parochialism undermines efforts to support, 1640, 1785
  political vs. military considerations in, 1113
  promises vs. realities of, 1787
  proposals to reduce size of, 1520, 1522
  receives pay in specie, 1668–1669
  recruitment problems of, 1133–1136
  re-enlistment problems of, 574–577, 579–580, 775, 777–778, 804, 828–829, 875, 877
  sectional animosity in, 1134–1135
  sickness in, 754, 785, 803–804
  size of (1780), 1527
  and states' support, 1537
  sustained by Washington, 1792–1793, 1822
  as symbol of nation, 1342, 1537, 1764–1765, 1822
  winters in Morristown (1777), 875–880
  winters in Morristown (1779–1780), 1513–1525
  winters in Valley Forge (*see* Valley Forge)
Army, French:
  arrival of, 1534
  marches through Philadelphia, 1666–1667
  in Savannah, 1332
  at Yorktown, 1696–1697, 1699–1700, 1702–1703, 1706–1708
Arnold, Benedict, 491, 561, 877, 907, 1039, 1293
  absolves André of blame, 1592
  and André, 1561–1564, 1568–1577, 1581, 1582, 1589
  and Arbuthnot, 1628
  in assault on Quebec, 614–617, 620
  bargains with British for rewards, 1561–1567
  vs. British in Connecticut, 882–883
  and Burke, 1558
  and Clinton, 1525, 1555, 1559, 1561–1563, 1566, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1628, 1629
  code used by, 1562
  commands Philadelphia, 884, 1085, 1556–1557, 1566
  commands West Point, 1567–1570
  commits treason, 1555–1599
  court-martial of, 1559
  and Deane, 1559
  escapes to *Vulture*, 1583–1584
  at Fort Stanwix, 913–914
  at Freeman's Farm, 923–929
  vs. Gates, 928–929
  and Hamilton, 1583, 1584, 1587
  and Howe, 1557, 1559, 1566
  indifference of, to André's safety, 1573–1576
  insists that André carry West Point plans in boot, 1575
  and invasion of Canada, 594–596, 598, 605
  and Knuyphausen, 1565
  and Lafayette, 1565, 1598–1599, 1624–1626, 1628
  vs. Lafayette, 1624–1626, 1628–1630
  maneuvers for command of West Point, 1565–1566
  marches to Quebec, 606–613, 619
  vs. Matlack, 1557
  and New Jersey campaign, 807, 808
  notified of André's capture, 1580, 1583
  passed over for promotion, 878
  and Peggy Shippen, 1556–1557
  persuades André to dress as spy, 1574–1575
  and Phillips, 1629, 1630
  plot to kidnap, 1595–1596
  public reaction to treason of, 1597
  vs. Reed, 1368, 1556, 1557
  sails for England with Cornwallis, 1755
  at Saratoga, 933, 935
  and Schuyler, 1565
  speculations of, 1556, 1568
  and Stansbury, 1560–1563, 1566, 1567
  submits padded expense account, 1564
  suspected by McLane, 1355
  threatens to execute 40 Carolinians if André is hanged, 1592
  at Ticonderoga, 561, 585–593
  treason of, Lafayette on, 1598–1599
  in Virginia, 1624–1632
  and Washington, 606–607, 878, 1555–1556, 1558–1559, 1564–1567, 1572, 1583–1589, 1591, 1592, 1594–1595, 1624–1626, 1795
Arnold, Peggy, 1562, 1564, 1567, 1572, 1581–1583, 1585–1586
  and André, 1587
  and Hamilton, 1587–1588
  and Lafayette, 1588
  and Washington, 1586–1588
  (*See also* Shippen, Peggy)
Articles of Confederation, 843, 844, 846, 1066, 1143–1144, 1642–1643
  inadequacy of, 1815
  provisions of, 1763, 1780
  ratified by Congress, 1539
  ratified by last state, 1642
Asgill, Charles, 1751–1752
Ashe, John, 1312–1316
Asia, 640
Associated Loyalists, 1750, 1752, 1759
Association of the Colonies, 443–444
"At Eutaw Springs the Valiant Died" (Freneau), 1691–1692

Atlee, Sam, 737, 740
Atley, Charles, 38
Attucks, Crispus, 339, 340, 347, 353, 354
Auchmuty, Robert, 352
Augusta:
  engagement at, 1423–1424
  occupied by British, 1309
Auguste, 1676, 1679–1681
Austin, Jonathan W., 334, 354
Ayers, Captain, 378–379

Baddeley, Captain, 1352
Baddeley, Mary, 1351–1352, 1662
Bagaduce, 1358–1359
Bailey, James, 353
Baird, James, 1304, 1306
Baker, Sergeant, 1348
Balcarres, Earl of, 935
Baltimore, Lord, 24, 152, 660
Bancroft, Edward, 1139
Bangs, Isaac, 706–707, 713–714
Baptists press for religious toleration, 1808
Barber, Lieutenant, 1569
Barber, William, 486
Bardeleben, Captain, 733, 742
Barfleur, 1676, 1680, 1686
Barker, John, 484, 486
Barnard, Rev., 466–467
Barney, Joshua, 1767
Barnwell, Robert, 1327
Barr, James, 467
Barré, Isaac, 192–193, 224, 241, 294, 619, 1064, 1156
  opposes Lord North, 1545
Barrell, William, 428
Barren Hill, Lafayette at, 1079–1081
Barrett, James, 483
Barrington, William, 312
  on Americans as fighting men, 463
  on Boston convention, 302, 304
  and Dickinson "letters," 279
  dispatch to, on Battle of Bunker Hill, 533
  and *Liberty* affair, 286, 287
  opposes land speculation, 168
  opposes policy toward colonies, 871
  opposes policy of scattering troops in colonies, 264
Barroll, Joseph, 492
Barry, John, 1252, 1258–1259, 1369
Barter, 63–64
Bartlett, Josiah, 578, 1265
Barton, William, 880–890, 1766
Basking Ridge, 1516–1518
Basset, James, 333, 336, 343
Baum, Friedrich, 916–918
Bayard, John, 962
Baylor, George, 1124
Bayonet drills, 1013
Beatty, Captain, 1494
Beaufort, Ga., attack on, 1310
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 878, 1008, 1139, 1140
  on American Revolution, 1047
  and French-American alliance, 1047–1 1051
Beaver, 380, 383
Becom, Samson, 113
Bedford, 1679
Bedford, Duke of, 129, 166, 303
Belknap, Jeremy, 566
Belknap, Joseph, 341–342
Bellinger, Peter, 909
Benezet, Anthony, 1799–1800
Bennington, Battle of, 915–921, 1825
  Indians at, 916–917
Bentham, Jeremy, 371
Bereford, Richard, 1780
Berkeley, Lord, 24
Bernard, Francis, 226, 227, 275
  and British troops, 302–303, 305, 306, 312, 319–321
  and Circular Letter, 286–287
  as governor, 288–291
  and *Liberty* incident, 284–285
  praises "Farmer's Letters," 279
  and Stamp Act, 200–201, 232
  and Stamp Act Congress, 221
  and Stamp Act riots, 203, 268
  and Townshend Duties, 273–274, 293
Bethlehem, Pa., 1002
Betsy, 1247
Bettin, Captain, 1606
Biddle, Nicholas, 1248, 1253–1254, 1257
Bigham, John, 1602–1603
Bill of Rights (English), 1, 58, 120–121
Bill of Rights Society, 406
Bills of credit, 141
Billy (Washington's slave), 999
Bird, Henry, 1215–1216
Birmingham, 1671
Birmingham Meetinghouse, 955
Birney, Dr., 1812
Bissel, Israel, 491
Black-white marriages, 101–102
Blacks (*see* Negroes; Slave trade; Slavery; Slaves)
Blackstocks Plantation, engagement at, 14 1444
Blanca, Count, 1254
Blanchard, Claude, 1433
  on Americans, 1647–1648
  and Chastellux, 1752

Adams, John (*cont.*):
  and Laurens, 1730–1731, 1737
  on legislatures, 849
  on Lexington and Concord, 489
  and Livingston, 1732
  on Maryland, 691
  on meeting of Franklin and Voltaire, 1050
  and Minutemen, 464
  on murder of Christopher Seider, 328
  on New England envy of superiority, 94
  and New York constitution, 856
  and Oswald, 1733–1734
  on Otis, 321
  as peace commissioner, 1363, 1729–1734, 1736, 1737
  on physical fitness of troops, 499
  on powder problem, 581
  on proposal of American navy, 644–645
  on reformation of militia into army, 575–576
  on Reformers' emphasis on education, 155
  on rise of America and British decline, 131, 158
  and Second Continental Congress, 543–548, 553, 555, 558–561, 563, 595, 845
  and Sewall, 666, 1742
  and Stamp Act, 204–205, 212, 247, 250
  and state constitutions, 847–851, 861
  and Strachey, 1733, 1736
  Thoughts on Government, 848–850
  vs. Tories, 448–449, 1742
  and Vergennes, 1637–1638, 1734
  and Virginia constitution, 850–851
  and Warren, 536
  on Washington, 551, 1792
  vs. Washington, 1025
Adams, John Quincy, 258, 536
Adams, Joseph, 486
Adams, Samuel, 201, 217, 234, 258, 287, 507, 893
  and Battle of Lexington, 473, 475, 478
  and Boston Massacre, 344, 346, 348, 358, 359
  and Boston Tea Party, 381, 388
  and British troops, 302–303, 309–310, 320
  and committees of correspondence, 368, 585, 586
  and *Common Sense,* 683, 684
  and First Continental Congress, 418, 423, 426, 433, 439, 442
  and funeral of Seider boy, 328, 329
  vs. Hancock, 840
  and independence, 686, 687, 691
  on Lee (Arthur), 1142
  and Lee (Charles), 1103
  and Lee (Richard Henry), 1143
  and *Liberty* case, 284
  and nonimportation, 298–299
  on Quartering Act, 265
  and Second Continental Congress, 543, 547, 548, 553
  and Sugar Act, 179
  vs. Washington, 1019, 1025
Administration of Justice Act, 417
Admiral Duff vs. *Protector,* 1293–1294
"Adventurers," 374
African Slavery in America (Paine), 1800
Agnew, James, 951, 968
Aigrette, 1675
Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of (*see* Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle)
Ajax, 1675, 1677, 1681
Alamanace, Battle of, 661
Alarm Companies, 460
Albany Congress, 124–125
Albemarle, Lord, 24
Alden, Ichabod, 1158–1159, 1167
Alexander, William, 712–713
  (*See also* Stirling, Lord)
Alfred, 1245, 1250, 1252, 1257, 1258, 1677
Allaire, Anthony, 1432
Allen, Andrew, 668, 670
Allen, Ethan, 561, 585, 587–592, 607, 1145, 1612
  and invasion of Canada, 598–602, 604
Allen, Gardner, 1254–1255
Allen, James, 668–671, 674, 987, 1035, 1085
Allen, John, 668, 670
Allen, William, 581, 668, 1037
Allen, William, Jr., 668, 670
Alliance, 1283–1284, 1296
  fires on *Bonhomme Richard,* 1280
  under Jones's command, 1273–1274, 1276, 1288, 1291
  Landais takes command of, 1290–1292
Allston, Joseph, 96
Alsop, George, 84–85
Alsop, John, 422
Alsop, Joseph, 779
America and Cosmic Man (Lewis), 1819–1820
American, 1291, 1292
American Club (London), 143
Ames, Nathaniel, 130–131
Amherst, Jeffrey, 554, 1213
Amyot, Jacques, 7
Anaka (slave), 88
Anburey, Thomas, 895–897, 899, 903, 905
  at Freeman's Farm, 925–927, 929–930, 1811
  at Saratoga, 935–937
Anderson, Captain, 1311
Anderson, Enoch, 960
Anderson, Mrs. William, 147–148
André, John, 604, 1032–1033, 1039–1040, 1351, 1556, 1754
  and Arnold, 1561–1564, 1568–1577, 1581, 1582, 1589
  captured by patriots, 1578–1580
  and Clinton, 1573, 1583, 1589–1592
  examined by board of general officers, 1589
  execution of, 1593
  and Peggy Arnold, 1587
  reaction to execution of, 1594
  and Smith, 1572–1578
  and Washington, 1580–1581, 1589–1593
Andrea Doria, 1245, 1246, 1250, 1255
Andrew (slave), 351, 354
Andrews, John, 654
Angell, Israel, 1531
Annapolis:
  Congress meets in, 1780
  welcomes Washington, 1747
Annapolis Convention, 1816
Anne, queen of England, 139
Annual Register, 1377–1379
Antislavery movement, 81, 103–105, 1799
Antrobus, Captain, 171–172
Apollo vs. *Freedom,* 1264
Aranda (Spanish ambassador to France):
  and Jay, 1734–1735, 1738, 1739
  and Vergennes, 1735
Arbuthnot, Marriot, 1380, 1383–1384, 1391, 1488, 1628, 1629
  and Arnold, 1628–1629
Archer, Henry, 1350
Areopagitica (Milton), 56
Ariel, 1291, 1292
Aristocracy vs. democracy, 94
Armand, Charles, 973, 990, 1411, 1414
"Armed neutrality," 1542
Arminius, Jacobus, 52
Armstrong, General John, 628–630, 956, 959, 1349
  at Germantown, 964, 965, 967, 970
  sees committee at camp as step toward military dictatorship, 1535
Armstrong, Major John, 1505, 1703, 1769, 1778–1779
Armstrong, Lieutenant, 1356
Army, Archibald, 770
Army, British:
  attempts of, to corrupt American officers, 1559
  in Boston, 301–312, 319–330, 455–458, 464–465, 501–502
    corruption in, 455–456
    desertions from, 306–307, 456–457
    discipline in, 307–308
    hostility toward, 306–309, 457–458, 465
    inaction of, 648
    after retreat from Concord, 501, 506
    women and children with, 456
  in New York, 313–318, 885, 1084
    evacuation of, after Yorktown, 1760–1761
  in Philadelphia, 1032–1041
    corruption in, 1036
    destructiveness of, 1034–1035
    social life of, 1032–1033, 1035
  strength of (May 1, 1780), 1392
  at Yorktown, 1696–1710
    and surrender ceremony, 1706–1708
  (*See also* British troops)
Army, Continental:
  annual futility of attempts to organize, 1536
  company-grade officers of, 1794
  composition of, at evacuation of Brooklyn, 752
  and Congress, 579–580, 839, 846, 1519–1524, 1536–1537, 1601, 1604, 1610–1611, 1642, 1762–1765, 1768, 1774–1779, 1793, 1795
  democracy in, 1001, 1004, 1015
  desertions from, 570, 779–780, 963, 990–991, 1037
  discipline problems in, 566–573, 752, 775–776
  and encumberment of troops, 712, 785
  field-grade officers of, 1794
  formation of, 564–583
  hardships of men in, 991, 1445–1446, 1488–1489, 1830–1831
    (*See also* Valley Forge)
  importance of survival of, 745–746, 1341–1342, 1537
  lack of provisions for, 581–582, 991, 1444–1446, 1488–1489, 1519–1521, 1525, 1535, 1537, 1600, 1603, 1605
  and lot of discharged soldiers, 1787–1788
  major generals of, 1794–1795
  marches from Boston to New York, 711–712
  marches north from Yorktown, 1746–1747
  vs. militias, 777–778
  and mutinous conduct of troops:
    at Basking Ridge, 1516–1518
    at Danbury, 1128–1129
    of New Jersey Line, 1621–1623
    of Pennsylvania Line, 1605–1623
    in Philadelphia, after Yorktown, 1777–1778
  and Newburgh Addresses, 1768–1772
    (*See also* Newburgh Addresses)
  officers in, 1133–1134, 1794

German Genealogical

Research Seminar

Cape Coral-Lee County Public Library

Cape Coral, Florida

by Kory L. Meyerink, MLS, AG, FUGA

Presented 5 March 2005

© Kory L. Meyerink, 2005

[redacted] SION 1

For most North Americans, it is not a stretch to say that German research almost revolves around the materials and collections of the renown Family History Library in Salt Lake City. Staffed, funded, and administered by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, the worlds largest genealogical repository also includes the largest single collection of German genealogical records. In addition to parish registers from virtually every German state and province, and many German areas in other countries, the Library also houses one of the best collections of published material for German research in North America. Many of their reference tools are very rare and difficult to obtain elsewhere, such as parish register inventories.

Fortunately, almost all of the German material available in the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, is also available on microfilm through a network of more than 3,400 Family History Centers worldwide. It is important to realize that much of the research material researchers need for on-going German research, is readily available through the Family History Library.

FamilySearch: The Basic German Toolbox

The Library also sponsors one of the most significant Internet web sites in the entire field of genealogy, FamilySearch.org <www.familysearch.org> The cumulative total of names in the various databases approaches one billion. With some of those databases and the Family History Library Catalog, also available on-line, the web site is one of the most significant for German research anywhere on the web.

FamilySearch is a "tool box" with many genealogical tools. Like all tools, their use is limited only by the ability of the craftsman. An excellent genealogist knows the limitations of each tool while a poor genealogist expects the tools to do the work by themselves. This lecture looks at the files on this system, teaches how to evaluate the information in these databases, and how to locate the original sources of the information, specifically for Germanic ancestors.

The Whys and Wherefores of FamilySearch

FamilySearch is an Internet site (www.familysearch.org) of the LDS Family and Church History Department (who administer the Family History Library) for automated genealogical data. It consists of powerful search and retrieval programs and large computer files on the Internet. It serves many purposes:

< *simplify* genealogical research (many sources easily accessed and searched)
< *access and store* vast amounts of data
< *preserve* your research and provide easy access for others
< *help* you coordinate your research with others
< *share* research through easy download of data for use on home computers

Sear[redacted]
Large

Sourc
A successful researcher will know all about the files in order to judge the information found.

The current files are:

Ancestral File™
< “Opinion file” of researchers’ findings
< Continuation of century-old efforts to make "previous research" easy to access
< Lineage-linked, “electronic family tree” of more than 35 million individuals
< Merges contributions into one set of data per person/family
< Produces pedigree charts, family groups, descendant charts
< Sent in by researchers since 1977
< Identifies contributor’s name and address
< Closed, static file (no changes or additions at present)
< Living persons not named (to protect privacy)
< Uses GEDCOM standard so user can download to all genealogical programs

Pedigree Resource File
< Multiple “electronic family tree” collections with more than 80 million individuals
< Index online, data on CD-ROMs (protect privacy)
< Contributor’s data is never changed or merged
< Open to on-going submissions (about a million names per month)
< Many include source notes
< Produces pedigree charts, family groups, descendant charts
< Identifies contributor’s name and address

International Genealogical Index
< Birth and/or marriage information for over 600 million deceased persons
< Over 60 million Germanic entries
< Can search by individual's or parent's name
< Limited to deceased persons
< One of largest databases available, but not comprehensive
< Can trace 80%+ to a source
< About half taken from parish and civil registers
< Others sent in by LDS researchers
< Extraction (Indexing) Programs
< Parish and Vital Records Index lists extracted sources fiche only
< Finding Germans, including immigrants in the IGI

locality area
years & film #
gives batch #

Names of places on Ramien's photos

POLLNOW POMMERN
LANDSBERG
KONIGSBERG
JERUSALEMER
1872 – POSEN
ELBING
BRAUNSBERG
BÜTOW
* COSLIN — Borfelz from
LEITTOW — Kunde from

} from passenger list

T-F-A

all #'s: submitted

C = ch
M - mar > from parish rec

F- family grp.

Vital Records Index
- < Births and marriages extracted from vital and church records
- < Can search by name, parent's name, country, district, parish
- < German (Western Europe) not yet on Internet, only CD-ROM, with 6 million entries

Research Guidance
Geographically organized (state level) hints and strategies, arranged by date, providing "Historical Background," "For Beginners" and "Search Strategies."

Research Helps
Variety of written documents developed by the Family History Library since the 1980s providing instruction on major topics of genealogical interest. Master list of publications can be sorted by:
- < Place (state or country)
- < Title
- < Subject (record types for places, such as "Church Records," links to research outlines, etc.)
- < Document Type (forms, letter guides, research outlines, word lists, maps, etc.)

German Instructional Materials at FamilySearch
Determining a Place of Origin in Germany
Genealogical Handbook of German Research
Germany Research Outline = 52 pgs - Research helps
German Genealogical Word List
German Letter Writing Guide
Handwriting Guide: German Gothic
How to Use the Meyers Gazetteer
Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934
Maps of Germany (modern, empire)

in FH 2

Look up town names from photos

Web Sites
Hierarchical arranged (by subject) links to web sites. Browse (heavily based on FHLC record types) or Search (surname, place, category, etc.)

Ex. Family . ORG
on line Family Hist Lib catalog

Family History Library Catalog
- < Provides access to largest collection of genealogical records in world
- < Describes 2 million books, microfiche, microfilms, maps, etc.
- < Only lists holdings of Family History Library
- < Updated weekly
- < Search for records by surname, locality, keyword, author, subject, film or fiche numbers
- < Allows some "boolean" searches (ie: word search) to narrow search results
- < Excellent bibliography of genealogical sources
- < Use when ordering films or microfiche for use at a family history center

German empire 1871

all records are above

german Parish registers

POSEN - POLAND

Overview of Family History Library German Church Record Collections	
Scope of Collection	*States or Prussian Provinces*
Excellent: All, or virtually all parishes for most time periods	Baden, Hesse Darmstadt, Lippe, Mecklenburg, Wuerttemberg, Hohenzollern, Bremen, Luebeck
Good: Significant coverage (60 to 90%) of most parishes for most years	Alsace-Lorraine, Bavaria (Pfalz), East Prussia, Posen, Rhineland, Westphalia, West Prussia
Fair: Coverage for many years for about half the parishes (40 to 60 %)	Oldenburg, Hanover, Hesse-Nassau, Saxony (province), Schleswig-Holstein
Poor: Very few parishes, or very limited years.	Anhalt, Bavaria (modern), Brunswick, Saxony (Kingdom), Schaumberg, Thuringia, Waldeck, Brandenburg, Pomerania, Silesia, Hamburg

German Entries in FHL (LDS) Databases

Millions of entries

Locality	*IGI*	*IGI*	*Vital Records Index*	
	Main	*Addendum*	*Baptisms*	*Marriages*
Germany (all)	25.3	13.7	4.8	1.3
Baden	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.3
Bayern	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.03
Hessen	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.1
Pruessen	14.8	5.7	2.1	0.5
Sachsen	1.3	1.0	–	--
Thuringen	0.2	0.2	0.001	0.002
Wuerttemberg	2.9	2.6	1.0	0.3
Other Germans	1.7	1.2	0.03	0.008
Austria	0.4	0.6	0.02	0.004
Switzerland	4.7	6.0	0.1	0.03
Netherlands	3.3	3.4	0.3	0.07

IGI Addendum data as of January 2000, VRI (Western Europe) as of 2000

German Religious Records Collections at the Family History Library

This table provides an overview of the religious records housed at the Family History Library for German states and provinces. For church records, the columns under each denomination, provide the percentage of parishes covered (all available records, or at least some records) as well as the total number of parishes, where known. For some areas, this information is unknown. Numbers in [brackets] indicate the number of parishes in the library's collection, rather than the percentage covered, since such information is not known for those areas.

German states or Prussian provinces:	*Evangelical Parishes*			*Catholic Parishes*			*Jewish Cong.*	
	% all	***% some***	*total*	***% all***	***% some***	*total*	*have/total*	*%*
Alsace-Loraine	some		unk.	almost all		unk.		
Anhalt	2		232	100		7	14/21	67
Baden	96	99	755	95	98	1,237	129/155	83
Bavaria (modern)	[est. 200]		unk.	[abt. 1800]		unk.		
Bavaria: Palatinate	54	73	545	80	93	299	1/32	3
Brunswick	2		459	80		5	22/22	100
Hesse-Darmstadt		97	460		90	214	120/128	94
Lippe	98		60	64		11	16/16	100
Mecklenburg (both)	95+	100	365	100?	100	4	43/53	81
Oldenburg	abt 50		c.100	abt 70		c.50		
Saxony (Kingdom)	very few		unk.	very few		unk.		
Schaumburg-Lippe	7		28	0		2	1/3	33
Thuringia	5	42	1574	0	0	30	22/34	65
Waldeck	3	7	106	100		3	4/13	31
Wuerttemberg	93	95	1,249	87	91	890	14/55	25

Lutheran

German states or Prussian provinces:	*Evangelical Parishes*			*Catholic Parishes*			*Jewish Cong.*	
	% all	*% some*	*total*	*% all*	*% some*	*total*	*have/total*	*%*
Prussia:								
Brandenburg	8	29	2769	12	15	128	35/37	95
Hanover	[abt. 850]		unk.	[abt. 150]		unk.		
Hesse-Nassau	34	38	797	60	67	463	105/238	44
Hohenzollern	80		5	89	96	102	1/3	33
East Prussia	[abt. 600]		unk.			unk.		
Pomerania	7	32	1354	7		30	30/72	42
Posen	26	47	384	48	72	731	46/153	30
Rhineland	14	61	725	38	79	1992	8/184	4
Saxony (province)		51	2548		54	169	25/63	40
Silesia	4	25	960	19	60	1459	76/163	47
Schleswig-Holstein*	few	50	c.388			unk.		
Westphalia	85	87	469	71	75	774	29/122	24
West Prussia	50	65+	401	53	82	364	14/123	11
Free cities:								
Bremen	100		17	0	0	2	0	
Hamburg	0	0	29	0	0	6	1	
Luebeck	100		12	0	0	1	0	

Session 2

Research Techniques in Germany

Kory L. Meyerink, MLS, AG, FUGA
2219 East 3020 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84109
Tel. 801-466-1888; E-mail: korym@comcast.net

German Archives

Record Creator

State Archives

< Emigration papers
< Court records
< Military records
< Probate files
< Census (or similar) records
< Civil registration
< Church records (often transcripts or duplicate)

City or district archives

< Any of the above records
< City directories
< Police registration of residents
< Lists of citizens and when they obtained citizenship status
< Property records
< Notarial records
< Family registers
< Apprentice records
< Funeral sermons
< Newspapers
< Tax lists
< City chronicles
< Hospital records
< Business and merchant transactions
< House construction and registratoin
< Rental records
< Various "rights" for water, hunting, fishing, forest, etc.
< Welfare and poor house records
< Guild records
< School records

2

~~Google~~ GOGGLE:

BIGGISLIST.

church archives

Church Archives

< Internet Access
< Inventories & Guides
< Examples

Older Inventory

Karzig. L., G. und Osst. Kr. Soldin, S. Soldin, Fil. Von Neuenburg, Tf., Tr, und St. 1752-1900 (bis 1800 lückenhaft), Km, 1752-65; Kf. 1754-1900 (1761-1842 Lücke), zus. mit Neuenburg. – Die alten Kb. wurden durch eine Feuersbrunst vernichtet.

The meaning of this entry is as follows:

Karzig is a township and community, with forestry in the district of Soldin, and the superintendentcy of Soldin, and an affiliate of Neuenburg. Baptismal, marriage and burial registers date from 1752-1900 (but through 1800 there are many gaps), communicant registers for 1752-65 and confirmations for 1754-1900 (1761-1842 have gaps), and are kept with Neuenburg. The older church books were destroyed in a fire.

Current Inventory

Haubern (3559 Frankenberg) E Geismar P
1773 luth
T 1608 Konf 1626 Tr 1724
B 1615 KB Geismar
ref T 1780 Tr B 1801 Konf 1867 KB Haubern
ref 1703 KB Louisendorm

The meaning of this entry is that Haubern (with the then postal code of 3559 Frankenberg) was an affiliate (E) of Geismar, where the parish office was (P). It was Lutheran parish in 1773. Baptismal (T) records begin in 1608, with confirmations (Konf) starting in 1626 and marriages (Tr) in 1724. Burials (B) begin in 1615, but are recorded in the church books (KB) of Geismar. Records of Reformed Church baptisms (ref T) begin in 1780, with marriages and burials (Tr B) starting in 1801 and confirmations (Konf) 1867, all found in the church books (KB) at Haubern. Reformed church records (ref) from 1703 are in the church books (KB) of Louisendorm.

Genealogical Societies

- Education.
- Records preservation.
- Improving access to records.
- Locating records.
- Supporting members research.
- Publishing.
- Public awareness.
- Voice for the community

3

Using Meyers Gazetteer

using Roman type, rather than Fracture

Pub. 1912

Examples of *reference* entries (dependent communities):
Breitenfeldermoor, Ab., Kr. Rotenburg
Hann., s. Hellwege [chau, s. Landeck.
Breitenfelder Remmen, Ab., Kr. Schlo=

A typical *regular* entry can include the following elements, in three sections:

Name, (1) topographical description, state, province or district, lesser district office, district court, military command center, and [if not in the town itself:] civil registration office, nearest train station;(2) **population**; (3) telegraph, postal and/or railroad service; other governmental, cultural, business, or industrial services and facilities in the town [such as civil registry office, parish church, synagogue, schools, banks, industries, etc.]

Understanding an actual entry from Meyers:

Burtenbach, Markt, a/d Mindel; Bay., RB. Schwaben, BA. Günzburg, AG. Burgau, Bkdo. Dillingen, E 6 km Thannhausen a/d Mindel; **1014 E**; TP, Pw: 10 km E Jettingen; 8 km E Thannhausen; StdA., ev.Pfk.; Schloss, 2 Elktrwe., SpDrl,; Käsefbr., Brau., Färbn., Mln., Sägewe.

parish church

Interpretation: Burtenbach is a market town on the Mindel River in Bavaria, within the provincial district (*Regierungsbezirk*) of Schwaben and the local district (BA.) of Günzburg. The district court (AG.) was in Burgau and the military command office in Dillingen. The nearest train station is six kilometers at Thannhausen, also on the Mindel River. **It had a population of 1014.** Telegraph, postal, and bus service is available to the train station 10 kilometers away at Jettingen, or to the train station 8 kilometers away at Thannhausen. The town has a civil registration office and an evangelical parish. Other features include a castle, two electrical power plants, a bank, cheese factory, brewery, dye shop, mills, and a sawmill.

telegraph + post

Other samples:

Dietrichsfeld, D., Pr., Hann., RB. Kr. AG. Bkdo. StdA. Aurich, TP Ogenbargen, E 4,3 km Plaggenburg; **380 E.**

Hausgereut, D., Baden, Kr. Bkdo. Offenburg, A. AG. Kehl, P E 1,4 km Rheinbischofsheim; **97 E**, StdA.

Kettenbach, 1)D., Pr., Hessen-N., RB. Bkdo. Wiesbaden, Untertaunuskreis, AG. Wehen, P Michelbach Nassau; **508 E**; T, E: Wiesbaden–Diez; StdA., ev. Pfk.; Ölml.

Plattenhardt; D., Württ., Neckarkreis, OA. AG. Bkdo. Stuttgart, E 3.5 km Bernhausen; **1693 E.**, TP, ForstA., StdA., OrtssteuerA., ev. Pfk.; SpDrl.; Brenn., Sägew., Sandsteinbr., Zgl. — Dazu Hr. Obere u. Untere Kleinmichelesmühle, P Waldenbuch, 7 bz. 8 E.

© 2004, Kory L. Meyerink, all rights reserved.

Correspondence to Germany

Composing Your Message

Courteous
Clear
Concise
Complete
Correct
Clean
Copied
Compensation

Additional Considerations
Whenever possible, write your letter in good German.
Beware of the many language translation programs now available as software, or on the Internet.
It is usually best to request a photocopy of the record(s) you desire, whenever possible.

Letter-Writing Guide

Available at www.familysearch.org under "Search" then "Research Helps"

Email Access

First, it is much more immediate.
Second, easier to convey additional information, or to clarify a response, on the part of either the sender or the receiver.
Third, it is much easier to forward, should you have addressed the wrong recipient.
However, it may be difficult to send attachments and you can't send money via email (yet).

Google ?

Be sure to keep a copy of the email (both in and out)

DEUTCHES POST

While institutions often have web sites and receive email, that is not true of most parishes, and churches are often the prime target of German genealogical correspondence. So, first seek a web site for the diocese or the state church offices. Then, seek the web site for the town where they parish is located.

POSTAL CODES
5 digits

Sending Money

Generally, when a German office requests funds, they will almost always suggest that you can deposit the funds directly into their bank account, and will provide you with that account number (Konto Nr.).

When writing to German areas, you can include U.S. cash (such as a five or ten dollar bill), but it is not wise to send larger denominations, due to security issues. Therefore, this avenue is usually best for the initial letter, as it is convenient, and allows you to illustrate your good faith by enclosing funds with the first request.

While it is possible to send personal checks in payment of search fees, this is generally discouraged. Where possible, provide payment in Euros. Major banks can provide a bank draft in Euros,

Can also obtain banknotes or travelers checks in various Euro denominations. In this manner, you can provide exact payment, and cover any exchange fees yourself.

Ruesch International, Inc., 700 Eleventh Street, NW, Washington, DC 20001_4507 (Tel: 202-408-1200, toll free: 800-424-2923, Fax: 202.408.1211) to learn more about their services and fees. Their web site, <www.ruesch.com/>,

Research and Reference Tools for On-site Research

Roger P. Minert and Shirley J. Riemer, *Researching in Germany : A Handbook for Your Visit to the Homeland of Your Ancestors* (Sacramento, Calif. : Lorelei Press, 2001).

Clifford Neal Smith, Anna Piszczan_Czaja Smith, *American Genealogical Resources in German Archives, A Handbook* (New York: R.R. Bowker Co., 1977).

Raymond S. Wright's *Ancestors in German Archives: A Guide to Family History Sources* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004).
Provides information about each archive's collections of the following kinds of records:

- Vital records (civil registration)
- Religious records (church and synagogue)
- Military records
- Emigration records, including passports
- Censuses
- Town and county records.

Ernest Thode, *Address Book for Germanic Genealogy*, 6th ed. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1997).

Session 3

Language & Handwriting in German Records

Kory L. Meyerink, MLS, AG, FUGA
2219 East 3020 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84109
Tel. 801-466-1888; E-mail: korym@comcast.net

The German language has many similarities to English as both belong to the same family of languages. While there are also significant differences, understanding the similarities will make German seem less formidable, and immediately help you interpret at least half of German words.

Language
= **Words** (vocabulary) + **Grammar** (arrangement)
For genealogical use, we focus on words, as grammar is less consequential in genealogy.

Interchangable letters
from German to English (remember the Soundex)

Class	*Letters*	*Class*	*Letters*
1	b,p,f,v	5	m,n
2	c,g,j,k,q,s,x,z	6	r
3	d,t	7	a,e,i,o,u
4	l	8	w,h,y

Classes of words:
Identical to English
April, Baptist, Auto, Name, Baron, September

Similar to English:
Vowel shift
für=for
Paar=pair
ost=east
siehe=see
neun=nine
Staat=state
und=and

Consonant (usually with vowell) shift
Vater= father
Jahr=year
Brauer=brewer
beide=both
ober=over
Tag=day
Buch=book
Fieber=fever
Kind=child
dies=this
Schmied=smith
Kirche=church
acht=eight
Chirug=surgeon
Braut=bride
tot=dead
Tochter=daughter

Root is similar to English
Geburt=birth
Datum=date
Bemerkungen=remarks
gesagt=said

Similar to related English word:

Geld=Money [gold]
Fleicher=butcher [flesher]
Kopulation=marriage [copulate]
Alter=age [old]
Bad=spa, resort [bath]
Eltern=parents [elders; alt=old-->"olders"]
Wald=forest [woods]
Gut=property [goods]
schlag=punch [slug]
Band=volume [bind, bound]
Bürger=citizen [burgher]

Related to similar German words
Richter=Judge-->Gericht=court
Geist=spirit-->Geistlicher=clergyman
Reich=kingdom-->Frankriech=France (kingdom of the Franks)
kaufen=to buy-->Kaufmann=merchant
raten=counsel, advise-->Rathous=town (council) hall (house)

No apparent relationship to English
Fenster=Window
Glauben=faith, religious affiliation
Gerber=tanner

Rules for understanding the word:
All nouns are capitalized
Remove prefixes and suffixes (usually follow or precede a consonant)
- *-er, -en, -e = plurals*
- *auf-, aus-, Be-, Ge- ver-* (eg: *Gevatter=godfather*)
- *ge-*(root)*-t* = often past tense of a verb

Compound words: take them apart; ~~see list below~~.

Key Resources

Ernest Thode's *German-English Genealogical Dictionary* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992).

German Word List (Salt Lake City: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1990) Available at www.familysearch.org.

person, place or thing
every noun capilized

Low-german
north in
lowlands

Develop a Personal and/or Parish Word List

It is often useful to divide the word list into separate sections, such as:

- occupations
- relationships
- causes of death (in burial registers)
- foreign words (Latin, Dutch, French)
- given names
- local place names

English	***German***
banns	Proklamationen, Aufgebote, Verkündigungen
birth	Geburten, Geborene, geboren, Geburts
bride	Braut
burial	Beerdigungen, begraben, Begräbnisse, bestattet
Catholic	katholisch
child	Kind, Kinder
christening	Taufen, Getaufte
civil registry	Standesamt
confirmations	Konfirmationen, Firmungen
daughter	Tochter
death	Tote, Tod, sterben, starb, verstorben, gestorben, Sterbefall
deceased	weiland, Weiland
farmer	Bauer, Büdner,
father	Vater
godparents	Gevatter, Taufpaten
grand-, great-	Gross-, Ur-
groom	Bräutigam
husband	Mann, Ehemann, Gatte
index	Verzeichnis, Register
Jewish	jüdisch, Jude(n), israelitisch
marriage	Heiraten, Trauungen, Getraute, Ehe, Kopulation, kopulieren, verheiratet, Verehelichungen, Eheschliessungen
midwife	Hebamme, Wehmutter
month	Monat
mother	Mutter
name, given	Vorname, Name
surname	Zuname, Familienname, Geschlechtsname, Name
parents	Eltern
parish	Pfarrei, Kirchspiel, Gemeinde
Protestant	evangelisch, lutherisch, Protestant
Reformed	reformiert
son	Sohn
this place	daheir, daselbst
widow, -er	Witwe(r), Wittib(er), Wwe.
wife	Frau, Ehegattin, Weib, Ehefrau, Hausfrau, Gattin
witnesses	Zeugen
year	Jahr

L

Brief History of German Handwriting

Handwriting evolved over time in German speaking countries, just as it did in other countries. By the 1300s, it had become the so-called Gothic script, sometimes called *Fraktur*. However, that term, *Fraktur* is now usually used in reference to a printing typeface, normally used in Germany prior to World War II.

Each writer will have his own little quirks and differences from other writers. As education became more universal in the 1800s, handwriting became more standardized, and the records become easier to read. However, it was not until 1941 when the government officially began discouraging the use of the old style Gothic handwriting. Since a more modern Latin style has been taught in the schools for the past 60 years, there are very few persons in Germany, even among some of the record custodians, who can easily read the old records.

Thus, the diligent German researcher has to be almost "self-taught" to read the old style of German handwriting. While it helps to have a good familiarity with the German language, including both the vocabulary and the grammar, it is not necessary. The old German handwriting uses all the same letters found in more modern Latin (or English) writing, along with a couple of extra forms for a couple of letters. The "only" difference is that many of the letters are formed differently, and the words are not English.

Key Reference Book

Dr. Roger P. .Minert, *Deciphering Handwriting in German Documents: Analying German, Latin, and French in Vital Records Written in Germany* (Woods Cross, Utah: GRT Publications, 2001).

Lower Case Letters

In addition to the 26 letters English readers are familiar with, there are five additional lower case letters in the old German script. Three vowels which sometimes carry the umlaut (two dots) are considered separate letters: ä, ö, ü. In addition, there is a second form for the letter "s" and an entirely different letter which represents a double-s, or "ss." The lower case letters can be divided into five distinct groups. Recognizing the nature of these groups helps the researcher focus on a small number of letters to which the letters in question belong.

Very Similar to Latin Letters

The first group to consider are six letters which appear very similar to English (Latin style) handwriting. This includes the letters: b, i, j, l, m, and n. Despite individual variances in handwriting, these letters should be clearly recognizable to most researchers. These six letters similar to English also appear in the following groups, as appropriate. Recognizing them will aid the researcher in dismissing them en route to correctly identifying other letters.

The other groups all focus on how the letters appear on the page. All letters are said to "sit" on the baseline, which is the straight line (usually just imagined, but actually printed on certain notebook paper) followed in any block of text. From that baseline, each letter either remains only on that line, or may stick up past the midpoint, or descend below the base line where the letters sit.

Fortunately, most German letters are similar enough to English letters that usually the same letters in both languages (both in handwriting and printing) fall into the same classes. The exceptions, discussed below, include h, s, and x.

Midline Letters

The largest group are those letters which are simply written fully between the base line, and the midpoint (called the mid-line) between that base line and the baseline of the next line above. As in English, these midline letters are as follows: a, c, e, i, m, n, o, r, u, v, w, and the three German vowels, which use the umlaut: ä, ö, ü. Note that all the vowels (except the occasional y) and three very common letters (m, n, r) are part of this class of letters. The other letters in this class appear less frequently.

Ascender Letters

Another class of letters include those which have one stroke that ascends (goes up), past the mid-point of the regular line of letters. This includes the letters: b, d, k, l, t and s (but only at the end of a word). In handwritten English, these also are ascender letters, except for the letter s.

Descender Letters

The opposite class of letters are those which have a pen stroke which descends below the base line. Sometimes this descending stroke is called a "tail." These letters include: g, j, p, q, x, y, z. In English handwriting, all of these letters are also descenders, except for x, which has a tail in German script.

Up and Down Strokes

up + down

The final, and smallest, class of lower case letters are the four which have pen strokes which both ascend past the mid-line and descend below the baseline. In English, only the letter f does this. In German, watch for: f, h, s (at the beginning or middle of words), and ss (double-s).

Upper Case Letters

Upper case letters are generally easier to read in the German script than are lower case letters. Part of this is due to the fact that the letters are larger, making them more distinct. Also, many of them bear some resemblance to English (Latin style) capital letters. Furthermore, since they usually appear only with nouns, they are affiliated with words which are often easier to understand, making the letters seem easier to read as well.They also can be grouped into classes, as was done with the lower case letters.

Similar to Latin Script

It's usually best to start with the easiest letters to recognize. Certain capital letters look virtually the same in English (Latin) or the old German handwriting. As you practice these letters, note any minor differences from how you usually write them in English: E, F, J, L, O, R, T, X.

Similar to the Lower Case Letter

Having learned the lower case letters, it should now be fairly easy to enlarge some of those letters to the size of capital letters. The following letters are almost identical as upper case letters as they are in the lower case: A, B, G, Q, V, W, Z, Ä, Ö, Ü.

Comparable to Latin Script

Several other letters of the upper case in old German script bear some resemblance to the Latin characters we use in English. Although they are not identical, a close observation will reveal many commonalities, although the German letters may have an extra loop or cross-bar. These letters include: M, N, P, U, Y.

Very Different Appearance

Well, with 23 out of 29 letters being fairly easy to recognize, that only leaves six letters to struggle with. Even some of these include some elements found in their Latin script versions. However, as you practice, spend more time on these six letters, three of which are very common in German documents: C, D, H, K, S, W.

Abbreviations

Abbreviations are common with most handwritten records. Not recognizing abbreviations often leads to mis-reading the records. Of course, any writer may use personal abbreviations, which are difficult, if not impossible, to interpret without some sort of legend or key. However, over time, certain abbreviations developed within the old German script that are relatively easily understood.

Truncation (Shorten)

Many abbreviations were formed, as they are in English, by simply leaving off the ending, usually the final syllable or two. This is typically indicated by a period (.) or colon (:). Sometimes other punctuation marks were used, such as the comma (,) or the semi-colon (;).

Bar

Where two letters appear together, notably two m's or two n's, the second such letter is often omitted, and the abbreviation shown by drawing a straight line (a bar) over the remaining letter.

Tail

Two common, brief endings on some German words, the -er and -en endings were often omitted and replaced by a kind of tail. For -er the tail is an upward stroke, ending in a loop, while for -en the tail typically is downward, with an upward hook.

Initial

Some of the most popular given names were so common that they were simply abbreviated by the first initial. While M. for Maria, and J. for Johann are the most common, others appear in other records, such as K. for Katherine or W. for Wilhelm. For some names, it may vary from parish to parish. To learn if the abbreviation G. stands for Georg or Gerhart, you will have to examine the records very carefully. In such cases, the abbreviation was not used in all instances, so you can probably find multiple records dealing with the same person, some using the abbreviation and some not. This will allow you to create your own locality-specific list of abbreviations.

Confusing Letters

Although formal instruction books show that each letter is distinct and different, some still look quite similar. Add to this the natural variations found with different scribes, and sometimes one letter is easily mistaken for another. There is even a fictitious word which helps illustrate this fact in the Gothic script. Consider the letter combination: “minnum.”All of the strokes used to create these letters are identical. The only difference is that the letter m has three up strokes, the letter i has a dot, the two n’s have a total of four up-strokes, and the u carries a bow above the letter.

The bow is crucial to separate the letters u and n. However, sometimes, when an umlaut is placed over the u, it can create some confusion. The two dots may be written poorly, and may appear as a bow (a curved line, turned up at the ends, like a smile). However, usually in such a case, the “bow” appears upside down (the curve turns down at the ends, like a frown). Where that appears, consider it to be a poor umlaut.

Other lower case letters that are often confused include f and s, as well as e and u, and even e and r. Upper case letters to watch for include I and J, which are often interchanged in writing. Also, the letter combination St often looks quite a bit like the single letter N.

Numbers and Dates

Understanding the words is, of course, quite important in reading German documents. However, genealogical records almost invariably include numbers and dates which may be expressed differently in Gothic script than in Latin.

Most regular digits (numerals) are quite similar to their Latin version. However, the numbers 1 and 7 are sometimes confused by inexperienced researchers. The number 1 will often have a slight up stroke to begin the number, while 7 usually includes a cross bar in the middle of the stem.

When reading dates, it is important to remember that the days of the week and months of the year are always nouns, so they will be capitalized. Also, there is a finite and known number of them (seven days, twelve months). The German names of most months are quite similar (four are identical) to the English names. However, the last four months are often abbreviated to their old Roman numbers, 7ber, 8ber, 9ber, 10ber (being September through December). Six of the seven days of the week almost always end in -tag, the German word for day. Only Mittwoch (Wednesday) is different, as it is the old German word for “mid-week.”

Tools and Tactics for Reading German Records

German Word List

This handy listing consists of words most commonly found in German genealogical records. It is available in the "Research Helps" section at www.familysearch.org

German-English Dictionary

Sometimes the only way to correctly identify some letters in some documents is to understand what word is being written. After all, despite the handwriting, the document is still written in German, a language whose spelling has been reasonably consistent for many centuries (personal names and places not withstanding). Here is where a good dictionary, or even a genealogical word list will be an important tool. Where possible, have a dictionary specifically designed for genealogists, or which includes older, archaic, terms.

German Grammar

An understanding of the German language, including proper syntax, conjugation of verbs, proper tense of sentences and other grammatical conventions (gender, voice, number, etc.) can greatly aid the reading of old documents. While grammatical rules were not as fixed in earlier years, modern grammar is not significantly different. A typical school grammar guide will likely be sufficient to help you work out many problems.

Gazetteers

Some of the most difficult words to decipher are place names. These are generally unique words which don't appear in dictionaries, and are not part of the standard verbiage of the records. Therefore, they are not as easily read. Knowing the names of nearby villages (as taken off a period map, for example) can help, but often people moved from quite some distance. Knowing the appropriate gazetteers, and how to use them, for the state or province, and having access to them, will allow you to interpret words otherwise unknown. It is important to remember that place names are proper nouns, and should always be capitalized in German records.

Library Catalog or Archive Inventory

Whatever records you are reading, someone has already described them in a library catalog or archive inventory. This description will help you understand the nature of the records, the dates it covers, and the kind of information to expect. Usually North Americans are using microfilm copies of German records, so the library catalog is the best place to find this information. When using the records in an archive, ask for a copy of the description of the records, in order to fully understand the records you are reading.

Other Useful References

Bukke, Inger et. al. *The Comprehensive Feast Day Calendar.* Bountiful, Ut.: Thomsen's Genealogical Center, 1983.

Smith, Kenneth L. *Genealogical Dates: A User Friendly Guide.* Camden, Me.: Picton Press, 1994.

Johansson, Carl-Erik. *Thus They Wrote: A Guide to the Gothic Script of Scandinavia.* Provo, Ut.: Brigham Young University Press, 1970.

Shea, Jonathan D. and William F. Hoffman. *Following the Paper Trail: A Multilingual Translation Guide*, New Milford, Ct.: Language and Lineage Press, 1991.

Storrer, Norman and Larry Jensen. *A Genealogical and Demographic Handbook of German Handwriting.* Pleasant Grove, Ut.: Storrer, 1977.

Thode, Ernest. *German-English Genealogical Dictionary*, Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992..

Useful Tactics for Reading the Records

Identify the Arrangement of the Records

Browse through the records before trying to read them. Determine the general format of the record, as well as any specific order within records. For example, do the records always begin with the date, or with a person's name?

Determine if there are any standardized phrases and words in the records. One entry may be difficult to read, but another entry just a few pages away may be much easier. While the specific person in the record may not be your ancestor, learning the terminology of the entry will help you find and read that same terminology in the entry of interest to you.

Many records are arranged in columns with standard headings. Knowing the content of each column will help you readily read entries of interest. Other records, such as civil registration, may be on pre-printed forms. Here you can interpret the printed language much easier, and can then focus on the handwritten portion in the form's blanks.

Determine if there are any indexes for the record. Finding a person of interest in the index will usually provide not only the page number and date, but also the most common spelling of the name. This may also help you decide how to read certain letters.

Watch for standard elements. Is the age always given in the particular burial records you are searching? Are the witnesses names always given? Is the father's occupation typically recorded?

Most records are arranged chronologically. Don't just try to read one entry of interest. Note the dates in surrounding entries, to make sure you are reading the dates correctly in your entry.

Understand Language and Customs

Make use of the reference tools mentioned above. Create a record-specific vocabulary list with typical words appearing in the record. Then, when you see that word again, you will more readily recognize it.

Be sure you understand the spelling conventions and grammar, including any typical abbreviations. Understand German phonetics as well. Some sounds can be expressed in more than one way. For example, the letters d and t are often interchanged.

Pay attention to the unique characters in German. This includes the three umlauted vowels, as well as certain letter combinations, such as sch- which seldom appear in English. Be certain to distinguish between the ending -s versus the initial and internal s-, or the double -ss.

Watch for any naming customs that appear in the families. Certain given names will be repeated in successive generations. Although Germans don't have a standard naming pattern, as do some other cultures, you may still detect some patterns. Add such names as are common to the family to your record-specific vocabulary list.

Apply Correct Mechanics

This is a "catch-all" group of tactics that address some of the physical constraints we can modify in our research. For example, don't force the answer to come when dealing with a particularly difficult entry. Move on to other entries. Often you need to become more familiar with the words, names, and handwriting style in that particular record.

Sometimes the image you are working with is poor. There are several ways in which you can improve the image. If you are using a microfilm reader, try a different reader with a brighter light bulb, or with a better focus. Sometimes a light pastel paper, for the projection background will bring out difficult letters. You may be able to scan the image into your computer, and then improve the image with computer software.

Scan other pages for the words or letters you cannot recognize. The words may be more clear on another page, or the letter may be more obvious when found in a different word.

It may be useful to trace over some of the letters, words, and even entire entries in the record. As you trace those letters, you will better understand what the original writer was recording, and then be able to read that letter or word.

Starbin - die

verb at end of sentence

Session 4

Using Civil Registration and Church Records

Kory L. Meyerink, MLS, AG, FUGA
2219 East 3020 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84109
Tel. 801-466-1888; E-mail: korym@comcast.net

The two most important records for researching German ancestors are the civil and church records of birth, marriage, and death. Indeed, for the vast majority of German ancestors, they are the only records available for genealogical research. The content and access for both of these records are quite similar, and are well discussed together.

began 1876

German Civil Registration

Govt. VITAL RECORDS

Discussion Outline

Civil Registration Offices
- Role of the office
- Identifying the "Standesamt" (Meyer's Gazetteer)
- Beginning dates
- Napoleon's Influence

Status office

ch for index is by decades

Content of the Records
- Typical Birth Record
- Typical Marriage Record
- Typical Death Record
- Marriage Supplemental Documents
- Marginal Notations
- Duplicate Church Records 1808-76

Church military records

garrison or unit establishe

Ch. services provided to Troop

& records were there.

Accessing the Records
- Family History Library
- Correspondence
- Modern Place Names
- Decennial Indexes
- Research Strategies

Rights of Privacy
- German law
- Other countries

1893
24
1869

Access in Large Cities
- Civil Registration districts
- City directories
- Berlin

Beginning Dates

German civil registration was, in large part, modeled after the local civil registration system instituted by Napoleon in France. However, he began that system in the 1790s, long before Germany existed as a single, unified country. Therefore, the concept of local civil registration of vital and related events began in German areas as a piecemeal process. The various German states began their registration at different dates, and often had different requirements, and different officials.

The earliest German areas to adopt civil registration were those under French control from the 1790s to 1815. Indeed, the inauguration of civil registration varied primarily by what areas the French controlled, so that after the defeat of Napoleon, and the waning of French control in 1815, many areas ceased regular government registration of births, marriages, and/or deaths. Sometimes local cities or districts may have continued the practice, even if the state did not require it.

Thus, the adoption of civil registration throughout German areas resembles a patchwork quilt. Even the nature of what was recorded, and how it was recorded, varies from place to place, and over time.

The following are the generally accepted dates when civil registration began in the respective German-speaking states. Keep in mind that the entire state may not have started at the same time, and that many of the earliest areas did not continue much past 1815:

Alsace, Lorraine, 1792
Luxembourg, 1795
Baden, Pfalz, Rhineland, 1798
Hamburg (portions), 1799
Hesse-Darmstadt, Hesse-Nassau, 1803
Westphalia, 1808
Hanover, 1809
Oldenburg, Bremen, Luebeck, 1811
Switzerland 1848
Anhalt, 1850
remaining Prussian provinces 1874
Remaining states in the German Empire, 1876
    (incl. Bavaria, Mecklenburg, Saxony, Wuerttemberg, etc.)
Liechtenstein, 1878
Austria, 1938

German Church Records

The most popular, and useful, source for tracing most German ancestors are church registers. Often these are the only records in which we will find information about our ancestors and their families in the old country. Most of our German ancestors did not own land, nor were they mentioned in probate records. Most German states did not have a regular census. Tax lists and other records are meager, incomplete, and difficult to access, if they exist at all.

Hence, the records of choice for documenting most Germans, especially before the late 19th Century, are the local records of birth, marriage, or death kept by the church. Unlike the United States, virtually every German resident belonged to a church and was recorded in its registers. Often there was only one church to 'choose' from, the state or established church. In many areas of German countries, there may have been two (sometimes three) churches, but in any given locality, the great majority of residents belonged to just one denomination (either Catholic or a protestant church, such as Lutheran or Reformed churches. Smaller church denominations, such as Mennonites, Baptists, or other religions, such as Judaism, comprised only a percent or two of the population, at most.

Discussion Outline

History of Parish Registers

Overview of Parish Registers
- Determining the Parish
- Accessing the Registers
- Reading the Records
- Formats of the Records

Protestant vs. Catholic Registers

Locating the Parish Registers
- Family History Library Collection
- Church Records Archives
- Individual Parishes

Indexes
- Individual Parish Indexes
- International Genealogical Index
- Vital Records Index

Accessing German church records

- On microfilm, usually through the Family History Library system
- At the current parish offices, where the original records may still reside
- At an archive, church or state, where the originals have been gathered
- By corresponding to the office which holds the originals
- By hiring a professional researcher to find and search the records for you

Limitations of German church records
- They are not available for all locations. Some have not survived, others are lost, many are not available on microfilm and can only be accessed on-site.
- They don't always provide as complete information as we are seeking, especially in the early years.
- They don't include everyone who lived in the parish; almost every town had some other persons of other faiths.
- Many church records have gaps in the baptismal records, or they don't begin as early as other records.

Contents of German baptismal records

Virtually always in the record:
- Date of baptism
- Name of child
- Name of child's father
- Place of birth (often inferred as the parish, if not given directly)

Usually included:
- Mother of the child (at least her given name)
- Date of child's birth
- Occupation of father
- Names of the sponsors (Godparents)
- If the father was deceased at the time of birth or baptism
- Name of officiator (usually the minister or pastor)

Sometimes mentioned:
- Mother's maiden name
- Residence of the parents (house number)
- Residence (village) of the sponsors
- Relationship of the sponsors to the child
- Time of day of the birth

Occasionally given:
- Number of previous children
- Age of the father

Rarely, but sometimes, noted:
- Occupations of witnesses and Age of the mother

Contents of German marriage records

Virtually always in the record:
- Date of marriage
- Name of bride and groom
- Occupation of groom
- Place of marriage (often inferred as the parish, if not given directly)

Usually included:
- Father of groom
- Father of bride
- Occupation and status (alive, dead, widower) of the fathers
- Marital status of bride and groom
- Residences of bride and groom
- Name of officiator (usually the minister or pastor)
- Previous spouse, if any, of bride

Sometimes mentioned:
- Mothers of the bride and groom
- Ages of the bride and groom
- Occupation of the bride
- Status (alive, dead, widowed) of the mothers
- Birthplace(s) of bride and groom

Parish Reg: Inventory
to find out if
there are records
in Leukow

Occasionally given:
- House numbers of the bride and grooms' residences
- Names of witnesses
- Dates of banns (announcements)
- Birth dates of the bride and groom

Rarely, but sometimes, noted:
- Occupations or residences of witnesses
- Previous spouse of the groom

Contents of German burial records

Virtually always in the record:
- Date of burial (or death)
- Name of deceased
- Description of deceased (father if a child, husband if a woman, occupation if an adult male)

Usually included:
- Age at death
- Place of death (often inferred as the parish, if not given directly)
- Name of husband, if deceased a woman
- Status of decedent (widower, child, wife, etc.)
- Occupation of father, in a child's burial

Sometimes mentioned:
- Woman's maiden name
- Residence of the deceased (village, or house number)
- Parents of a deceased adult
- Cause of death
- Name of wife, if deceased a married man

Occasionally given:
- Number of surviving children
- Name of surviving spouse
- Funeral sermon

Rarely, but sometimes, noted:
- Time of day of the death

Squeezing the most from church registers: A fictitious example

Suppose that the baptismal, marriage, and burial registers all begin in 1723. Heinrich and Maria marry in 1729, and have several children. Heinrich dies in 1768 and is easily recognized in the burial registers by his residence and widow's name. He was 64 years old at death, suggesting he was born about 1704. Now, a careful search of the earliest burial records identifies a Friedrich with the same last name as Heinrich had. This Friedrich died in 1741 at the age of 69, suggesting he was born in 1672. Further, Friedrich, recognizable by his residence and occupation, appeared as a sponsor for two of Heinrich's children. Depending on the frequency of the surname, and other information in the church books, it might be possible to make a case that Friedrich was the father of Heinrich. Perhaps his widow also appeared in the death records, and her name matched a baptismal sponsor as well. With enough information, carefully gleaned from the burial registers, as well as other sources, it may well be possible to suggest an earlier generation. It will often be at least sufficient to compile a more complete family group.

Read More About It

Humphrey, John T. *Understanding and Using Baptismal Records.* Washington, D.C.: Humphrey Publications, 1996.

Smith, Kenneth Lee. *German Church Books : Beyond the Basics.* Camden, Me.: Picton Press, 1989.

Appendix

Useful U.S. Addresses for German-American Research

Libraries and Archives
The New York State Library and Archives
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230

The New York Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Division
Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street, Room 315N
New York, NY 10018

Montgomery Co. Dept. History & Archives
Old Court House
Fonda, NY 12060

Societies
German Genealogical Society of America
P.O. Box 517
La Verne, CA 91750

German Research Association
P.O. Box 711600
San Diego, CA 92171

Germanic Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 16312
St. Paul, MN 55116

Immigrant Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 7369
Burbank, CA 91510

Palatines to America
Capital University
Box 101FE
Columbus, OH 43209

Sacramento German Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 660061
Sacramento, CA 95866

Publishers
Ancestry
P.O. Box 990
Orem, UT 84604
www.Ancestry.com

Genealogical Publishing Company
1001 N. Calvert St.
Baltimore, MD 21202
www.genealogical.com

Kinship
60 Cedar Heights Road
Rhinebeck, NY 12572

Willow Bend Books (also bookseller)
65 E. Main St.,
Westminster, MD 21157
www.WillowBendBooks.com

Supplies and Bookseller
Genealogy Unlimited
Interlink Bookshop
www.genealogyunlimited.com

Research Projects
The Ordinary People Project
(Card index to 20,000 persons of German and Dutch ancestry in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County; and Livingston Manor, Columbia County, from 1686 to 1775.)
William P. McDermott
P.O. Box 62
Clinton Corners, NY 12514

The Colonial Albany Social History Project
Stefan Bielinski, director
Division of Hist. and Anthr. Services
3093 Cultural Education Center
Albany, NY 12230

2

Addresses for German Research

Genealogical Societies

! Württemberg and Baden:
Verein für Familien- und Wappenkunde in
Württemberg u. Baden
Postfach 10 54 41
70047 Stuttgart
GERMANY

! Hessen:
Hessische Familiengeschichtliche
Vereinigung Staatsarchiv Schloß
64283 Darmstadt
GERMANY

! Pfalz and Rheinland:
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Pfälzisch-Rheinische
Familienkunde
Rottstr. 17 (Stadtarchiv)
67061 Ludwigshafen/Rhein
GERMANY

! Rheinland:
Westdeutsche Gesellschaft für
Familienkunde
Postfach 10 08 22
51608 Gummersbach
GERMANY

! middle Germany:
Arbeitsgemeinschaft für mitteldeutsche
Familienforschung
Goldbergstr. 23
35043 Marburg
GERMANY

! eastern Germany:
Arbeitsgemeinschaft ostdeutscher
Familienforscher
Fuhrweg 29
53229 Bonn
GERMANY

Historical Societies

Institut für pfälzische Geschichte und
Volkskunde
Benzinoring 6
67657 Kaiserslautern
GERMANY

American Historical Society of Germans
from Russia
631 D Street
Lincoln, NE 68502-1199

Germans from Russia Heritage Society
1008 E. Central Ave.
Bismarck, ND 58501

TIME LINE: Key Events in the History of Germany

Effective family research requires some understanding of the historical events that may have affected your family and the records about them. Learning about wars, governments, laws, migrations, and religious trends may help you understand political boundaries, family movements, and settlement patterns. These events may have led to the creation, or destruction of records about your ancestors. Your ancestors will become more interesting to you if you learn about the events that shaped their lives. Below are some key dates and events in German history:

1517	Protestant Reformation. The first significant non-Catholic religions begin in Germany.
1518-23	Zwingli begins Reformation in Switzerland, leads to formation of Reformed Church.
1524	Protestant church records begin in Nürnberg.
1534	Standardized German language established with publication of the Bible.
1536	Menno Simon begins "Mennonite" preaching.
1541	John Calvin introduces Reformation to Switzerland.
1545	Catholic "Counter-Reformation" begins.
1555	Peace of Augsburg establishes that local princes determine religion of his subjects.
1556	Palatinate (Pfalz) becomes Lutheran.
1563	Council of Trent. Catholic priests ordered to keep baptism and marriage records.
1583	Catholic areas begin using the Gregorian calendar, Prussia in 1612.
1618-48	*Thirty Year's War.* Protestant and Catholic states fought. Sweden, Denmark, and France all seized German territory. Parts of Germany were decimated. Many records are burned.
1622	Palatine (Pfalz) suffers great destruction in the war.
1648	Peace if Westphalia. Switzerland's independence recognized. About 350 German states exist. Most German areas now keeping parish registers.
1678-79	France acquires Alsace.
1683	The first permanent German settlement in America founded at Germantown, Penn.
1685	Edict of Nantes (1598) revoked in France. Persecutions and forced conversions disperse Huguenots to Germanic and British areas.
1689-97	France invades Palatine, many towns burned, population flees.
1700	The last German Protestant areas finally switch to the Gregorian calendar.
1709	Large numbers of emigrants, called Palatines [*Pfälzer*], leave the Pfalz region of Germany for England and America (New York).
1722	Austro-Hungarian monarchs begin inviting Germans to settle parts of their empire.
1731-38	Salzburger Protestants expelled from Austria.
1740-48	*War of Austrian Succession.* Prussia invaded Schlesien.
1740-86	Growth of Prussia into a great power under Frederick II (the Great)
1756-63	*Seven Year's War.* Prussia gains power. [French and Indian war in North America.]
1763	Catherine the Great begins inviting Germans to settle in Russia.
1766	France acquires Lorraine.
1771	Patronymic naming system abolished in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
1772-95	Three-state partition of Poland (1772, 1793, 1795) by Prussia, Austria, Russia.

1775-83 *American Revolution.* Many German states, led by Hessen, provided 30,000 troops for the British.
1781 Freedom of religion in Austria opens way for Protestant immigrants.
1782-87 Heavy German immigration to eastern areas of Austria (Hungary, Galicia, etc.).
1785-87 Jews required to adopt surnames in Austrian areas (except Hungary).
1792 France starts civil registration west of the Rhine. Some church records are interrupted. French Republican calendar introduced.
1789 German immigration to Black Sea area (Ukraine) begins increase.
1798 Switzerland declares neutrality.
1802-12 Jews required to adopt surnames in France and Germany.
1805-15 *Napoleonic Wars.* German troops served throughout Europe. Rheinland was temporarily occupied by France. Emigration from Europe virtually stops.
1811 Patronymic surnames end in Ostfriesland and northern Netherlands.
1814 Napoleon weakens. German states begin to reorganize under the leadership of Prussia.
1814-15 End of *War of 1812* and defeat of Napoleon (Waterloo) launches first great wave of immigration to America.
1815 Congress of Vienna redraws map of Europe. Leaves 39 independent German states.
1817 Prussia merges the Lutheran and Reformed churches into Evangelical Church.
1828 Patronymic naming is abolished in Schleswig-Holstein (then part of Denmark).
1848 German Revolution fails. Emigration to the United States begins to increase. Serfdom completely abolished in all German states.
1850 The Hamburg passenger lists begin to document the origins or places of residence of Europeans leaving for the Americas, Africa, and Australia.
1850-74 Jewish emancipation in Prussia, Austria-Hungary, Germany, Switzerland.
1864 *War with Denmark.* Prussia seizes Schleswig-Holstein.
1866 *Seven Week's War.* Prussia consolidates power in a fight with Austria.
1867 Prussia absorbed the armies of all other states except Bavaria, Saxony, and Wuerttemberg.
1870-71 *Franco-Prussian War.* Germany annexed Elsass-Lothringen (Alsace-Loraine).
1874 Prussia introduces civil registration.
1876 Civil registration is required throughout Germany and begins wherever it is not already in effect.
1914-18 *World War I.* Elsass-Lothringen is returned to France. Northern Schleswig-Holstein returned to Denmark. Posen and parts of Schlesien and West Prussia are ceded to newly-reestablished Poland. Northern tip of East Prussia goes to Lithuania.
1939-45 *World War II.* Eat Prussia divided between Poland and Russia. Most of Pomerania, West Prussia, Brandenburg, and Schlesien come under Polish administration. Many German records were destroyed.
1949 Creation of East and West Germany.
1961 Construction of Berlin Wall.
1989 Fall of Berlin Wall.
1990 East and West German united.
1991 Capital of Germany moves to Berlin.

Source: *Germany Research Outline*, *German Research Companion* (Riemer)

TIME LINE: Germans in North America

Focus on immigration, migration, and settlement

1608	First permanent German settlers arrive in Jamestown, Va.
1626	German-born Peter Minuit becomes director of Dutch colony at New Amsterdam.
1633	First publication to encourage emigration to America appears in Germany.
1638	New Sweden colony attracts many German immigrants, under Minuit.
1663	German Mennonite colony (41) established on Delaware River.
1683	First permanent German settlement, by Mennonites at Germantown, Pa.
1707	First German immigrants in New Jersey, settling in the south.
1709-10	Palatine arrival in New York begins first wave of German immigration.
1710	Germans and Swiss (650) settle in New Bern, North Carolina.
1714	Germana colonies begun in Virginia.
1719	About 6-7,000 Germans arrive in Philadelphia, settle in Pennsylvania farm country.
1723	Growing numbers of New York Germans migrate to Pennsylvania.
1727	About 20,000 Germans now in Pennsylvania, beginning of Philadelphia arrival records.
1728	Germans begin settling in Maryland, near Baltimore, and in western areas.
1729	German townships established along the South Carolina frontier.
1730	German Reformed Church begins establishing congregations throughout America.
1734	Salzburger Protestants arrive in Georgia; establish Ebenezer, 25 miles from Savannah.
1735	German settlers arrive in Charleston, S.C., settle in future Orangeburg and Lexington.
1736	Moravians from Georgia move to Pennsylvania; Germans settle at Waldoboro, Maine.
1739	First German language newspaper begins in Germantown.
1740s	Pennsylvania Germans begin settling Shenandoah Valley, Virginia.
1745	Over 45,000 Germans now in Pennsylvania.
1749-53	Peak of German immigration to Colonial America.
1750	Pennsylvania Germans begin settling North Carolina.
1753	German Moravians move to North Carolina, establish Wachovia and Bethabara.
1753	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia settled by immigrants from Hannover.
1755	Zion German Church in Baltimore established.
1768	A few hundred Germans had settled along Mississippi River above New Orleans.
1775	About 110,000 Germans in Pennsylvania, in a total of 225,000 people in colony.
1783	About 5,000 Hessians remain in America (mostly Penn.) after Revolutionary War. German Loyalists begin settling Upper Canada.
1786	German Mennonites in Pennsylvania begin emigrating to Ontario, increases after 1807.
1801	300 German Moravians settle Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio.
1805	500 Germans settle commune at New Harmony, Pa., to Indiana in 1815, Pa. in 1825.
1818	About 600 Germans arrive at New Orleans.
1819	U.S. Passenger Act ends German redemptioner trade.
1820	Prussia outlawed the promotion of emigration.
1826	First German newspaper in Cincinnati established.
1830	First shipload of Germans through New Orleans to Missouri.

1832	10,000 Germans arrive in America, numbers increase each succeeding year.
1837	Steerage passage from Bremen to America cost $16.
1838	First major immigration of German Lutherans to Missouri.
1840	"Old Lutherans" from Saxony begin arriving in the U.S. (had rejected church merger).
1842	Charleston, S.C. has a German population of 1,200.
1843	600 Germans settle near Buffalo, later to Amana, Iowa.
1844	First German settlers in Texas, establish New Braunfels and other areas.
1845	First propeller-driven steamship crosses Atlantic.
1845	Germans settle Wartburg, Tennessee; 800 settlers by 1845.
1847	Jersey City and Hoboken, N.J. have over 30,000 Germans between them.
1848	Failed German Revolution encourages thousands to begin coming to America.
1850	Germans comprise 26% of the foreign born population of the U.S.
1853-54	Peak of pre-Civil War German immigration with 357,000 arrivals in two years.
1855	Castle Garden opens as processing center in New York City.
1856	About 24,000 Germans lived in "Kleindeutschland" in New York City (10th ward).
1859	About 100,000 Germans in all of NYC; 20 churches, 50 schools.
1860	Germans now 31% of foreign born U.S. population, total 1.3 million, half in Midwest.
1861	10,000 Germans in NY and Pennsylvania volunteer for Union Army, more elsewhere.
1863	German colony at Egg Harbor, N.J. has 3,000 settlers.
1865	In Civil War, 177,000 Germans served the Union, about 70,000 the Confederacy.
1866	German Ohio Infantry unit settled as a group on 5,000 acres in Florida.
1870s	German immigration changes to artisans and industrial workers, fewer peasants.
1871	German unification and compulsory military duty encourage thousands to emigrate.
1874	German speaking Mennonites from Russia begin settling Manitoba, Canada.
1880-90	Main immigration from Luxembourg to United States (mostly Midwest).
1882	Highest post-Civil War immigration of Germans, with 250,000 arrivals
1885	U.S. has 14 German born Congressmen.
1890	2.78 million Germans in the U.S., half in five Midwestern states; 800 German papers.
1891-92	Last great influx of German arrivals, with 244,000 over two years.
1892	Ellis Island opens as processing center in New York City.
1910	Germans were largest single foreign born group in U.S.
1910-20	Largest immigration of Swiss to America.
1917	World War I causes anti-German fever in America.
1921-24	American laws severely curtail immigration.
1941-45	One-third of U.S. soldiers are of German descent.
1945-50s	Post war immigration of Germans to U.S. and Canada.

Sources: *The German-American Experience* (Tolzmann), *German Research Companion* (Riemer), *The Germans in America, 1607-1907* (Furer)

REFERENCE BOOKS FOR GERMAN RESEARCH

Archives & Libraries

1993 Updated Addresses to German Repositories. Burbank, Calif.: Immigrant Genealogical Society, 1993. (FHL book 943 D27gr 1993.)

Hope, Anne, and Jörg Nagler. *Guide to German Historical Sources in North American Libraries*. Washington, DC: German Historical Institute, 1991. (FHL book 970 A3ho.)

Minerva_handbücher: Archive Im Deutschsprachigen Raum, 2 vols. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1974. Handbook of archival holdings for Germany, Austria, Switzerland, and other places.

Thode, Ernst. *Address Book for Germanic Genealogy.* 6th ed. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1997. (FHL book 943 D27t 1991.)

Bibliographies

Johnson, Arta F. *Bibliography & Source Materials for German_american Research*, rev. ed. Columbus, Ohio: A. F. Johnson, 1984.

Biography

Koch, Hans-Albrecht. *Deutscher Biographischer Index* (German biographical index). 4 vols. München: K. G. Saur, 1986. (FHL book 943 D32k Vol. 1-4.)

Church Records

General-Schematismus der Katholischen Geistlichkeit Deutschlands (Directory of the Catholic clergy of Germany). Passau: Verlag der Redaktion des General-Schematismus, 1905-1906. (FHL film 1,340,500.)

Deutsches Kirchliches Adreßbuch (German church directory). Berlin: Evang. Preßverband, 1934. (FHL book 943 K24d 1934; 1929 edition on film 476,672.)

Smith, Kenneth Lee. *German Church Books: Beyond the Basics.* Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1989. (FHL book 943 D27skL.)

Emigration and Immigration

Wellauer, Maralyn Ann. *German Immigration to America in the Nineteenth Century: A Genealogist's Guide.* Milwaukee: Roots International, 1985. (FHL book 943 W2we.)

Gazetteers

Uetrecht, E. *Meyers Orts- und Verkehrs-Lexikon des Deutschen Reichs* (Meyers commercial gazetteer of the German Empire). 5th ed. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institute, 1912-3. (FHL book Ref 943 E5mo; films 496,640-1; fiche 6000001-29.)

Das Postleitzahlenbuch (The postal code book). Bonn: Postdienst, 1993.

Genealogists

Glenzdorf, Johann. *Glenzdorfs internationales Genealogen-Lexikon* (Glenzdorf's international directory of genealogists). 3 vols. Bad Münder/Deister: Wilhelm Rost Verlag, 1977-1984.

Maps

Jensen Publications. *Maps of the German Empire of 1871.* Rev. ed. Pleasant Grove, Utah: Jensen Publications, 1987. (FHL book 943 E7m.)

Thode, Ernest. *Atlas for Germanic Genealogy*, 3rd ed. Indianapolis : Heritage House, 1988.

Language and Handwriting

Bentz, Edna M. *If I Can, You Can Decipher Germanic Records*. San Diego, Ca: E. M. Bentz, 1988.

Johnson, Arta F. *How to Read German Church Records Without Knowing Much German*. Columbus, Ohio : Arta Johnson, 1980. 48 p.

Minert, Roger P. *Spelling Variations in German Names: Solving Family History Problems Through Application of German and English Phonetics*. Woods Cross, Ut.: GRT Publications, 1999?

Thode, Ernest. *German-English Genealogical Dictionary.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1992. (FHL book 433.21 T352g 1992.)

Names

Bahlow, Hans. *Dictionary of German Names*. Madison, Wis.: Max Kade Institute, 1993.

Jones, George Fenwick. *German_american Names*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1995.

Periodicals

Familiengeschichtliche Quellen: Zeitschrift Familiengeschichtlicher Quellennachweise. [Periodical of family history source references]. Newstadt/Aisch: Degner, 1926– .

German Genealogical Digest. 1985_. Published by German Genealogical Digest, P.O. Box 700, Pleasant Grove, UT 84062, USA. (FHL book 943 B2g.)

Der Schlüssel: Gesamtinhaltsverzeichnisse für genealogische, heraldische und historische Zeitschriftenreihen mit Orts-, Sach-, und Namenregistern [The key: comprehensive index of genealogical, heraldic, and historical serials with place, subject, and name indexes]. 9 vols. Göttingen: Heinz Reise Verlag, 1950-1986. (FHL book 943 D25sc.)

Published Literature

Engemann, Fr. W. *Wegweiser Durch Das Sippen_, Rassen_ Und Wappenkundliche Schrifttum Des Fachverlages C. A. Starke in Görlitz.* Görlitz : C. A. Starke, 1937.

Heinzmann, Franz. *Bibliographie Gedruckter Familiengeschichten, 1946_1960.* Düsseldorf : F. Heinzmann, 1990.

Quellenschau für Familienforscher, 3 vols. Köln : Paul Kuschbert, 1938.

Wecken, Friedrich, et. al. *Familiengeschichtliche Bibliographie.* Neustadt (Aisch):Degener & Co., 1932_

General Research Instruction

Anderson, S. Chris and Thode, Ernest. *Discovering Your Germanic Ancestors.* Cincinnati: Betterway Books, 2000.

Arbeitsgemeinschaft ostdeutscher Familienforscher e.V. *Genealogical Guide to German Ancestors from East Germany and Eastern Europe.* Neustadt/Aisch: Degener, 1984.

Baxter, Angus. *In Search of Your German Roots : a Complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in the Germanic Areas of Europe*, 4th ed. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 2000. 114 p.

Brandt, Edward Reimer, Bellingham, Mary. *Research Guide to German_American Genealogy.* St. Paul : German Interest Group, 1991. 215 p.

Brandt, Edward, et al. *Germanic Genealogy: A Guide to Worldwide Sources and Migration Patterns.* St. Paul, Minn.: Germanic Genealogy Society, 1995.

Hansen, Kevan M. *Finding Your German Ancestors: A Beginner's Guide.* Orem, UT: Ancestry, 2000.

Jensen, Larry O. *A Genealogical Handbook of German Research.* Rev. ed. Pleasant Grove, Utah: Jensen, 1978-1983. (FHL book 943 D27j; film 1,181,765 item 4

Ribbe, Wolfgang, and Eckart Henning. *Taschenbuch für Familiengeschichtsforschung* (Pocketbook for family history research). Neustadt/Aisch: Degener, 1990.

Riemer, Shirley J. *The German Research Companion*, Rev. ed. Sacramento, Calif. : Lorelei Press, 2000. 664 p.

Schweitzer, George K. *German Genealogical Research.* Knoxville: Schweitzer, 1992.

Smith, Clifford Neal, and Anna Piszczan-Czaja Smith. *Encyclopedia of German-American Genealogical Research.* New York: R. R. Bowker, 1976.

Germanic Immigration Bibliography

This bibliography has three parts: lists of immigrants, lists of emigrants, and reference books (those not listing persons). The first two parts focus on published books with names of many immigrants. Usually these lists identify at least 1,000 immigrants, unless the source was highly significant for a group, locality, or time period. Usually only books with statewide or greater coverage are listed. Several of the books have been reprinted, often several times. Where known, the most recent reprint date is given, but in any event, a reprint is identified. Articles in journals, and portions of books are seldom cited, but many have been consolidated in the works by Boyer, Tepper, or Yoder. In addition to regular bibliographic information, this list includes the reference number in Filby's *Passenger and Immigration Lists Bibliography* in [brackets] and, where known, the number of names in {braces}. Books not in Filby are cited: [----]; reference numbers followed by a star (*) indicate the source is not in the 1988 bibliography, but was assigned a number and indexed in a recent annual supplement to Filby's companion work, *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index.*

Published Immigration Sources

Major Index

Filby, P. William. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index*, 10+ vols. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981_. An excellent index of 2,600,000 names found in more than 2,600 published sources. The first three volumes are a combined alphabetical index published in 1981. Supplemental volumes have been issued annually. There are also cumulated supplements for 1982 to 1985, 1986 to 1990, 1991 to 1995, and 1995 to 2000. Also on CD-ROM from Genealogy.com. This does not index official U.S. arrival lists, but many of the names are from post_1820 published sources.

United States Port of Arrival Transcripts

Bentley, Elizabeth P. and Michael H. Tepper. *Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Baltimore, 1820-1834, From Customs Passenger Lists*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982. 786 p. [0253] {50,000}

Bentley, Elizabeth P. and Michael H. Tepper. *Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Philadelphia, 1800-1819: The Philadelphia Baggage Lists*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. 913 p. [6466.4] {40,000}

Blaha, Albert J. *Passenger lists for Galveston, 1850_1855*. Houston, Tex. : A.J. Blaha, 1985. [----]{5,949}

Cassady, Michael. *New York Passenger Arrivals, 1849_1868*. Sylvia Nimmo, editor. Papillion, Neb. : S. Nimmo, 1983. 118 p. [6200] {10,200}

Glazier, Ira A. and P. William Filby, eds., *Germans to America: Lists of Passengers Arriving at U.S. Ports.* Multiple volumes. Wilmington, Del.: Scholarly Resources, 1987_ . [2468.4=Vol 1] {about 3,100,000 through 54 volumes} Ongoing series, covering arrivals from 1850 forward. 54 volumes as of early 1997.

Haury, David A. *Index to Mennonite Immigrants on United States Passenger Lists, 1872-1904.* North Newton, KS: Mennonite Library and Archives, 1986. 224 p. [2930] {15,000}

Holcomb, Brent H. *Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Charleston 1820-1829.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994. 178 p. [----] {6,300}

Olsson, Nils William. *Swedish Passenger Arrivals in New York, 1820-1850.* Chicago: Swedish Pioneer Historical Society, 1967. 391 p. [611] {4,000}

Olsson, Nils William. *Swedish Passenger Arrivals in U.S. Ports, 1820-1850 (Except New York).* St. Paul, Mn.: North Central Publishing Co., 1979. 139 p. [6412]

Prins, Edward. *Dutch and German Ships: Passenger Lists 1846-1856.* Holland, Mich.: published by the compiler, 1972. Especially those who settled the Holland colony in Michigan. [6890] {12,500}

Rieder, Milton P., and Norma Gaudet Rieder, eds. *New Orleans Ship Lists.* 2 vols. Metairie, La: the editors, 1966 and 1968. 198 p. [7460-7461] Covers 1820 through June 23, 1823.

Ships Passenger Lists, Port of Galveston, Texas, 1846-1871. Easley, S.C.:Southern Historical Press, 1984. 131 p. [8429.11] {7,500}

Swierenga, Robert P., comp. *Dutch Immigrants in U.S. Ship Passenger Manifests, 1820-1880.* 2 volumes Wilmington: Scholarly Resources, 1983. 1,223 p. [9082] {about 60,000}

United States Department of State. *Passenger arrivals, 1819_1820; a transcript of the list of passengers who arrived in the United States from the 1st October, 1819, to the 30th September, 1820.* 1821 reprint. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1991. 342 p. [9258] {10,247}

United States Department of State. *Passengers Who Arrived in the United States, September 1821-December 1823.* Baltimore: Magna Carta Book Company, 1969. 427 p. [9268] {15,500}

Zimmerman, Gary J. and Marion Wolfert. *German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York.* Volume 1: 1847-1854, Vol. 2: 1855-1862, Vol 3: 1863-1867 and Vol. 4: (without Zimmerman)1868-1871. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985, 1986, 1988, and 1993. [vol 1 & 2=9983.10-.11] {about 137,000 total}

United States: Multiple state sources (see also New England)
Giuseppi, Montague S. *Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies (Pursuant to Statute 13 George II,* c.7). Publications of the Huguenot Society of London, vol. 24,1921. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1964, 1979. [2564]

Jones, Henry Z. *More Palatine Families: Some Immigrants to the Middle Colonies, 1717-1776, and Their European Origins, Plus New Discoveries on German Famlies Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710.* Universal City, Ca.: Henry Z. Jones, 1991. 592 p. [----]

Reeve, Vera. *Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors*. 3rd ed. Washington, D. C.: National Huguenot Society, 1983. Supplement by Arthur Louis Finnell, 1993. 109 p. [----] {c. 280+145}

Tepper, Michael, ed. *Immigrants to the Middle Colonies: A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978. 191 p. [9135] {5,500} Reprints 15 articles.

Tepper, Michael, ed. *New World Immigrants: A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Assocaiated Data from Periodical Literature.* 2 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979. [9143-44] {27,500} Reprints 97 articles, including 20, mostly in volume 2, about German emigrants. Includes ship indexes. Many lists are also in Boyer's four volumes.

Delaware (see also Pennsyvania)
Johnson, Amandus. *The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664*, 2 vols 1911, rpt. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. [3560]

Georgia
Jones, George F. *The Germans of Colonial Georgia, 1733-1783*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. 129 p. [----] }2,800} Indexes 29 different sources.

Iowa
Palen, Margaret Krug. *German Settlers of Iowa: Their Descendants and European Ancestors.* Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994 [----] {2,000 names in index}

Maryland
Reamy, Bill and Martha Reamy. *Immigrant Ancestors of Marylanders as Found in Local Histories*. N.p.: n.pub. 1993. 358 p. [----] {1,600}Indexes and abstracts eight local history and biography sources.

Skordas, Gust. *The Early Settlers of Maryland: An Index to the Names of Immigrants Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968. [8510] {25,000}

Wyand, Jeffrey A., and Florence L. Wyand. *Colonial Maryland Naturalizations*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975, rpt. 1986. [9916] {1,600}

New York
Bevier, Louis. *Genealogy of the First Settlers of New Paltz*. 1909; reprint ed., Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965. [----]

Boyer, Carl, 3rd, ed. *Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey (1600_1825).* Newhall, Calif.,: the editor, 1978. [0714] {8,500 names} Reprints 26 articles, mostly identifying Dutch and Germany arrivals. Some also reprinted in Tepper, below. Includes ship index.

Camann, Eugene W. *Uprooted from Prussia - Transplanted in America*. Buffalo, NY: Gilcraaft Printing, 1991. 140p. [----] {800}

Evjen, John O. *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674: With Appendices on Scandinavians in Mexico and South America,... Canada....* Minneapolis: K.C. Holter, 1916. rpt. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972, 1983. 438p. [1898] {375}

Jones, Henry Z. *The Palatine Families of New York: A Study of the German Immigrants who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710.* 2 vols. Universal City, Ca.: by the author, 1985.

MacWethy, Lou D. *The Book of Names, Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers of the Mowhawk Valley*. 1933. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1985. 209 p. [----] {thousands}

Scott, Kenneth and Kenn Stryker-Rodda. *Denizations, Naturalizations, and Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New York.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1975. 120p. [8270]

Scott, Kenneth. *Early New York Naturalizations: Abstracts of naturalization Records from Fedeal, State, and Local Courts, 1790-1840* . Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1981. 452p. [8197] {10,000}

Ohio

Herbert, Jeffrey G. *Index of Death and Other Notices Appearing in the Cincinnati Freie Presse 1874-1920*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1993. [----] {38,000}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Early Nineteenth-Century German Settlers in Ohio (Mainly Cincinnati and Environs), Kentucky, and Other States*. McNeal, Az.: Westland Publications, 1984. 36 p. [8582] {700}

Tolzman, Don Heinrich. *Ohio Valley German Biographical Index*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992. [----] {3,754}

Pennsylvania

Boyer, Carl, 3rd, ed. *Ship Passenger Lists, Pennsylvania and Delaware (1641_1825).* Newhall, Calif.,: the editor, 1980. [0717] {6,500 names} Reprints 32 articles, mostly lists of emigrants from Germany to Pennsylvania. Some also reprinted in Tepper, below. Includes ship index.

Braun, Fritz and Frederick S. Weiser. *Marriages Performed at the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity in Lancaster, Pennsylvania 1748-1767,* in Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, vol 7, 1973 and in *Schriften zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfaelzer,* no. 34. Kaiserlautern, Ger.: Heimatstelle Pfalz, 1973. [----] {abt 340 immigrants identified} Includes ship index.

Egle, William H., ed. *Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Alleginace to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775*. Harrisbug, Pa.: E.K. Meyers, 1890. Reprint. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967. 787 p. [1804] {42,000} Most of these names are also in the Strassburger volumes below.

Eshleman, H. Frank. *Swiss and German Pioneer Settlers of Southeastern Pennsylvania.* 1917. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991.

Filby, P. William. *Philadelphia Naturalization Records: An Index to Records of Aliens' Dedclarations of Intention and/or Oaths of Allegiance, 1789-1880.* Detroit: Gale Publishing, 1982. [2041] {120,000}

Grubb, Farley. *German Immigrant Servant Contracts Registered at the Port of Philadelphia, 1817-1831.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994. 146 p. [----] {1,035} Almost all in 1817-19.

Grubb, Farley. *Runaway Servants, Convicts, and Apprentices Advertised in the Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1796.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992. 198 p. [----] {5,754}

Hall, Charles M. *"Pal-Index": A Surname Index of Eighteenth-Century Immigrants.* Salt Lake City: Global Research Systems, 1979. 147 p. [2883] {6,500} Indexes about 50 different sources.

Hocker, Edward W. *Genealogical Data Relating to the German Settlers of Pennsylvania and Adjacent Territory.* 1935 rpt. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989. 242 p. [3211.7]

LeVan, Russel George. *Early Immigrants from Germany and Switzerland to Eastern Pennsylvania.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1990. 595p. [----]

Persons Naturalized in the Province of Pennsylvania, 1740_1773. 1876 Rpt. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967. 139p.[6680] {3,000}

Record of Indentures of Individuals Bound Out as Apprentices, Servants, Etc. and of German and Other Redemptioners in the Office of the Mayor of the City of Philadelphia, October 3, 1771 to October 5, 1773. Pennsylvania-German Society Proceedings and Addresses, vol. 16 (1905). Lancaster, Pa.: 1907. reprint. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973. [7207]

Rupp, Israel D. *A Collection of Upwards of 30,000 Names of Germans, Swiss, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-1776.* 1876 Reprint. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. 583 p. [7820] {27,000} Most of these names are in the Strassburger volumes below, which have been more carefully prepared.

Sheppard, Walter Lee, Jr. *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684.* Publications of the Welcome Society of Pennsylvania, vol. 1. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970. 245 p. [8370] {3,000}

Strassburger, Ralph Beaver and William John Hinke. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers: A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808.* 3 vols. Norristown, Pa.: Pennsylvania German Society, 1934. Vols. 1 and 3, reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992. [9041, 9042] {29,800}

Tepper, Michael. *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641_1819: A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from the "Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography" (1877_1934)*; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975. 292 p. [9120] {6,000}

Yoder, Don, editor. *Pennsylvania German Immigrants, 1709_1786: Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. Repr. 1984. 394 p. [9964] {1,528 families} Includes ship indexes.

Yoder, Don. *Rhineland Emigrants: Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981. Repr. 1985. 170 p. [9968] {4,000 names} Excerpted from *Pennsylvania Folklife.*

Texas

Ericson, Carolyn Reeves. *Citizens & Foreigners of the Nacogdoches District, 1809_1836.* 2 Vols. Nacogdoches, Tex. : C.R. Ericson, 1981_1985. 120 + 49 p. [1866.2-3] {hundreds}

Fey, Everett Anthony. *New Braunfels: The First Founders.* 2 vols N.p.: n.p., 1995. [----] {240 families} "Family Trees for four generations of each of the First Founders," 8,000 names

Mc Manus, J. *Comal County, Texas, and New Braunfels, Texas, German Immigrant Ships, 1845-1846.* St. Louis: F.T. Ingmire, 1985. Passengers of forty-one ships are enumerated and indexed.

Virginia

Brock, Robert A. *Documents, Chiefly Unpublished, Relating to the Huguenot Emigration to Virginia and to the Settlement at Manakintown.* 1886; reprint ed. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979. [0953]

Cerny, Johni and Gary J. Zimmerman. *Before Germanna: The Origins and Ancestry of Those Affiliated with the Second Germanna Colony of Virginia.* Monograph series, 1-12. Bountiful, Utah: American Genealogical Lending Library, 1990. [----]

Wisconsin

Johnson, Martin William. *Old Lutherans in Wisconsin & Minnesota membership lists, cemeteries, passenger lists, etc.* Belvidere, IL : M.W. Johnson, 1990. 2 microfiches. Includes records from Lutheran churches and cemeteries in Wisconsin and Minnesota, passenger lists of Lutherans arriving in New York, N.Y. and emigrating to upper New York State and Wisconsin in 1843.

Podoll, Brian A. *Prussian Netzlanders and other German Immigrants in Green Lake, Marquette & Waushara Counties, Wisconsin.* Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1994. [----] {est. 1,500}

Published Lists of German Emigrants

This list is arranged by the country the emigrants left from. In addition to regular bibliographic information, this list includes the reference number in Filby's *Passenger and Immigration Lists Bibliography* in brackets [] and, where possible the number of names in the source is given in braces, {} (books not in Filby are cited: [----]).

Belgium
Hall, Charles M. *Antwerp Emigration Index.* Salt Lake City: Heritage International, 1986. [2885] {5,100} Only includes emigrants during 1855.

France
Schrader_Muggenthaler, Cornelia. *The Alsace Emigration Book.* Vol. 1 & 2. Apollo, Pa: Closson Press, 1989, 1991. [----] {21,500}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Immigrants to America from France (Haut_Rhin Departement) and Western Switzerland, 1859_1866.* [French_American Genealogical Research Monograph, 1.) McNeal, AZ: Westland Publications, 1983. [8635.5] {1,000}

Germany: 18th Century (see also Pennsylvania above)
Burgert, Annette K. *Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German_Speaking Lands to North America.* 2 vols. (Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, 16 & 19) Breinigsville, Pa.: The Pennsylvania German Society, 1983, 1985. [1031.8_9] {1,100 emigrants}

Burgert, Annette K. *Eighteenth Century Emigrants from the Northern Alsace to America.* Camden, Me.: Picton Press, 1992 [----] {628 emigrants}

Burgert, Annette K. *Emmigrants from Eppingen to American in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*. Myerstown, Pa.: AKB Publications, 1987 [1031.18] {400 emigrants}

Burgert, Annette Kunselman and Henry Z. Jones. *Westerwald to America: Some 18th Century German Immigrants*. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, 1989. [----] {265 emigrants} Includes ship index.

Burkett, Brigitte. *Emigrants from Baden and Wuerttemberg in the 18th Century*. Volume 1: Baden Durlach and Vicinity. Rockport, Me.: Picton Press, 1996. [----] {435 families} Includes ship index.

Burgoyne, Burce E. *Waldeck Soldiers of the American Revolutionary War*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1991. [----] {1,225, of whom 250 stayed in US}

Ehman, Karl. *Die Auswangerung in die Neuengland-Staaten aus Orten des Enzkreises im 18. Jahrhundert. Sudwestdeutsche Blaetter fuer Familien- und Wappenkunde*, special suplement. Stuttgart: Verein fuer Familien and Wappenkunde in Wuerttemberg und Baden, 1977. [1815] {1,700 emigrants} (Includes ship references)

Gieg, Ella. *Auswanderungen aus dem Odenwaldkreis*. Vol 1 Michelstadt: the author, 1988; Vol 2-5 Lützelbach: the author, 1989-92. [----]

Hacker, Werner. *Auswanderungen aus Baden und dem Breisgau: Obere und mittlere rechtsseitige Oberrheinlande im 18. Jahrhundert archivalisch documentiert.* Stuttgart (Germany): Konrad Theiss, 1980. [2855.5] {11,666, 1,000+ to America}

Hacker, Werner. *Auswanderungen aus Rheinpfalz und Saarland im 18. Jahrhundert.* Stuttgart, Ger.: Konrad Theiss, 1987. [2856.15] {16,802 entries; 5,000+ to America}

Hacker, Werner. *Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants from Southwest Germany.* Apollo, Penn.: Closson Press, 1994. 516 p. [----]

Hacker, Werner. *Kurpfaelzische Auswanderer vom Unteren Neckar: Rechtsrheinische Gebiete der Kurpfalz.* (Sonderveroeffentlichung des Stadtarchivs Mannheim, 4.) Stuttgart (Germany): Konrad Theiss, 1983 [2857] {2,300; 500 to America}

Hessische Truppen in Amerikanischen Unabhaengigkeitskreig (HETRINA). 6 vols. (Veroeffentlichungen der Archivschule Marburg, Institut fuer Archivwissenschaft, No. 10). Marburg, Ger.: Institut fuer Archivwissenschaft, 1972_87. [____] {80,000 entries, about 10,000 names}

Knittle Walter A. *Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration.* Philadelphia: Dorrance & Co.,1937. Reprint. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965, 1989. [3983-4010] {c. 12,000} Includes several articles separately listed by Filby.

Krebbs, Friedrich. *Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century*. Norristown, Penn.: Pensylvania German Society, 1953. [4329]

Schrader_Muggenthaler, Cornelia. *The Baden Emigration Book.* Apollo, Pa: Closson Press, 1992. [----] {7,000 names}

Simmendinger, Ulrich. *True and Authentic Register of Persons Who in 1709 Journeyed From Germany to America*. Reprint St. Johnsville, N.Y.:The Enterprise and News, 1934. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991. 20 p. [8480] {500} Included in Knittle above.

Germany: 19th Century (see also France)

Auerbach, Inge. *Auswanderer aus Hessen_Kassel 1840_1850,* Vol. 2. (Veroeffentlichungen der Archivschule Marburg, Institut fuer Archivwissenschaft, No. 12). Marburg, Ger.: Institut fuer Archivwissenschaft, 1988. [____] {29,000 entries, about 10,000 names}

Diener, Walter "Die Auswanderung aus dem Amte Gemuenden (Hunsrueck) im 19. Jahrhundert. Nach den Buergermeistereiakten" In *Rheinische Vierteljahrsblaetter,* Jahrgang 5 1935 pp. 190_222 [1612]

Diener, Walter "Die Auswanderung aus dem Kreise Simmern (Hunsrueck) im 19. Jahrhundert." In *Rheinische Vierteljahrsblaetter,* Jahrgang 8 (1938) pp. 91_148. [1616] {2,000 names}

Germanic Emigrants Register. Diepholz, Germany : Germanic Emigrants Register, 1992. 23 microfiche [----] {240,000}

Gruhne, Fritz. *Auswanderlisten des Ehemaligen Herzogtums Braunschweig: ohne Stadt Braunschweig und Landkreis Holzminded 1846_1871.* (Quellen und Forschungen zur Braunschweigischen Geschichte, vol. 20, 1971) Brunswick, Ger.: Braunschweigischer Geschichtsverein, 1971. [2822] {7,305 names}

Guenther, Kurt "Hessian Emigrants to America." In *Germanic Genealogist,* no. 14 (1978), pp. 302_306, Part 1: 1832; no. 15 (1978), pp. 374_377, Parts 2, 3: 1833_1834. [2828]

Iwan, Wilhelm. *Die altlutherische Auswanderung um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts.* 2 vols. Ludwigsburg, Ger.: Eichhorn Verlag Lothar Kallenburg, for the Johann Hess Institute, Breslau, 1943. [3474 and 8655] {5,000 names}

Kell, J.H., and Josef Werner. "Die Auswanderunger aus dem Kreise Merzig im 19. Jahrhundert." In *Verein fuer Heimatkunde im Kreise Merzig,* 3. Jahrbuch (1934), pp. 9_54 [3788]

Let's go to America! The Path of Emigrants from Eastern Westphalia to the USA. Loehne: Hermann Brackmann KG, 1985 [4610.10]

Mergen, Josef, comp. *Amerika_Auswanderung aus dem Regierungsbezerk Trier im 19ten Jahrhundert.* 5 vols. Typescript. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society, 1958. [5441_5] {11,952 names}

Mergen, Josef. *Die Auswanderung aus den ehemals preussischen Teilen des Saarlandes im 19ten Jahrhundert.* (Veroeffentlichungen des Instituts fuer Landeskunde im Saarland, vol. 28) Saarbruecken: Instituts fuer Landeskunde im Saarland, 1987. [____] {4,800 families}

Moersdorf, Robert. *Die Auswanderung aus dem Birkenfelder Land.* Bonn, Ger.: Ludwig Roehrscheid Verlag, 1939. [5728] {3,200}. About 200 emigrants came prior between 1697 and 1815.

Mueller, Friedrich. "Westfaelische Auswanderer im 19. Jahrhundert Auswanderung aus dem Regierungsbezirk Minden, Part 1: 1816_1900 (Erlaubte Auswanderung)." In *Beitraege zur westfaelischen Familienforschung,* vols. 38/39 (1980_1981), pp. 3_711. [5860] {9,642 names}

Mueller, Friedrich. "Westfaelische Auswanderer im 19. Jahrhundert Auswanderung aus dem Regierungsbezirk Muenster, Part 1. 1803_1850." In *Beitraege zur westfaelischen Familienforschung,* vols. 22_24 (1964_1966), pp. 7_484. [5861] {6,453 names}

Die Pommerschen Leute. Myron & Norma Gruenwald, editors and compilers. 1260 Westhaven Dr. Oshkosh, Wis. 54904. 1982_ [6799] {thousands} A periodical devoted to Pommeranian immigration

Schenk, Trudy, and Ruth Froelke. *The Wuerttemberg Emigration Index.* 6 vols. Salt Lake City: Ancestry, Inc., 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994??,. [8057.4+] {100,000 entries}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Cumulative Surname Index and Soundex to Monographs 1 through 12 of the German_American Genealogical Research Series.* (German_American Genealogical Research Monograph, 13.) McNeal, AZ: Westland Publications, 1983. [8565] {about 8,000 surnames}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Emigrants from France (Haut-Rhin Departement) to America, Part 1: 1837-1844.* McNeal, Az.: Westland Publications, 1986. 36 p. [8588] {800}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *German Revolutionists of 1848: Among Whom Many Immigrants to America.* [German_American Genealogical Research Monograph, 21, 4 pts.) McNeal, AZ: Westland Publications, 1985. [8625] {3,650 names}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *From Bremen to America in 1850: Fourteen Rare Emigrant Ship Lists.* [German_American Genealogical Research Monograph, 22.) McNeal, AZ: Westland Publications, 1987. [8608.15] {2,450}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Nineteenth_Century Emigration from the Siegkreis, Nordrhein_Westfalen, Germany, Mainly to the United States.* [German_American Genealogical Research Monograph, 10.) McNeal, AZ: Westland Publications, 1980. [8653] {800}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Nineteenth_Century Emigration of "Old Lutherans" from Eastern Germany (Mainly Pomerania and Lower Silesia) to Australia, Canada, and the United States.* (German_American Genealogical Research Monograph, 7.) McNeal, AZ: Westland Publicatins, 1980. [8655] {5,000 names}

Smith, Clifford Neal, and Anna Piszczan_Czaja Smith. *American Genealogical Resources in German Archives (AGRIGA): a Handbook.* Muenchen: Verlag Dokumentation, 1977. [8697] {3,000}

Smith, Clifford Neal. *Reconstructed Passenger Lists for 1850: Hamburg to Australia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, and the United States.* 4 vols. McNeal, Ariz.: Westland Publications, 1980. Based on Hamburg Emigration Lists.

Stumpp, Karl. *The Emigration from Germany to Russia in the Years 1763 to 1862.* Lincoln, Neb.: American Historical Society of Germans from Russia, 1978. [____] {22,000 families}

Struck, Wolf_Heino. *Die Auswanderung aus dem Herzogtum Nassau (1806_1866): Ein Kapitel der modernen politischen und sozialen Entwicklung.* (Geschichtliche Landeskunde, Veroeffentlichungen des Instituts fuer Geschichtliche Landeskinde and der Universitaet Mainz, vol. 4) Weisbaden, Ger.: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1966. [9061] {4,000 names}

Thomas, Karl. *Die waldeckische Auswanderung zwischen 1829 und 1872.* 2 vols. Koeln: M. Thomas, 1983. [9159.15] {7,609 names}

Van Kempen, Wilhelm. "Uebersee_Auswanderer aus dem Raume Goettingen 1847_1876." In *Norddeutsche Familienkunde,* 9_10. Jahrg. [1960_1961) pp. 274_288 [9356] {800}

Verdenhalven, Fritz. *Die Auswanderer aus dem Fuerstentum Lippe (bis 1877).* (Sonderveroeffentlichungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen und Historischen Vereins fuer das Land Lippe, vol. 30.) Detmold, Germany: Naturwissenschaftlicher und Historischer Verein fuer das Land Lippe, 1980. [9417] {10,000 names}

Ireland

Jones, Henry Z. *The Palatine families of Ireland,* 2nd ed. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1990. [----]

Lichtenstein

Jansen, Norbert. *Nach Amerika: Geschichte der liechtensteinischen Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.* Vaduz: Verlag des Historichen Vereins fuer das Fuerstentum Liechtenstein, 1976. [3495] {700 names}

Luxemburg

Gonner, Nicholas. *Luxembourgers in the New World.* 2 vols. Translation of 1889 German edition. Esch_sur_Alzette, Lux.: Editions_Reliures Schortgen, 1987. [2699.1_.2] {50,000 names}

Owen, Robert Edward, ed. *Luxembourgers in the New World.* 2 vols. Esch-sur-Alzette, Luxemburg: Editions-Reliures Schortgen, 1987. A re-edition based on Nicholas Gonner's *Die Luxemburgen in der Neuen Welt,* published in Dubuque, Iowa, 1889. [----] Names thousands of immigrants and where they settled.

Owen, Robert E. "Lists of Luxembourgers" in *Luxembourg Society of Wisconsin Newsletter,* various issues 1982 forward. [6428]

Netherlands (Dutch)

Swierenga, Robert P. *Dutch Emigrants to the United States, South Africa, South America, and Southeast Asia, 1835_1880: An Alphabetical Listing by Household Heads and Independent Persons.* Wilmington, Del.: Scholarly Resources, 1983. [9081] {21,800 names}

Sweden and Finnland
Louhi, Evert Alexander. *The Delaware Finns or The First Permanent Settlements in Pennsylvania, Delaware, West New Jersey and Eastern Part of Maryland.* New York: Humanity Press, 1925. [4870]

Switzerland
Faust, Albert Bernhardt, and Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies.* 2 vols. Washington, D.C.: The National Genealogical Society, 1920_25. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1976. 492 p. [1952, 1960] {about 5,000 names}

Macco, Hermann Friedrich, comp. *Swiss Emigrants to the Palatinate and to America 1650_1800, and Huguenots in the Palatinate and Germany.* 6 vols. in typescript. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter_day Saints, 1954. [4916] {20,000 names}

Schrader_Muggenthaler, Cornelia. *The Swiss Emigration Book.* Vol. 1, Apollo, Pa: Closson Press, 1993. [----] {7,000 names}

Steinach, Adelrich. *Swiss Colonists in 19th Century America.* 1889 reprint with new forward, introduction, and indexes. Rockport, Me.: Picton Press, 1995. [----] {9,000} Biographical sketches.

C.

Nr. 3

Seeger am 10. Februar 1879.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach ——— bekannt

der Tagelöhner Sohn Albert Kunde

wohnhaft zu Zerrehner-Zabelsberg

und zeigte an, daß sein Vater Johann Kunde

fünfundfünfzig½ Jahr alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Zerrehner-Zabelsberg

geboren zu Roßnow verheirathet

Sohn des verstorbenen Eigenthümer Kunde und dessen verstorbenen Ehefrau Dorothea, Catharina geb. Budens

zu Roßnow

am zehn — ten Februar

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und neun

Morgens um zwei einhalb Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albert Kunde.

Der Standesbeamte.

Pufahl

C.

Nr. 7

Segeir am 18. März 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach bekannt

Arbeiter Wilhelm Kunde

wohnhaft zu Stargard in Pommern

und zeigte an, daß Albert Carl Gottlieb Kunde

22 Jahre alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Zerrehner Gubaltsberg

geboren zu Alt Buckow am 21. Novbr. 1858 un verheirathet

Sohn des verſtorbenen Tagelöhners Johann Kunde

und deſſen noch lebenden Ehefrau Henriette geb. Kunde

zu Zerrehner Gubaltsberg

am achtzehnten ten März

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ~~ſiebenzig~~ und achtzig

Nachmittags um vier Uhr

verſtorben ſei bei deſſen Ableben der Anmeldende zugegen geweſen

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Wilhelm Kunde

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung

C.

Nr. 14

Seeger am 19. Mai 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach ———

bekannt

die Tagelöhnerfrau Friederike Dubratz verehel. Knop

wohnhaft zu Seeger

und zeigte an, daß Mathilde Knop

siebenzehn Jahr alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Seeger

geboren zu Wojenthin) unverheirathet

(am 17 November 1862)

Tochter des Tagelöhners Carl Knop

seiner Ehefrau

und der Anmeldenden

zu Seeger

am sechszehnten Mai

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und achtzig

Nachmittags um einer Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Knop

Der Standesbeamte.

Nr. 21.

Wusterwitz am 26. März 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt,

die Ehefrau Bertha Kunde geb. Schwolow

wohnhaft zu Balenthin Kreis Schlawe

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Auguste Kunde geborene Schwolow evangelischer Religion Ehefrau des Halbbauer Albert Kunde evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne

zu Balenthin, in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am sechsundzwanzigsten März

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sieben

Morgens um neun Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die

Vornamen Richard Hermann Julius erhalten habe

die Ehefrau Bertha Kunde erklärte bei der Niederkunft der Auguste Kunde zugegen gewesen zu sein

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Bertha Kunde

Nr. 27.

Wusterwitz am 12 Juni 1877.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

be kannt

der Gemeindevorsteher Hermann Kunde

wohnhaft zu Deutsch: Puddiger

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der seiner Ehefrau Helene

Kunde geborene Barz

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihrem Ehemanne

zu Deutsch: Puddiger in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes.

am neun ten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sieben

Abend s um acht und ein halb Uhr

ein Kind männ lichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Hugo Friedrich Hermann

erhalten habe

Der Gemeindevorsteher Hermann Kunde

erklärte bei der Niederkunft seiner Ehefrau

Helene Kunde zugegen gewesen zu sein.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Hermann Kunde

6

Wa [illegible] [illegible]anuar 1875

Vor d: unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

Perſon nach

bekannt

Hebamme Wilhelmine Gülzow

ohnhaft zu Wusterwitz

evangeliſcher Religion

[illegible], daß von der Ehefrau Auguste Kunde

[illegible] Schwolow

evangeliſcher Religion

[illegible] zu Palerthin Ehefrau des Halbbauern

Albert Kunde

zu Palerthin in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

Zwölf ten Januar

[illegible]hres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgen s um vier Uhr

Kind weib lichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

Vornamen Ida Louise Auguste

erhalten habe

Hebamme Wilhelmine Gülzow erklärte

Niederkunft der Ehefrau Auguste Kunde

zugegen gewesen zu sein

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Wilhelmine Gülzow

emigrant data in Europe

HISTORIC·EMIGRATION·OFFICE
HAMBURG

The Historic Emigration Office.

Your ancestors came from Europe? Did
e a German, Austrian or Eastern European nationality? Did
ne to America between 1850 and 1914? Then you should
visit – to discover a unique chapter in your family's heritage!
e our guest. In Hamburg, Germany's largest harbor city, in
ly-opened Hamburg Historic Emigration Office, located in
inating Museum of Hamburg History.

The office is located in the former Officer's Mess of the old steamship Werner. Here, trained researchers will process your individual request, searching through 274 microfilm files – the only complete historical record of Northern European emigration from 1850 – 1914 in existence. The names of nearly five million persons, who directly or indirectly left for the New World through Hamburg.

Give us the name of your ancestor and – as accurately as possible – the emigration year. Bring along any additional information you might have, from a family Bible, old letters or birth certificates. Every detail helps us find *your* ancestors.

Within just one hour we'll check whether your forefather's name appears on one of the ships' passenger lists. If we're successful you'll receive an official certificate with an excerpt of the original ship's list containing your ancestor's personal data – age, occupation, marital status, number of children and home city – as well as the name of the ship, its destination and date of sailing for the New World.

Historic Emigration Office,
Museum für Hamburgische Geschichte,
Holstenwall 24,
2000 Hamburg 36,
Tel.: (040) 35 00 10 50
Open:
Tues. – Sun. from 10:00 A.M. – 1:00 P.M.
and 2:00 – 5:00 P.M.

The Historic Emigration Office is an organization of Hamburg-Information GmbH. Your personal visit is important; written requests can only be accepted with prior payment in cashier's check. We are unfortunately not able to accept credit cards.

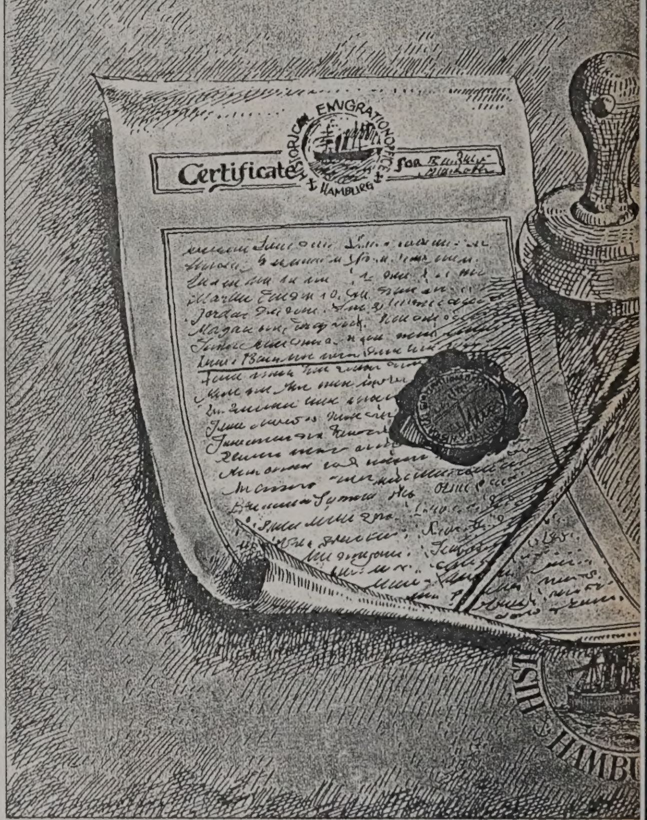
Prices and Services Offered

Prices

$ 30.00 or DM equivalent if the exact emigration year is k
every further year we must research, an additional $ 10.
equivalent will be charged. Payment will also be requ
search is not successful.

Services Offered

- An official certificate with an excerpt of the original ship
taining the name, departure date and destination of t
which your ancestor immigrated to the United States. The
contains the passengers' names and personal data.
- A fascinating brochure entitled "Emigration"
- Free entry into the museum
- If our search is not successful, you will still receive an of
ficate stating that you were in Hamburg tracing your fam
as well as the "Emigration" brochure.



urg ist
aszination
Hamburg ist
Airbus
Hamburg
that's technology
Hamburg ist
Zuverlässigkeit
Hamburg ist
weltweit
Hamburk
je zážitek
Hamburg ist
Zentrum
هامبورگ متنوع است
Hamburg ist
rund-um-die-Uhr
Hamburg ist
Bier
Hamburg
er mødepunkt
Hamburg ist
Transit
Hamburg ist
Rollmops
Hamburg
serüvendir
Hamburg ist
Oper
Hamburg ist
Verbindungen
Amburgo
Avv
Hamburg
enimento
Hamburg ist
Kultur
Τὸ Ἀμβοῦργο εἶναι
πληροφορία
Hamburg ist
Bier
Hamburg
er mødepunkt
Hamburg ist
Transit
Hamburg ist
Rollmops
Hamburg
serüvendir
Hamburg ist
Oper
Hamburg ist
Verbindungen
Amburgo
Avv
Hamburg

5 Mar. 1993

Several years ago, I came to your church and went through some old records there. Since that time, I have learned that one of my aunts who I never knew about before, may have died there between the time she came from Leikow, Prussia in 1893 and before the census of 1900.

Her name was META BARFELZ, dau. of CARL and AUGUSTA (KUNDE) BARFELZ.
I believe she was about 1 yr. old when she arrived in Bridgman.

Would you please be so kind as to go through these old records for that period and see if you can locate her death date and send me a copy of that record. I certainly would appreciate it.

Thank you so very much.

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

Dear Frances,

The enclosed is the only entry found in our book - Max Carl Herman You will note it does not list a mother. I did not find any mention of Meta or Augusta being buried from our church. It possibly might be in the Trinity, St. Joseph records - since they were here before we were established! Sorry I could not help you in this!

Sincerely,

Emily Zilke

Germany
Saxony

D05
#L0805

KUNDE

#8101380 #8

Christina Kuende (c) 11-29-1618 Dresden, Grossnaundorf
(~~[illegible]~~) Mates Kuende | Christoph STEGLICH ~~#8101380 #1~~
(m) 2-17-1741 BAUTZEN, Grossdrebnitz
#7209014 #93 ~~#8101380 #1~~

Maria Kuende (c) 8-6-1615 Dresden Grossnaundorf
Christoph BORMANN | #8101380 #4
Mattes Kuende
(m) Andreas Winckler 6-18-1664 Dresden, BRIESNITZ
#789625 #72

Christina Frederika KUNT (c) 11-29-1618 Dresden Grossnaundorf
Johann Gotfreid REICHE |
Matt Kuende #8101380 #5

Mattes Kuende Johann Christhof WAHL or WEHL | Matz Kuende
(c) 9-21-1625 Dresden, Grossnaundorf
#8101380 #6

Merten Kuende | Martha BOEHME
(m) 10-11-1609 Dresden, WACHAU
#783111 #16

Michael Kuende (c) 9-27-1620 Dresden, Grossnaundorf
(f) Matz Kuende #8101380 #5

Michael Kuende (c) 8-3-1628 " " #6
(f) Matz Kuende

Peter Kuende | ORTEN LUNTZEN 1-21-1601
Dresden, DORFHAIN
~~#458669 #051~~
#8200220 #81

Ursula Kunde (c) 12-1-1622 Dresden, Grossraindorf
(p) Christoph GUENTER / Susa~~nne~~ #8161380 #
PAMPEL
Matz Kunde

J14 #L6803 Saxony
Elizabeth KNOPF / Gottlob Carl GRUENER
(m) 2-17-1866 ZWICKAU, LEUBNITZ BEI WERDAU
A458646 #6139

Emma Thressia Johanna (c) 4-13-1862
CHEMNITZ, CHEMNITZ, St JAKOBI
#791342 1 #33
(p) Ludwig Wilhelm Heinrich Knopf
Emma Wilhelmine SCHUSSLER

~~Emma~~ Maria Emma KNOPF
(b) 7-30-1863 LEIPZIG, SCHOENBORN
#6940 131 # 0
(p) Karl Knopf / Wilhelmine BERGNER

Ottomar Oscar KNOPP (c) 12-25-1863 Chemnitz
Chemnitz, St. Jakobi
#791342 1 #12

J11 TREFF, Margaretha / Urban HARRER
9-4- 1698
L0882
WUERTTEMB
SCHWARZWALDKREIS,
NUERTINGEN, NUENEMMAUS
A458797 #0

Nr.	Vor- und Zuname auch Stand des Vaters	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter	Taufname des Kindes	Tag und Stunde der Geburt (in Buchstaben und Zahlen)
12.	Hermann Ninow, Tagelöhner in Rathenow	Emilie geb. Krüppel	1. Wilhelm Carl Friedrich 2. Emma Ernstine Wilhelmine	am 1. ersten Oktober Vormittags 11 Uhr am 1. ersten Oktober Nachmittags 2 Uhr
13.	August Götsch, Tagelöhner in Rathenow	Wilhelmine geb. Scharfing	Hermann Friedrich August	am 2. zweiten Oktober Mittags 12 Uhr.
14.	Carl Bartz Büdner in Bützer	Bertha geb. Kröning	Emilie Anna Franziska	den 30. dreißigsten September
15.	Johann Wilhelm Schmeling, Tagelöhner in Rathenow	Auguste Friederike Caroline geb. Laatsch	Hermann Carl August	den 17. siebzehnten August
16.	August Reuter, Tagelöhner in Rathenow	Wilhelmine geb. Laatsch	Hermann Emil Carl	den 8. achten November Morgens 6 Uhr
17.		die unverehelichte Wilhelmine Caroline Friederike Riemer	Georg Albert Heinrich	den 14. vierzehnten November Morgens 7 Uhr
18.	Wilhelm Zünders, Tagelöhner in Vieritz	Caroline geb. Frömming	Franz Theodor Hermann	den 11. elften November
19.		die unverehelichte Alwine Erdmann	Emilie Luise Wilhelmine	den 19. neunzehnten November Morgens 6½ Uhr
20.	August Bunde, Wirthschafter in Vieritz	Wilhelmine geb. Neitzel	Anna Bertha Wilhelmine	den 22. zwei und zwanzigsten November Abends 8 Uhr
21.	Friedrich Wilhelm Witte, Tagelöhner in Vieritz	Bertha Caroline Marie geb. Wernick	Johanna Wilhelmine Ernstine	den 14. vierzehnten December Vormittags 10½ Uhr
22.	Carl Erdmann, Tagelöhner in Dadow	Auguste Marie geb. Erdmann	Bernhard Wilhelm Otto	den 15. fünfzehnten December Morgens 6 Uhr
23.	Wilhelm Heinrich Mai, Tagelöhner in Rathenow	Wilhelmine Friederike Christiane geb. Grahlmann	August Friedrich Bertrand	den 23. drei und zwanzigsten December Vormittags 10 Uhr
24.	Ferdinand Kröning, Bauer in Heinrichshof	Johanna geb. Waths	Emilie Ottilie Auguste	den 25. fünf und zwanzigsten December Mittags 11¾ Uhr
25.	Albert Ludwig Böttcher, Tagelöhner in Vieritz	Wilhelmine Luise Friederike geb. Schröder	Robert Hermann Wilhelm	den 26. sechs und zwanzigsten December Abends 10 Uhr

4 1334635

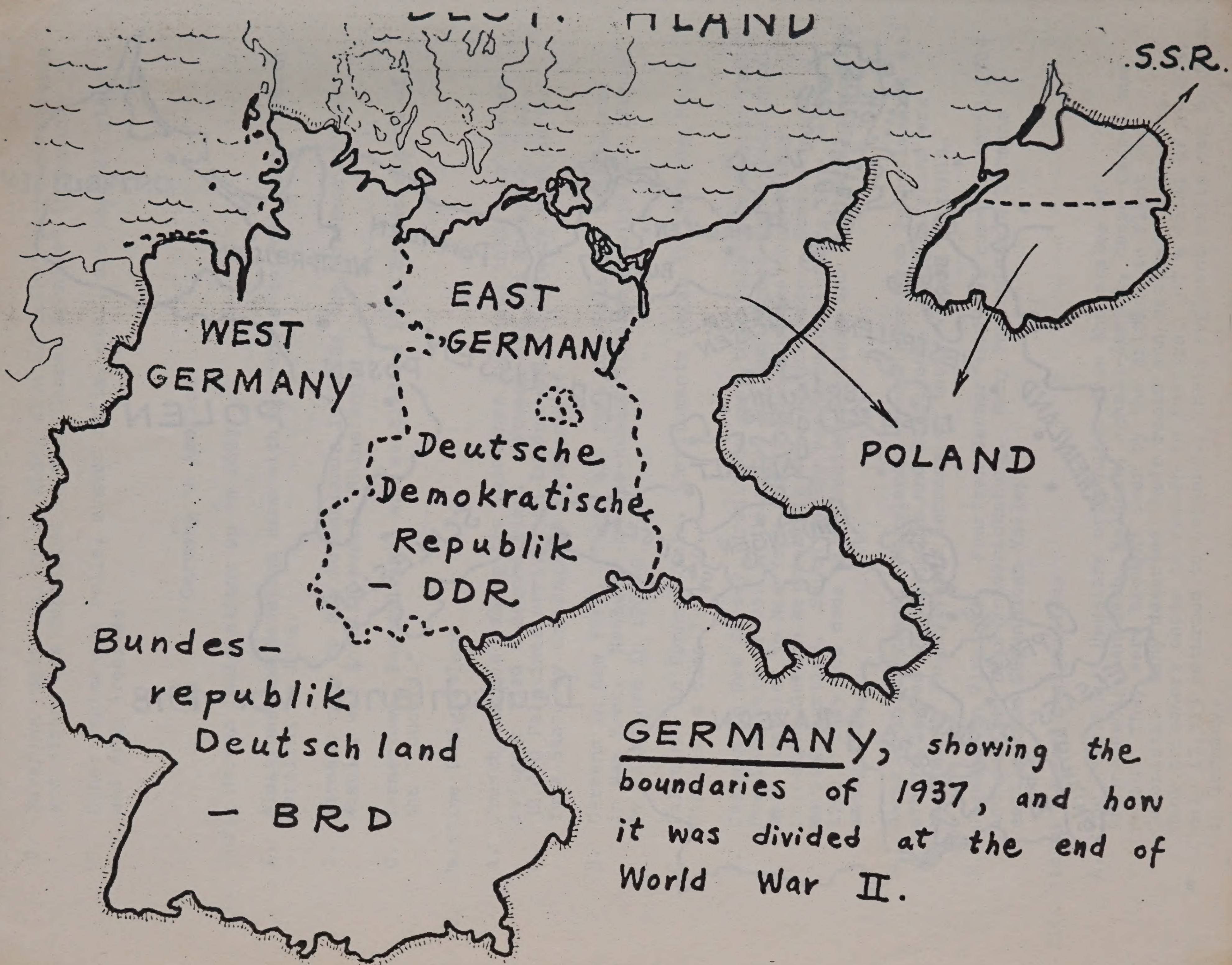
Ehelich oder Unehelich	Tag der Taufe (mit Buchst. u. Zahlen)	Namen, Stand und Wohnort der Tauf-Zeugen.	Haus-nummer	Bemerkungen
ehelich	am 1. ersten October 1873.	bei den Knaben: 1, Carl Kreutzfeld 2, Wilhelm Nell 3, Albertine Kreutzfeld	R	Getauft wurde die Noth- u. das Mädchen sogleich; der Knabe einen Tag nach der Geburt
„		bei dem Mädchen 1, Friederike Nell 2, Frau Auguste Kreutzfeld 3, Otto Wohltorf.		
ehelich	am 12. zwölften October	1, Friedr. Gohrk aus Raddatz 2, Hermann Scharping aus Stettin 3, Antonie Scharping aus Stettin	R.	
ehelich	den 17. siebenzehnten October	1, Lehrer Grüning aus Greifenberg 2, Anna Krüning aus Greifenberg 3, Frau Gerth aus Tarnow	R	
ehelich	den 29. neun und zwanzigsten August	1, Aug. Schmeling aus Witze 2, Aug. Detlaf 3, Caroline Labrenz aus Batzwitz	R	
ehelich	den 16 sechzehnten November	1, Hermann Lüttke aus Parpart 2, Karl Harting aus Wedelow 3, Bertha Wohltorf aus Batzwitz	R.	
unehelich	den 16 sechzehnten November	1, Heinrich Scharping aus Witzmitz 2, Albert Detlaf 3, Wilhelmine Detlaf geb. Lembke	R	
ehelich	den 23. drei und zwanzigsten November	1, Franz Zander, Lehrer in Arnhausen 2, Hermann Krüning aus Broitz 3, Marie Zander aus Arnhausen	R.	
unehelich	den 30 dreißigsten November	1, Wilhelm Witt aus Neklatz 2, Wilhelmine Dorn aus Neklatz 3, Wilhelmine Salgrieder aus Neklatz	A.P.	
ehelich	den 26 sechsund zwanzigsten December	1, Laura Neumann aus Neklatz 2, Bertha Lamb aus Greifenberg 3, Wilhelm Erdmann aus Neklatz	A.P.	
ehelich	den 26 sechs zwanzigsten December	1, Heinrich Gohrk aus Neklatz 2, Caroline Wilke geb. Kasten 3, Johanna Wilke		
ehelich	den 26. sechs und zwanzigsten December	1, Schäfer Wohltorf aus Zappeln 2, Karl Erdmann aus Ottendorf 3, Aug. Müller aus Dadow	D.	
ehelich	den 28. acht und zwanzigsten December	1, Aug. Lemke, Ziegl. in Batzwitz 2, Joh. Kirchhöfer Dienstknecht in B. 3, Bertha Kräpped aus B. 4, Fr. El. v. d. Marwitz	R.	
ehelich	den 1. ersten Januar 1874.	1, Hermann Walter, Arbeiter in Nehelfitz 2, Wilhelmine Leichtfass aus Batzwitz 3, Aug. Belling aus Greifenberg		
ehelich	den 4. vierten Januar 1874.	1, Herm. Schroeder aus Wittenfelde 2, Gefreiter Wilhelm Kirchhöfer Greifenberg 3, Bertha Schroeder aus Neklatz	M.	

		[illegible] 2, Frau Auguste Königsrod 3, Otto Köhlkopf.	)	1 Zwilling; der Knabe einige Tage nach der Geburt
ehelich	den 12. zwölften October	1, Friedr. Göbel aus Raddatz 2, Hermann Schöning aus Stettin 3, Antonie Schöning aus Stettin	R.	
ehelich	den 17. siebenzehnten October	1, Kaufmann Grüning aus Greifenberg 2, Frau Krüning aus Greifenberg 3, Frau Gerth aus Treptow	R. L	
ehelich	den 24. vier und zwanzigsten August.	1, Aug. Schmeling aus Bütze. 2, Aug. Pätzlaff 3, Caroline Labuhn aus Bätzen	R	
ehelich	den 16. sechszehnten November	1, Hermann [illegible] aus Parpart 2, Karl Harting aus Hohelow 3, Bertha Köhlkopf aus Bätzwitz	R.	
unehelich	den 16. sechszehnten November	1, Heinrich Schöning aus Bätzen 2, Albert Pätzlaff . 3, Wilhelmine Pätzlaff geb. Labuhn .	R	
ehelich.	den 23. drei und zwanzigsten November	1, Franz Zander, Lehrer in [illegible] 2, Hermann Krüning aus Broitz 3, Marie Zander aus [illegible]	R.	
unehelich	den 30. dreißigsten November	1, Wilhelm Witt aus Neulatz 2, Wilhelmine Born aus Neulatz 3, Wilhelmine Salzwedel aus Neulatz	. S	
ehelich	den 26 sechs und zwanzigsten December	1, Laura Neumann aus Neulatz 2, Bertha Laabs aus Greifenberg 3, Wilhelm Neumann aus Neulatz	. S	
ehelich	den 22. zwei und zwanzigsten December	1, Heinrich Labuhn aus Neulatz 2, Caroline Köhn geb. [illegible] 3, Johanna Köhn		
ehelich	den 26. sechs und zwanzigsten December	1, [illegible] Köhlkopf aus Zappeln 2, Karl Heidemann aus [illegible] 3, [illegible] aus [illegible]	R	
helich	den 28 acht und zwanzigsten December	1, [illegible] in Bätzen 2, [illegible] 3, Bertha Königsrod aus [illegible] 4, [illegible] Maranke	R.	
ehelich	den 1. ersten Januar 1874	1, Hermann Wolter, Lehrer in Neulatz 2, Wilhelmine [illegible] aus Bätzen 3, Aug. Behling aus Greifenberg		
helich	den 4. vierten Januar 1874.	1, Herm. Schröder aus Ribbekardt 2, Gefreiter Wilhelm [illegible] Greifenberg 3, Bertha Schröder aus Neulatz	M.	

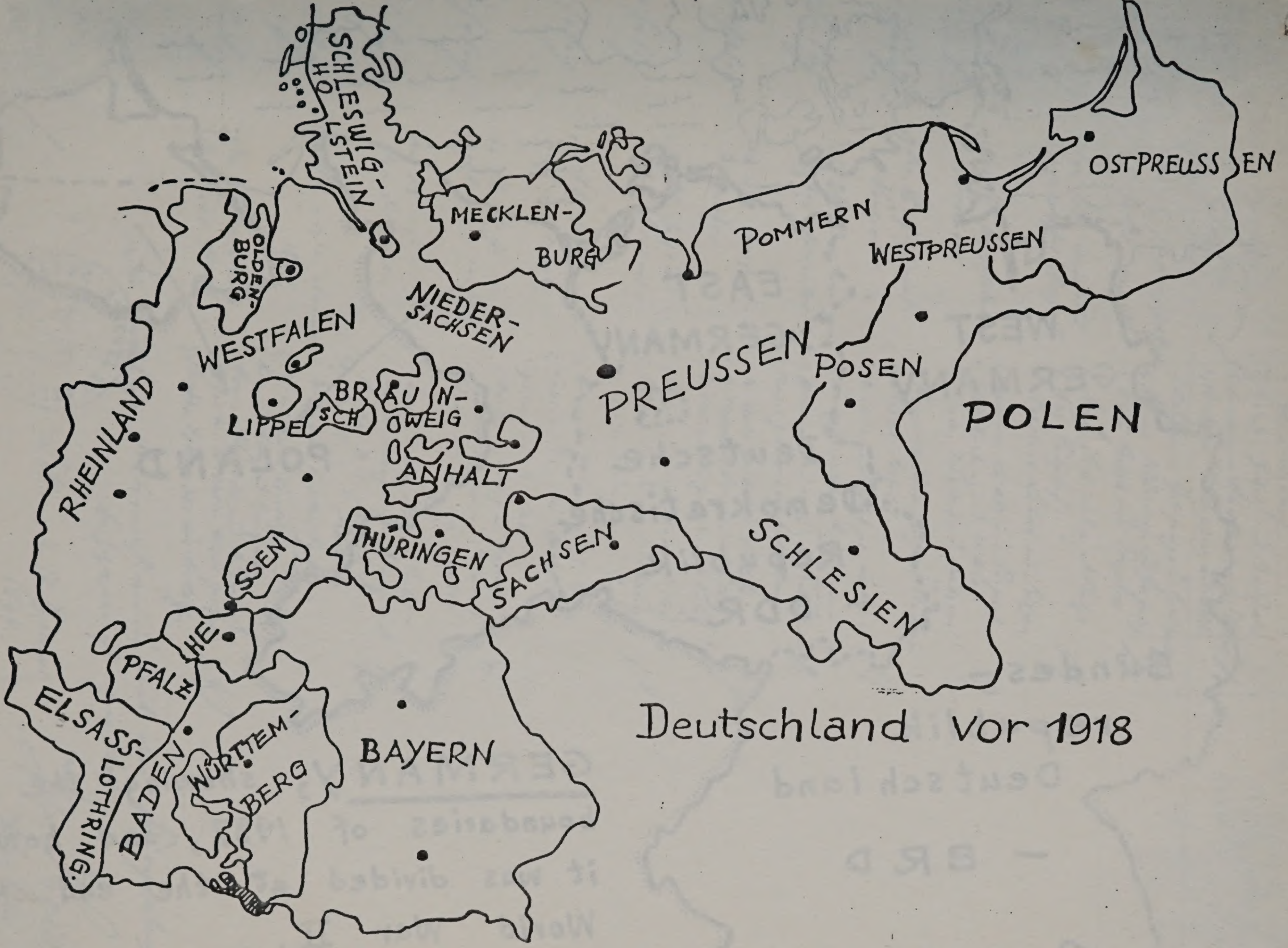
Die wörtliche Uebereinstimmung mit dem Kirchenbuch bescheinigt amtlich

Sellin, den 17 Januar 1874.

[illegible], Pastor.


.S.S.R.
WEST GERMANY
EAST GERMANY
Deutsche Demokratische Republik – DDR
POLAND
Bundes-republik Deutschland – BRD

GERMANY, showing the boundaries of 1937, and how it was divided at the end of World War II.


SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
MECKLENBURG
POMMERN
WESTPREUSSEN
OSTPREUSSEN
OLDENBURG
NIEDERSACHSEN
WESTFALEN
PREUSSEN
POSEN
POLEN
RHEINLAND
LIPPE
BRAUNSCHWEIG
ANHALT
THÜRINGEN
SACHSEN
SCHLESIEN
HESSEN
PFALZ
ELSASS-LOTHRING.
BADEN
WÜRTTEMBERG
BAYERN

Deutschland vor 1918

Wolfenbuettel, Braunschweig.

B. Bavarian regimental rolls along with officers' personal records and others are deposited in the "Heeres Archive" in Munich.

C. Other regimental rolls, muster rolls, etc., are kept at state and army Archives.

Germany to America

I. Early German Immigrations up to 1683

A. Alsations and Hessians came with Huguenots to Port Royal, South Carolina in 1562.

B. Germans came to New Netherlands in 1626; the Governor, Peter Mimuit, was born in Wesel, Rhineland.

C. Germantown, Pennsylvania was settled in 1683 by passengers of the "Concord."

II. Palatine Immigrations

A. French surnames among the Palatines suggests that many French refugees fled a second time. Between May and November 1709, 32,000 Palatines arrived in London and 3,000 were sent to New York State by the English Government.

B. Germans in New York. There are some pre-Palatine settlements in New York. Newburgh-on-the-Hudson (Orange County) was founded by Palatines in 1708-9.

C. Palatines in Pennsylvania. Settlements began in 1709 and Swiss Mennonites came in 1710.

D. Germans in New Jersey. Tradition says that Palatines headed for New York were driven in Delaware Bay and landed in Philadelphia. They traveled to New York and founded Musconetcong Valley. Principal German settlements were in Hunterdon, Somerset and Morris Counties. South Jersey had German settlers long before 1700. They had come with Swedish settlers and lost their identity among them.

E. Germans in Maryland. Maryland Germans came from Pennsylvania, and others landed at Annapolis and Baltimore. West Maryland was settled by Pennsylvania Germans on their way to Virginia.

F. Germans in Virginia. Fourteen German families came in April 1714 and settled near Fredericksburg. Many Pennsylvania Germans settled the Shenandoah Valley.

III. Later German Immigrations

A. The Hessians. Hessians originated from the states of Braunschweig, Ansbach, Waldeck, Anhalt-Zerbat, Nesse-Cassel and Hanau. They were brought over by the British to fight the Colonists. Many deserted their ranks and settled in America. Many prisoners chose to remain in America. Of a total of 29,875, only 17,313 returned to Germany. Their regiment rolls can be found in Germany.

RESEARCHING IN GERMANY

Christa Hamil

Germany

I. Parish Records

As a rule parish records are kept in the parishes. However, in certain parts of Germany the older parish records were deposited in the State, City or special church archive. In some German states parish registers were duplicated and a copy was deposited in the State Archives: (Bavaria since 1807, Mecklenburg since 1740, Rhineland since about 1800), church district office, County or City office (Saxony). Sometimes printed records are available eg- Wuerttemberg. (Stuttgart 1692-1848, Calw, Esslinger, Ludwigsburg, Tuebingen.)

Most Protestant and Catholic registers began in 1600 with some as early as 1531.

II. Civil Records

A. Census Records. As a rule census records were destroyed after they were taken. The exceptions are Mecklenburg-Schwerin where census records (incomplete) were kept from 1496 - 1818. The first complete census dates 1819 and is kept in the Mecklenburg State Archive at Schwerin up to 1900.

B. Civil Registers. In 1874, Germany required civil records to be kept. In Rhineland, Westphalia and the Palatinate civil registers exist since 1800 (also parts of Hesse, Kurhessen and Badenia). After 1811 civil registers were also kept in Bremen and Luebeck; since 1849 in Anhalt; 1851 in Frankfurt-Main; 1856 in Hamburg.

C. Buergerbuecher. These lists contain names and dates of persons admitted to a city as burghers or members of the city council. They are usually deposited in the city or state Archives. They are important for research prior to parish records.

D. Tax lists are deposited with the city or state Archive.

E. Deeds and Wills. Older deeds and wills are deposited in the city or state Archives and recent ones are kept in the Courthouses. They are valuable for research prior to parish records. The "Amtsbuecher, Schuld- and Pfand-protokollen" collection of deeds is deposited in the Schleswig-Holstein State Archive, Schloss Gottorp near Schleswig and they date 100 years prior to parish registers.

F. Feudal records are deposited in the city and state Archives.

G. Other miscellaneous records are found in the city and state Archives

III. Military Records

A. Regimental rolls of the Hessians in America are deposited in the State Archive at Marburg-Lahn, Hesse, Germany. For units from Brunswick, Germany records are found in the State Archive in

HUSBAND CARL A. BARFELZ
Born 12 DEC 1864 Place POMERAN, PRUSSIA
Chr. Place
Marr. 1888 Place
Died 6 OCT 1949 Place BRIDGMAN (BERRIEN CO.) MICH.
Bur. Place GREENWOOD CEMETARY, BRIDGMAN, MICH.
HUSBAND'S FATHER CARL BARFELZ HUSBAND'S MOTHER FREDERIKA DREFKE or TREFF
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 0

WIFE AUGOSTA KUNDE
Born 15 AUG. 1864 Place
Chr. Place
Died 1938 Place BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN CO) MICH.
Bur. Place GREENWOOD CEMETARY, BRIDGMAN, MICH.
WIFE'S FATHER GOTTLIEB KUNDE WIFE'S MOTHER CHARLOTTE KNOPE
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS IN 1884 ENGAGED TO MAN NAMED WALTERS WHO DIED BEFORE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	DAUGHTER OF AUGOSTA ONLY MINNIE	KUNDE	30 or 10	OCT	1884	LEIKOW	POMERAN	PRUSSIA	CHAS. WEYLAND			
2	F	ANNA	BARFELZ	23	DEC	1889	LEIKOW	POMERAN	PRUSSIA	PAUL PAGEL			1980
3 *	F	ROSE ERNESTINA	BARFELZ	11	AUG	1893	~~LIVINGSTON~~ BARODA	BERRIEN	MICH.	22 DEC 1917 ALBIN FROBERG	11	FEB	1985
4	M	EDWARD	BARFELZ			1896		BERRIEN	MICH.	LUCY RUTZ			1963
5	M	MAX CARL	BARFELZ	13	MAR	1904	BRIDGMAN	BERRIEN	MICH.	PEARL FINLEY	6	OCT.	1967
6	F	MARGARET F.	BARFELZ	6	MAR	1895	BARODA	BERRIEN	MICH.	GUSTAVE DUMBROW	21	JAN	1923
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
AFTER DEATH OF ALBIN FROBERG JUN. 1926, ROSE MARRIED HERMAN COLLINS

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND CARL BARFELZ
Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Marr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
HUSBAND'S FATHER ______ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ______

WIFE FREDERIKA DREFKE or TREFF
Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Died 1877 in childbirth Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
WIFE'S FATHER ______ WIFE'S MOTHER ______
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ______

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 X	M	CARL A.	BARFELZ	12	DEC	1864	twin			1888 AUGUSTA KUNDE	6	OCT	1949
2	F	AMELIA	BARFELZ			1877				FREDERICK PATZLOFF d 1954			
3	F	MINNIA	BARFELZ			1872				AUGUST RAMIEN			1935 ~~1959~~
4	M	ALBERT	BARFELZ	12	DEC	1864	twin died in infancy ?						1864
5	M		BARFELZ				minister ?						
6	M		BARFELZ				owned slipper factory?						
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

```
   module provides unique features to you, and can be selected from the
   various menus in the main menuing system.  Below is a list of modules,
   each with an explanation of its features.  (This document may change
   from time to time as new modules are added to this system.)  The
   modules currently available to you are:

(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  VT52 3RxTxCD38N13Echo:N3mnp:03LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   offline reader will allow you to write responses and request file
   downloads.  These are assembled into a REP (reply) packet.  A REP
   packet is a file with the same filename as the QWK packet plus an
   extension of .REP.

   You now log back onto the BBS, select the Major QWK-mail menu and
   select upload of the REP packet.  You are requested to choose one of
   The Major BBS file transfer protocols for upload.  After the upload is
   complete, you can exit Major QWK-mail or log off the system.  The
   uploaded REP packet is queued behind other users' REP packets for
   processing.  It can take several minutes for your REP packet to be
   processed.  When the REP packet is processed, the reply messages are
   sent as if you did them online.  Requested files will be included in
   your next QWK packet.  You will be notified when processing of your REP
   packet is completed, if you are still online.

   MENU OPTIONS

   Here are the Major QWK-mail menu options:

   D - Download <bbs-filename>.QWK packet

   Downloads a QWK packet containing all messages you have not yet read
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  VT52 3RxTxCD38N13Echo:N3mnp:03LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   Downloads a QWK packet containing all messages you have not yet read
   either online or via Major QWK-mail.  You can filter the messages which
   are downloaded by configuring your forum Quickscan parameters.  Major
   QWK-mail displays each forum and the number of messages included in the
   packet while the QWK packet is being built.

   Major QWK-mail will ask you to specify the download protocol.  After
   the download successfully completes, your current message pointers will
   automatically be updated so that your next download will only include
   new messages.

   U - Upload <bbs-filename>.REP packet

   Uploads a REP packet which you built using your offline reader.  You
   will be asked to specify the upload protocol.

   If you are still online, you will be notified when processing of your
   REP packet has completed.  This can take many minutes due to REP
   packets queued ahead of yours.

   A - Attachment toggle (currently <ON|OFF>)

   When ON, this option includes file attachments in your QWK packet.
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3  VT52 3RxTxCD38N13Echo:N3mnp:03LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   When ON, this option includes file attachments in your QWK packet.
   Normally, you would leave this option OFF to prevent downloading large
   file attachments which you are not interested in.  You can request
   download of a file attachment you do want in your next REP packet, by
```

```
IMMINDIVIDUAL RECORDMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:                                                                              :
:     Given Name: Carl August                                                  :
:        Surname: Barfelz                                                      :
:            Sex: M        Title:                                              :
:DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD:
:     Birth Date: 12 Dec 1864                                                  :
:          Place: Soldisko,Shlova,Germany,Prussia                              :
:                                                                              :
:Christening Date:                                                             :
:          Place:                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:     Death Date:  6 Oct 1949                                                  :
:          Place: Bridgman,Berrien,MI                                          :
:                                                                              :
:    Burial Date: Oct 1949                                                     :
:          Place: Bridgman,Berrien,MI                                          :
:                                                                              :
:                                                           ID Number:         :
:DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD:
:    Date record was last changed:                               RIN: 656      :
:Date submitted to Ancestral File:                               AFN:          :
:                                                       There are notes        :
HMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<
Esc=Cancel  F1=Save   F3=Notes   F4=Sources   F8=Ditto                Alt+H=Help

IMMINDIVIDUAL NOTESMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:          Name: Carl August BARFELZ                                           :
:    Birth Date: 12 Dec 1864                                                   :
:         Place: Soldisko,Shlova,Germany,Prussia                               :
:MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:came to US May of 1893-into Baltimore aboard ship Polynesia   arrived 26 May 1893
:was a soldier-worked in a mill-may have left Germany illegally                :
:passage paid for by Mr Gast from Bridgman-worked for 2 years to pay off this  :
:debt then bought his own farm near Baroda MI                                  :
:another dau Meta on passenger list not recorded in 1900 census nor at         :
:Immanuel Lutheran Ch Bridgman MI                                              :
:had 3 bro left in Prussia; 2 sisters later came to US                         :
:1 bro named Rev Albert Julius Frederick                                       :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
HMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<
Esc=Cancel   F1=Save   F8=Ditto                                       Alt+H=Help
```

```
IMMINDIVIDUAL RECORDMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:                                                                              :
:     Given Name: Carl August                                                  :
:        Surname: Barfelz                                                      :
:            Sex: M       Title:                                               :
:DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD:
:     Birth Date: 12 Dec 1864                                                  :
:          Place: Soldisko,Shlova,Germany,Prussia                              :
:                                                                              :
:Christening Date:                                                             :
:          Place:                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:     Death Date:  6 Oct 1949                                                  :
:          Place: Bridgman,Berrien,MI                                          :
:                                                                              :
:    Burial Date: Oct 1949                                                     :
:          Place: Bridgman,Berrien,MI                                          :
:                                                                              :
:                                                       ID Number:             :
:DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD:
:   Date record was last changed:                             RIN: 656         :
:Date submitted to Ancestral File:                            AFN:             :
:                                                    There are notes           :
HMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<
Esc=Cancel  F1=Save   F3=Notes   F4=Sources   F8=Ditto                Alt+H=Help

IMMINDIVIDUAL NOTESMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:        Name: Carl August BARFELZ                                             :
:  Birth Date: 12 Dec 1864                                                     :
:       Place: Soldisko,Shlova,Germany,Prussia                                 :
:MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM:
:came to US May of 1893-into Baltimore aboard ship Polynesia                   :
:was a soldier-worked in a mill-may have left Germany illegally                :
:passage paid for by Mr Gast from Bridgman-worked for 2 years to pay off this  :
:debt then bought his own farm near Baroda MI                                  :
:another dau Meta on passenger list not recorded in 1900 census nor at         :
:Immanuel Lutheran Ch Bridgman MI                                              :
:had 3 bro left in Prussia; 2 sisters later came to US                         :
:1 bro named Rev Albert Julius Frederick                                       :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
:                                                                              :
HMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<
Esc=Cancel   F1=Save   F8=Ditto                                       Alt+H=Help
```

arrived 26 May
1893

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A II

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

MAY 1893

S.S. Polynesia sailing from Hamburg 9/5 1893, Arriving at Port of Baltimore 21/5 1893

51

1 No. on List	2 Name in Full	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read, Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Stanislaw Santorowy	24	m	s	tailor	yes yes	Prussia	Posen	Baltimore	Baltimore	yes	self	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Szymanska [illegible]	34	f	m	none	no no	"	Znin	"	La Porte Indiana	"	husband	2	"	husband, Jan, La Porte, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stanislaw "	9	m	s	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pelagia	7	f	s	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wladislawa	5	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Pfarre	21	f	s	"	yes yes	"	Börnecke	"	Michigan City Indiana	"	cousin	8	"	cousin, Pieper, Michigan	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Roemer	35	f	m	"	no no	"	Börnecke	"	Saginaw Michigan	"	husband	10	"	husband, Saginaw	"	"	"	deaf and dumb	"
8	Anna "	2	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	"
9	Franz	3/4	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dora Wagedes	41	f	m	"	yes yes	Hamburg	Hamburg	"	Plainview Nebraska	"	brother in law	7	"	brother in law, Gerhardt, Plainview	"	"	"	"	"
11	Martha "	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Julius Buran	25	m	m	"	yes yes	Pomern	Neuhardt	Baltimore	Dakota	yes	Prepaid	3	no	Lutke Dakota	no	no	no	good	no
13	Hermann	3	m	"						"										
14	Paul Bartels CARL	22	m	m	labourer	yes yes	Pomern	Köslin	Baltimore	Michigan	yes	Prepaid	2	no	Haase, Michigan HASSE MICHIGAN	no	no	no	good	no
15	Auguste AUGUSTA	28	f	"	"	" "	"	KOSLIN	BALTIMORE	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Meta META	3	f	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna ANNA	1	f	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ernst Hinde ERNEST	30	m	m	"	yes yes	Pomer	Leitkow	Baltimore	Michigan	yes	Prepaid	22	no	Hasse Michigan HASSE MICHIGAN	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mathilde MATILDA	28	f	"	"	" "	"	LEITKOW	BALTIMORE	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Minna MINNA	7	f	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carl CARL b. 1890	3	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Paul PAUL	4	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Friedrich (died on the 14. of May) DIED AT SEA	1	m	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Charlotte CHARLOTTE	55	f	"	"	" "	"	LEITKOW	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Franz Winkler	44	m	m	labourer	yes yes	Posen	Nessaber	Baltimore	Clinton	yes	self	29	no	Bruder Clinton	no	no	no	good	no
26	Franziska Leibwirth	40	f	m	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"
27	Marzyan	3	f	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Agnes	2	f	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sophie	6	f	s	"	no no	Posen	Lorch	Baltimore	Saginaw	yes	Prepaid	3	no	Mann Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
30	Wilhelm Helling	32	m	m	Lehr	no no	Berlin	Berlin	Baltimore	New York	yes	Prepaid	3	no	Schwager	no	no	no	good	no

1

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY.

Carl Baerfeltz, an alien, being of the age of about 35 years, desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws of the United States, relative to the naturalization of aliens, comes into the Court aforesaid, now in session, and makes the following declaration, viz.:

That he was born in the County of ______ in Germany in allegiance to the Emporer of Germany; that he emigrated from Germany sailing from the port of Bremen in the year 1893. and arrived in the United States in the same year; and that he arrived in the State of Michigan in the year 1893. and that he intends to settle and remain in the County of Berrien, in said State.

Done at St. Joseph, Michigan, this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

I, Carl Baerfeltz, above named, do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the above declaration are true, and that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly the Emporer of Germany of whom I am a subject.

Carl Baerfeltz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October, 1900

Clerk.

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY,

Of the September Term, 1900

~~We~~ I, B. F. Swope of Baroda and State of Michigan, do swear that the Petitioner, Carl Baerfeltz has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States of America five years, and within the State of Michigan one year; that is to say, he, the said Carl Baerfeltz resided in Baroda all which places are within and under the Constitution of the United States; and that during his residence within the United States he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this Fourth day of October A. D. 1900 }

B. F. Swope

Clerk.

I, Carl. Baerfeltz, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to Emporer of Germany whereof I was a subject.

Carl Baerfeltz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

1

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of Berrien,

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY.

Carl Baerfeltz, an alien, being of the age of about 35 years, desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws of the United States, relative to the naturalization of aliens, comes into the Court aforesaid, now in session, and makes the following declaration, viz.:

That he was born in the County of .... in Germany, in allegiance to the Emporer of Germany; that he emigrated from Germany sailing from the port of Bremen in the year 1893. and arrived in the United States in the same year; and that he arrived in the State of Michigan in the year 1893. and that he intends to settle and remain in the County of Berrien, in said State.

Done at St. Joseph, Michigan, this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

I, Carl Baerfeltz, above named, do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the above declaration are true, and that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly the Emporer of Germany of whom I am a subject.

Carl Baerfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October, 1900

....
Clerk.

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of Berrien,

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY,

Of the September Term, 1900

~~We~~, I, B. F. Swope of Baroda and State of Michigan, do swear that the Petitioner, Carl Baerfeltz has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States of America five years, and within the State of Michigan one year; that is to say, he, the said Carl Baerfeltz resided in Baroda .... all which places are within and under the Constitution of the United States; and that during his residence within the United States he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this Fourth day of October A. D. 1900

B. F. Swope

....
Clerk.

I, Carl. Baerfeltz, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to Emporer of Germany whereof I was a subject.

Carl Baerfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

1

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY.

Carl Baerfeltz, an alien, being of the age of about 35 years, desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws of the United States, relative to the naturalization of aliens, comes into the Court aforesaid, now in session, and makes the following declaration, viz.:

That he was born in the County of ________ in Germany in allegiance to the Emporer of Germany; that he emigrated from Germany sailing from the port of Bremen in the year 1893. and arrived in the United States in the same year; and that he arrived in the State of Michigan in the year 1893. and that he intends to settle and remain in the County of Berrien, in said State.

Done at St. Joseph, Michigan, this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

I, Carl Baerfeltz, above named, do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the above declaration are true, and that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly the Emporer of Germany of whom I am a subject.

Carl Barfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October, 1900

________ *Clerk.*

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN, } ss.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY,

Of the September Term, 1900

~~We,~~ I, B. F. Swope of Baroda and State of Michigan, do swear that the Petitioner, Carl Baerfeltz has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States of America five years, and within the State of Michigan one year; that is to say, he, the said Carl Baerfeltz resided in Baroda ________ all which places are within and under the Constitution of the United States; and that during his residence within the United States he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this Fourth day of October A. D. 1900

B. F. Swope

________ *Clerk.*

I, Carl. Baerfeltz, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to Emporer of Germany whereof I was a subject.

Carl Barfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

1

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of Berrien, }

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY.

Carl Baerfeltz, an alien, being of the age of about 35 years, desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws of the United States, relative to the naturalization of aliens, comes into the Court aforesaid, now in session, and makes the following declaration, viz.:

That he was born in the County of ______ in Germany in allegiance to the Emporer of Germany; that he emigrated from Germany sailing from the port of Bremen in the year 1893. and arrived in the United States in the same year; and that he arrived in the State of Michigan in the year 1893. and that he intends to settle and remain in the County of Berrien, in said State.

Done at St. Joseph, Michigan, this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

I, Carl Baerfeltz, above named, do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the above declaration are true, and that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly the Emporer of Germany of whom I am a subject.

Carl Barfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October, 1900

______
Clerk.

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of Berrien, }

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SAID COUNTY,

Of the September Term, 1900

~~We,~~ I, B. F. Swope of Baroda and State of Michigan, do swear that the Petitioner, Carl Baerfeltz has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States of America five years, and within the State of Michigan one year; that is to say, he, the said Carl Baerfeltz resided in Baroda all which places are within and under the Constitution of the United States; and that during his residence within the United States he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this Fourth day of October A. D. 1900

B. F. Swope

______
Clerk.

I, Carl. Baerfeltz, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to Emporer of Germany whereof I was a subject.

Carl Barfelz

Subscribed and sworn to before me in open Court this 4th day of October A. D. 1900

886 La Costa Lane

N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917   U.S.A.

September 18, 1990

Here is the information I already have on my German/Prussian ancestors. I am trying to get further and more accurate information on the family and ancestors of my grandparents. I would like to trace ancestors and perhaps find living relatives who I might correspond with.

Carl August BARFELZ (my grandfather)
born 12 Dec. 1864
Pomeran, Prussia (I assume--this is where he said he came from)

he was a twin -- other twin (Albert ?) died shortly after birth. also had two brothers -- one a minister and one owned a slipper factory. I do not believe they ever came to the United States

also had two sisters) Minna born 1872 married August RAMIEN
who both came to U.S.) Amelia born 1877 married Frederick PATZLOFF

his parents: Carl BARFELZ and Frederika DREFKE or TREFF. His mother died in 1877 when daughter Amelia was born. His father remarried.

married in 1888: Augusta KUNDE (my grandmother)
born 15 August 1864
her parents: Gottlieb KUNDE and Charlotte KNOPE
lived in Bublitz (?)

My grandfather was in the army. While in Germany, he suffered a serious accident to his head. My grandmother, his wife, Augusta, had had a daughter, Minnie, born, according to church records here, on 30 October 1884 at Leikow which is now Lejkowo in the provice of Koszalin, before this marriage and she had to give up the child to her brother Ernest KUNDE and his wife because her husband (my grandfather) was so seriously ill. A daughter, Anna was born to them on 23 December 1889 also at Leikow.

In May of 1893, my grandparents plus their daughter, Anna, and my grandmother´s mother, Charlotte KNOPE KUNDE (church records here show she was born at Klein Soltiko which now is Sulechowko in the provice of Kosalin) along with my grandmother´s brother, Ernest KUNDE and his family, came to the United States from the German port of Hamburg aboard the ship Polynesia. They landed in Baltimore, Maryland and came across the country to Bridgman, (Berrien) Michigan. Their passage was paid for by a man named GAST, and they worked out the passage for several years until they could buy land and work for themselves.

The only other information I have is names of places taken from some old photographs brought to this country by the RAMIEN family in 1921. They are:

Pollnow, Pommern, Landsberg, Konigsberg, Jerusalemer, Posen, Elbing, Braunsberg, Butow, Coslin.

Any information you can furnish or any leads you give me to gain further information on any of this family will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane

N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917 U.S.A.

September 18, 1990

Here is the information I already have on my German/Prussian ancestors. I am trying to get further and more accurate information on the family and ancestors of my grandparents. I would like to trace ancestors and perhaps find living relatives who I might correspond with.

Carl August BARFELZ (my grandfather)
born 12 Dec. 1864
Pomeran, Prussia (I assume--this is where he said he came from)

he was a twin -- other twin (Albert ?) died shortly after birth. also had two brothers -- one a minister and one owned a slipper factory. I do not believe they ever came to the United States

also had two sisters) Minna born 1872 married August RAMIEN
who both came to U.S.) Amelia born 1877 married Frederick PATZLOFF

his parents: Carl BARFELZ and Frederika DREFKE or TREFF. His mother died in 1877 when daughter Amelia was born. His father remarried.

married in 1888: Augusta KUNDE (my grandmother)
born 15 August 1864
her parents: Gottlieb KUNDE and Charlotte KNOPE
lived in Bublitz (?)

My grandfather was in the army. While in Germany, he suffered a serious accident to his head. My grandmother, his wife, Augusta, had had a daughter, Minnie, born, according to church records here, on 30 October 1884 at Leikow which is now Lejkowo in the provice of Koszalin, before this marriage and she had to give up the child to her brother Ernest KUNDE and his wife because her husband (my grandfather) was so seriously ill. A daughter, Anna was born to them on 23 December 1889 also at Leikow.

In May of 1893, my grandparents plus their daughter, Anna, and my grandmother´s mother, Charlotte KNOPE KUNDE (church records here show she was born at Klein Soltiko which now is Sulechowko in the provice of Kosalin) along with my grandmother´s brother, Ernest KUNDE and his family, came to the United States from the German port of Hamburg aboard the ship Polynesia. They landed in Baltimore, Maryland and came across the country to Bridgman, (Berrien) Michigan. Their passage was paid for by a man named GAST, and they worked out the passage for several years until they could buy land and work for themselves.

The only other information I have is names of places taken from some old photographs brought to this country by the RAMIEN family in 1921. They are:

Pollnow, Pommern, Landsberg, Konigsberg, Jerusalemer,
Posen, Elbing, Braunsberg, Butow, Coslin.

Any information you can furnish or any leads you give me to gain further information on any of this family will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Frances Wooley

BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS

All photographs are hand made on fiber base paper. They are available in single weight glossy (s.w.g.) or double weight matte (d.w.m.) finish.

1.	Up to 8x10 in. s.w.g.	$15.00
2.	Up to 8x10 in. d.w.m.	$20.00
3.	11x14 in. d.w.m.	$25.00
4.	16x20 in. d.w.m.	$35.00
5.	20x24 in. d.w.m.	$50.00

Larger sizes and murals
Prices on request

Toning, up to 16x20 in.
Per photo $5.00

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS

A glossy or matte finish is available.

1.	8x10 in.	$45.00
2.	11x14 in.	$70.00
3.	16x20 in.	$125.00

If the photograph is needed within two to three weeks, please contact the Photography Department.

STUDIO PHOTOGRAPHY
(WHEN A NEGATIVE IS NEEDED)

1. Copy negatives of flat, 2-dimensional subject

a.	where original material is 24" or less	From	$10.00
b.	over 24"	From	$15.00

2. Black and white negative of 3-dimensional subject

From $30.00 *

STUDIO PHOTOGRAPHY FEES ARE ONLY FOR MAKING THE NEGATIVE. PHOTO PRICES ARE ADDITIONAL.

3.	35mm slide of flat two dimensional subject	$20.00
4.	35mm slide of three dimensional subject	$30.00*
5.	35mm duplicate slide	$ 4.50
6.	4"x5" color transparency	$125.00*

Six months Rental or a portion thereof

7.	Infrared and Ultraviolet Photography	$100.00

* Prices include research, removing subject from storage or exhibit and minimum studio time. Situations requiring extensive or complicated lighting and set-up time are billed at $60.00 per hour additional.

REPRODUCTION RIGHTS

All photographic prints or any other form of reproduction of Museum material is supplied FOR STUDY PURPOSES ONLY. For any other considered use, application in writing to the Photography Department is required. Reproduction fees will be assessed for all uses of Museum photographs.

DELIVERY TIME

Normal delivery time	~~10~~ 15 working days
Within 5 working days	50% additional charge
Within 24 hours	100% additional charge
Same day	200% additional charge

POSTAGE & HANDLING FEES

These fees should be added to the photographic prices as follows:

Number of prints	First Class Domestic	Air Mail Overseas
1 to 5	$2.50	$5.00
6 to 10	$3.50	$8.00

PLEASE NOTE:

1. Prepayment is required on all orders unless credit has been previously established.
2. All black and white negatives remain the property of the Peabody Museum of Salem. No negatives will be loaned or sold.
3. All 4x5 color transparencies are rented for a six-month period. The rental fee is payable whether or not the transparency is reproduced. ALL TRANSPARENCIES MUST BE RETURNED TO THE MUSEUM.

PEABODY MUSEUM OF SALEM
East India Square
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Mark Sexton, Staff Photographer
Kathy Flynn, Assistant

(508) 745-1876

PHOTOGRAPHIC PRICE LIST

EFFECTIVE 15 APRIL 1989

The Peabody Museum of Salem has a photographic collection estimated at over one million prints and negatives covering the fields of Maritime History, Ethnology of non-European peoples and Natural History. No printed catalogue is available. Researchers are urged to consult the master files at the Museum Monday through Friday, holidays excepted, 10 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. An appointment with the Photography Department is required.

Exact requirements should be stated or the Museum's negative numbers, if known, when ordering photographs. References to material appearing in printed works should not be given without accompanying Xerox copies. Museum personnel will search the files for all reasonable requests but unduly long lists of requirements will be subject to a research fee of $20.00 per hour.

MY GRAND FATHER'S
BROTHER-IN-LAW

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

OMB No. 1115-0087
Freedom of Information/Privacy Act Request

START HERE - Please Type or Print and read instructions on the reverse before completing this form.

1. Type of Request: (check appropriate box)
- ☐ a. Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) *(complete all items except 6)*
- ☐ b. Privacy Act (PA) *(item 6 must be completed in addition to all other applicable items)*
- ☐ c. Amendment *(PA only)*

2. List below, the name and telephone number of the person to whom the information should be released. By my signature, I consent to the following (*check applicable boxes*):
- ☐ a. Pay all costs incurred for search, duplication, and review of materials up to $25.00, when applicable. *(see reverse)*
- ☐ b. Allow the person named below to see my record or a portion of my record *(specify)*________
  (Consent is required for records for United States Citizens (USC) and Lawful Permanent Residents)
- ☒ c. Proof of death is attached for deceased subject *(obituary or death certificate)*

Please type or print all information, except where signature is requested:

Name of person authorized to see record:	**Signature of person giving consent:**	
Name of requester: FRANCES (FROBERG) WOOLEY	**Daytime phone number: ( ) -** 941/656-5422	
Address *(street number and name)*: 886 LACOSTA LN		**Apt. No.:**
City: N. FT MYERS	**State:** FL	**Zip Code:** 33917

3. Action Requested *(check one)*:
☒ a. Copy ☐ b. In-person Review

4. Information needed to search for record(s):
Specific information, document(s), or record(s) desired *(identify by name, date, subject matter, and location of information)*:
petition application form used to apply for naturalization

Purpose *(optional; you are not required to state the purpose for your request, however, doing so may assist the INS in locating the records needed to respond to your request.)*:
need information to complete family history

5. Data NEEDED on SUBJECT of Record (*if data marked with an asterisk (*) is not provided records may not be located*):

***Family Name:** RAMIEN	**Given Name:** AUGUST		**Middle Initial:**
***Other names used, if any:** NONE	***Name at time of entry into the US:** RAMIEN, AUGUST		**I-94 Admissions #:**
***Alien Registration #:**	***Petition #:**	***Country of birth:** GERMANY	***Date of birth or Age:** ABOUT 1878
Names of other family members that may appear on requested record(s) *(i.e. spouse, daughter, son)*: SPOUSE: MINNA; SONS: WM. & ROBERT; DAU: HERTA			**Passport #:**
Country of origin: GERMANY	**Port-of-Entry into the US:** NEW YORK, NEW YORK		**Date of entry:** 14 JUN 1923
Manner of entry *(air, sea, land)*: SEA	**Mode of travel** *(name of carrier)*: SS SEYDLITZ		**SSAN:** ~~14 JUN 1923~~
***Name on Naturalization Certification:**		**Certificate #:**	**Naturalization date:** APPLIED 10 MAR 1928
Address at time of Naturalization: ST. JOSEPH (BERRIEN) MICHIGAN		**Court and location:** CIRCUIT BERRIEN COUNTY, MICHIGAN	

6. Verification of subject's identity *(see reverse for explanation) (check one box)*:
☐ a. In-person, with ID ☐ b. Notarized Affidavit of identity ☒ c. Other *(specify)*: grand-niece

Signature of Requester: Frances (Froberg) Wooley

Date: 4 Nov 1997

Telephone #: (941) 656 5422

Form G-639 (03-21-94) No prior versions may be used *(See Reverse)*

1929 in the Zion Evangelical Church in Baroda. The minister was Rev. Curt Siedenberg. Clarence worked for Emlong Nurseries as a nurseryman for 43 years. Ida worked for Shepherd Casters Products in St. Joseph. They had one daughter, Nora.

Nora Ella Dombrow was born March 5, 1930 in Bridgman, Michigan (Jericho). She married Henry "Bud" Nielsen and had two daughters, Noreen Kay born October 28, 1956 in St. Joseph, and Diana (Nielsen) Grinnell born August 20, 1954 in Prossor, Washington. Diana passed away on June 16, 1984 and Bud passed away in August 2006. Nora still lives in St. Joseph and enjoys the company of her three grandsons.

These are the families of Gustave and Albertina's other children:

Edward Lippert Sr. and Clara Dombrow had six children.

Edward Jr. was born in Chicago in 1907, Laura was born in Chicago in June 1909, Myrtle was also born in 1911, Herbert born in 1915, Dorthea born in 1917, and Gertrude was born and died in 1920. All were born in Bridgman, Michigan.

Edward Sr. died November 25, 1970 in Alabama and Clara died at the Trussville Nursing Home in Trussville, Alabama in 1986.

Edward Stone and Elsa/Elsie Dombrow had three children:

Edward Jr. was born in Chicago in 1917 and died in infancy. Pearl was born in Chicago in 1920 and married a Burde. They had two girls and were living in Illinois when Pearl died in Des Plaines on March 12, 1982. Wayne was born in July 1928 also in Chicago and married Charlotte. They had three children. After Wayne retired from the military, he moved to Atwater, California.

Edward Sr. died in St. Joseph, Michigan, on November 19, 1950. Elsie passed away on November 7, 1981.

In closing:

Iva Frances Dombrow married Jesse Luther Shine on June 27, 1942 in the Coloma Methodist Church. They had two daughters, Elizabeth Ann born April 16, 1943, in Benton Harbor, Michigan and Barbara Jean born June 13, 1944 in San Francisco, California. Luther was barely 22 years old when he was killed in the Phillipine Islands in October 1944 in World War II. He was a Navy sailor aboard the U.S.S. Hoel that was sunk on October 27, 1944. Our mother died in Utah in 1998.

Before his death, Gust Dombrow had set up a trust fund for Iva in the Bridgman State Bank, which went under financially in 1929, as its most of its funds were apparently lost in the stock market crash.

On August 25, 1925, just two days after Gust's death, Fred W. Gast was appointed guardian of young Iva and her estate. Later, on October 10, 1925, with the court's approval, Mr. Gast resigned his right to guardianship of Iva and gave his consent for Gustave and Albertina Dombrow, paternal grandparents, to adopt her. While Iva's grandparents were given court approval to adopt her, Mr. Gast remained as guardian of her estate until June 17, 1931, when Charles H. Westphal took over as guardian. Then, at the age of 14, on January 28, 1936, Iva requested that Herbert E. Knapp be appointed her guardian. The court approved Mr. Knapp as guardian in September 1936.

Albertina Dombrow died of a stroke at her home on January 4, 1932. She is buried in the Ruggles Cemetery near Baroda.

Not long after Albertina's death in 1932, Grandpa Dombrow sold his farm in Jericho located at 1574 West Lemon Creek Road to Werner Mineta. He then went to live with Iva and Elizabeth and Herbert Knapp on their farm located at 6538 Becht Road. It is said that the Knapp's grew berries and grapes and had dairy cows on their farm. They also employed 30 workers at one time.

Gustave Dombrow Sr. died at the home of Herbert and Elizabeth Knapp in Coloma Township on January 6, 1937, and is buried beside Albertina in Ruggles Cemetery. near Baroda

In the 7th grade, while attending Clymer School, Iva drew a picture of a Japanese lady and a map of Michigan and wrote an essay. She won a trip to Detroit, but the Knapp's would not let her take the trip. On the Becht farm, Mother had a pet dog, a white Spitz, called Snowball.

Our parents, Iva Dombrow and Luther Shine would walk together from Clymer School located at Clymer and Hagar Shore Roads. They went to Rocky Gap Road Park to "neck". Mother was still living with the Knapp's at the Becht Road farm when she attended high school. She received 25¢ a week allowance for bus fare to high school and she walked home –that's when she met our father.

Mother graduated from Benton Harbor High School in 1940 although her official diploma says June 1941. Because she had enough school credits, Iva worked for the Griffendorf Distributing Company as a secretary, typist, and filer while still in high school. After high school, she went to work as a secretary-typist at Ross Carrier. She could type over 100 words per minute.

Mother and our father were married in June 1942 in the Coloma Methodist Church where Luther and RICHARD his ~~cousin~~, ~~Howard~~ Wooley, were first ushers. The Rev. Ray Laurence was the minister. The wedding reception was held in the Knapp's barn, which was located across the street from the Becht Road farm.

At the age of 21, on January 28, 1943, Iva officially released Mr. Knapp from his guardianship duties through the local court.

Herbert E. Knapp was born on October 8, 1891 and passed away on February 26, 1972. His wife Elizabeth Willamena (Peters) Knapp was born on November 26, 1890 and passed away in 1994 at the age of 103.

Clarence, the youngest of Gustave and Albertina's children, married Ida Marie Rennhack on June 8,

1894
100
1994

Elsie Dombrow stayed behind in Chicago and later married Edward Stone there in April 1915. Her husband, Edward, was born May 28, 1892.

Gust, oldest son of Gustave and Albertina, married Margaret Frances Barfelz in Bridgman on May 12, 1918. Margaret was born November 6, 1894, in Baroda. On their marriage record, Gust's occupation is shown as clerk and hers is shown as a factory worker. Gust and Margaret's marriage is recorded in the marriage register of the Lutheran Church in Bridgman.

Family members say that Margaret Barfelz was called Grace before her marriage to Gust. Grace and her sister Anna lived together while they worked for Cooper Wells & Company in St. Joseph. The Company made men and women's hosiery. Both young ladies enjoyed social activities on the weekends. On Saturdays they went to the Silver Beach recreational park on the shores of Lake Michigan and on Sundays, they went to the Bluffs.

After their marriage and because Grace had contracted tuberculosis and was in poor health, Gust took her to Arizona and New Mexico where he thought the dryer climate might help her. They lived in Madrid, New Mexico, a booming coal-mining town of 2,000, where Gust worked as a bookkeeper for the company railroad that transported coal to Santa Fe. Their only child, our mother, Iva Frances Dombrow, was born in Madrid, New Mexico, on January 28, 1922. It's been said that Grace and Gust sent pistachio nuts from New Mexico to their families back in Michigan.

When Grace's condition worsened, Gust took her back home to Michigan, where she and our mother stayed with Grandma Barfelz, away from Gust. Grace died on January 21, 1923, at the home of her parents in Bridgman. (Her tombstone has the date of death as 1922 which is wrong.) Grace's funeral was held both in her parents' home and later that day in the Bridgman Lutheran Church. Grace's favorite flower was the snowball bush so her sisters planted a snowball bush next to her grave. Since it grew so tall, it may not still be there.

In 1989, family members recalled Grace's funeral.
"Great Grandmother Barfeltz made the burial dress for Grace. It was silver gray with tiny pearl beads on it. All of Grace's sisters helped to sew on the pearls. Anna (Grace's sister) washed Grace after her death in preparation for the funeral. Grace's casket was put against the left wall of the living room. This house is located at 10671 California Road, south of Bridgman. Grace is buried in the Bridgman Cemetery. Grace was survived by her husband, daughter and three sisters: Mrs. (Minnie) Charles Wyland of Chicago, Mrs. (Anna) Paul Pagel of Bridgman, and Mrs. (Rose) A. Froberg of Benton Harbor, and two brothers: Edward Barfelz and Max Barfelz, both resided in Bridgman."

While alive, Grace had a favorite chair, a wicker, square-backed rocker which Nora Dombrow Nielsen (Iva's cousin) now has". Gust and his baby daughter, Iva Frances Dombrow, went to live with his parents on their farm in Jericho. Iva attended elementary school at Hathaway School located on Hinchman Road in Jericho.

Two and a half years after Grace's death, Gust also died of tuberculosis on August 23, 1925, leaving Iva, our mother, an orphan. Gust is buried in the Baroda Cemetery because his family thought that Grace was responsible for his death and they did not want Grace and Gust buried together in the same cemetery.

IVA (BARFELZ)
DomBRow

The Dombrows of Lake Township

Gustave August Dombrow was born July 5, 1861/1863 in Louenberg, Germany. He came to America in 1878 or 1880 and settled in Chicago, Illinois, where he worked as a moulder in an iron works factory.

Albertina Henriette Waak was born July 5, 1861 in Pommern, Germany. She probably came to America in 1872 with her family and they also settled in Chicago. Superior court records show that Albertina's father, Gustave Waak, was naturalized in Chicago on Halloween, October 31, 1872.

On March 26, 1885, Pastor W. Boettcher married Gustave and Albertina in the First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Chicago. Albertina was the mother of 12 children, but only four are known to have reached maturity. They were Clara born August 5,1889, Gustave Wilhelm Rudolpho born May 25,1893, Elsa born November 20,1896, and Clarence born February 12,1904. All of them were born in Chicago and they lived on School Street.

On June 17, 1890, in the Cook County, Illinois circuit court, the senior Gustave Dombrow renounced his allegiance to the Emperor of Germany, pledged his allegiance to the United States and became a naturalized U.S. citizen.

On March 16, 1907, Gustave and Albertina's daughter Clara married Edward Lippert, Sr. in Chicago. Edward Sr. was born on January 29, 1884 in Germany.

Gustave and Albertina appear in the 1910 Census in Chicago on April 27th and sometime after that date they moved to Michigan.

Gustave and Albertina purchased "Eighteen and Ninety Two Hundredths (18 92/100) acres of land more or less" in Lake Township near Bridgman, Michigan, on October 5, 1911.

The land was described as "commencing at a stone at the quarter Post on the South line of Section four (4) Township six (6) South of Range Nineteen (19) West. Thence running along the South line of said Section West Twenty-six and thirty four Hundredths 26 34/100 chains to a Stone. Thence North Six and eighty six Hundredths (6 86/100) chains to an Iron Stake thence east Twenty six and Thirty four Hundredths (26 34/100) chains to an Iron stake. Thence South Six and eighty six Hundredths (6 86/100) chains to place of Beginning". It was located in an area called Jericho.

Family recollections about life on the farm:

> Albertina and Gustave had a smokehouse on their farm and a favorite was smoked goose in cheesecloth.
>
> The younger Gustave was called Gust and he invented a charcoal-based salve that people traveled all the way from Chicago to purchase. It was used to soothe working hands.
>
> Edward Dombrow (Clarence?) used to take his father lunch out in the fields on the Jericho Farm. One day, Gustave said to his son, "All the trouble I ever had never happened."
>
> Grandfather Dombrow (Iva Frances Dombrow's paternal grandfather) used snuff and Grandpa Barfelz (Iva's maternal grandfather) smoked a corncob pipe.

Elsie Dombrow stayed behind in Chicago and later married Edmund Stone [illegible] April 1915. The [illegible]

Gust, oldest son of Gustave and Albertina, married Margaret Frances [illegible] on May [illegible] 1918. Margaret was born November [illegible], in Baroda. On their marriage [illegible] Gust's [illegible] is shown [illegible]

Family members say that Margaret Barfelz was called Grace before her marriage to Gust [illegible] Congregational [illegible]

After their marriage and because Grace had contracted tuberculosis and was in poor health, Gust took [illegible] the company railroad that transported coal to Santa Fe. Their only child [illegible] Dombrow, was born in Madrid, New Mexico, on January 28, 1922. [illegible]

When Grace's condition worsened, Gust took her back home to Michigan where she and the [illegible] parents in Bridgman. (Her tombstone has the date of death as 1922 [illegible]) [illegible] was held here in her parents' home and later that day in the Bridgman Congregational Church. Grace's [illegible] grow so tall, it may not [illegible]

[illegible] Wyland of Chicago, Mrs. (Anna) Paul Pagel of Bridgman, and Mrs. (Rose) A. Froberg of Benton Harbor, and two brothers, Edward Barfelz and Max Barfelz.

While alive, Grace had a favorite chair, a wicker, square-backed rocker which [illegible] Iva's [illegible] now has. Gust and his baby daughter, Iva Frances Dombrow, went to live with his parents [illegible]

[illegible] Grace was responsible for his death and they did not want Grace and Gust buried together in the same [illegible]

Augusta died in 1938 and Carl remained on the farm until his death in 1944. Both are buried in the Lake Township cemetery and have markers. Their son, Max and his family, occupied the homestead for a few years and then located elsewhere. Son Edward became the owner, and his son, Marvin, when he returned from serving overseas in WWI, modernized the house. In 206, his widow, Mildred (OTT) BARFELZ still resides there.

The BARFELZ children married as follows:

Anna	(1889-1980)	married Paul PAGEL
Rose	(1893-1985)	married (1) Albin A. FROBERG (2) Herman COLLINS
Grade	(1894-1933)	married Gustav DOMBROW
Edward	(1897-1963)	married Lucy RUTZ
Max	(1909-1967)	married Pearl FINLEY

* * *

THE BARFELZ FAMILY

submitted by Fran (FROBERG) WOOLEY

The steam ship "Polynesian" left Hamburg, Germany on 7 May 1893 and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland, USA on 26 May 1893. Among the passengers were:

Carl BARFELZ	age 29	(husband)
Augusta BARFELZ	age 28	(wife-6 mos. pregnant)
Anna BARFELZ	age 7	(daughter)
Meta BARFELZ	age 1	(daughter-no further record)
Ernest KUNDE	age 30	(brother of Augusta)
Matilda KUNDE	age 28	(his wife)
Minna KUNDE	age 7	(niece)
Carl KUNDE	age 7	(son)
Paul KUNDE	age 4	(son)
Frederick KUNDE	age 1	(son-died at sea 14 May)
Charlotte KUNDE	age 55	(mother of Augusta & Ernest)

Other information on the passenger list indicated Carl was a laborer, could read and write English, his last residence was Kozsalin and the passage of $2 was prepaid; that he had never been in the U.S. before and was joining a relative in Bridgman by name of HAASE, was not under contract to labor and was in good health, not crippled.

These brave people had packed all they could carry and left their homes in Pommern, Germany to begin a new life in a strange land. Their passage was paid by Mr. GAST from Bridgman. Because of this arrangement, the new arrivals worked for Mr. GAST for two years until their debt was paid, and then began saving toward purchase of their own farms. The BARFELZ family first lived in Baroda, then later, purchased a 10-acre farm on California Road, about two miles south of Bridgman. In 1900, Carl became an American citizen. The KUNDES settled on a farm on Livingston Road.

The BARFELZ family attended the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bridgman and the children attended the church school when weather permitted and shoes were available. The confirmation register of the church lists the names of Anna, Rose who was born in Baroda in 1893, and Grace born 1894. Two sons, Edward and Max were born later.

The passing of Mrs. (Gottlieb) Charlotte (KNOPE) KUNDE is listed as the sixth death in the church records and occurred on 20 March 1898. Her age was given as 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at the Lake Township cemetery just north of the church and across the railroad tracks. No marker.

The home of the BARFELZ family never had electricity, indoor plumbing nor did they ever own an automobile. They raised things on their farm that supported the family: chickens, cows, pigs and the grain to feed them plus a large garden. They harvested several varieties of berries and took them to Bridgman to be shipped to Chicago and sold there. Augusta took extra eggs to town and traced for staples they could not raise, such as coffee, salt, flour and sugar. In this day and age (2006) they would have been considered "dirt-poor." They were a poor but proud self-sufficant family.

K9

AD

NACZELNA DYREKCJA
ARCHIWÓW PAŃSTWOWYCH
ul. Długa 6, skrytka pocztowa Nr 1005
00-950 WARSZAWA

Pan
F. Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

USA

LOTNICZA
PAR AVION

BARFELZ

FAMILYSEARCH
WHERE GENERATIONS MEET

HOME | **SEARCH** | **SHARE** | **LIBRARY** | **Sign On** | **Register** | **Site Map** | **Help**

Search for Ancestors | **Research Guidance** | **Research Helps** | **Web Sites** | **Family History Library Catalog**

You searched for: **Barfelz** [refine search]
, All Countries
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 35

Sources Searched
Matches were found only in the sources listed below. Click on a source to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File - 3
- IGI/Germany - 24
- IGI/North America - 2
- U.S. Social Security Death Index - 6

Ancestral File

1. Carl BARFELZ - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth/Christening: < 1880 <Bridgman, Michigan, Berrien County>

2. Marvin E. BARFELZ - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth/Christening: 30 Sep 1921

3. Max BARFELZ - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth/Christening: 13 Mar 1906 <Bridgman, Michigan, Berrien County>

Matches: Ancestral File - 3

International Genealogical Index - Germany

4. Mrs. Annie Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: About 1854 , Schleswig-Holstein, Preussen

5. CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE BARFELS - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Marriage: 1854 Jerusalem, Berlin Stadt, Brandenburg, Preussen

6. Chris Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Birth: About 1863 , , Germany

7. Dorothea Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: < 1775> <Suhlendorf, Hannover, Preussen>

8. Dorothea Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: < 1775>

9. Dorothee Elisabeth Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: 16 JUL 1832 Liedern, , Hannover, Preussen

10. Dorothea Elizabeth Barfels Behn - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: Schlendorf,Hanover, , Hannover, Preussen

11. Fredreika Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: About 1861 , , Germany

12. Fredreika Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Female Birth: About 1862 , , Germany

13. Fred C. Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Birth: About 1864 , Schleswig-Holstein, Preussen

14. FRITZ AUGUST BARFELS - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Christening: 09 FEB 1868 Sankt Petri, Berlin Stadt, Brandenburg, Preussen

15. Gottlieb Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Birth: About 1835 <, , Germany>

16. John F. Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Birth: About 1856 , Schleswig-Holstein, Preussen

17. John F. Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Birth: About 1856 , Schleswig-Holstein, Preussen

18. Carl Christian Barfels - International Genealogical Index / GE
Gender: Male Birth: About 1805 <Gross Liedern, Hannover, Preussen>

Kunde

- **Kroll (= Krull) Martin Str 1568**
  - **Lorenz Str 1584**
  - **Paul + K 1598**
  - **Anna aus Zitzewitz oo Heinrich Heine P 2 1551**
- **Kronink Jakob D 1 1530**
  - **Tewes P 1534 D 1 1537 + vor 1550 (P 2 1550)**
- **Kroß Görges D 1 1519**
  - **Klaus P 1540**
  - **Hans, Zimmermann, Str 1568**
  - **Thomas in Kublitz Str 1564**
- **Krüger Christoph, Magister, K 1594**
  - **David, Tischler K 1597**
  - **Lukas, Grobschmied K 1598 (= Kröger Lukas Str 1590?)**
- **Krummel Christoph (in Stolp?) D 1 1526**
  - **Anton (in Stolp?) P 1531**
  - **Wolf in Dünnow P 1535**
  - **Jürgen in Muddel Stb 1596**
- **Krupp Drewes P 1541**
  - **Asmus U 1558 Str 1566 H 1590**
  - **Jochim Str 1568, Witwe Str 1581**
  - **Dionys oo N. Hartwig K 1591**
  - **Andreas Bürgerschaft Str 1593**
  - **Bartel }**
  - **Drewes } in Kummerzin Brüder P 1534**
- **Kruse Hermann D 1 1530**
  - **Jakob D 2 1527 D 1 1530 P 1531/32 D 1 1551**
  - **Peter oo Abigail Wolder, Bernsteindreher 1570, U 1555 Str 1563 Stb 1565. Seine Söhne:**
    1. **Hans }**
    2. **Peter Str 1581 } Stb 1565**
  - **Jürgen Str 1568**
  - **Jochim Str 1568**
  - **Hans, Schneider 1599**
- **Kuball Hans, Schiffer (woher?) P 1532**
  - **Jochim, Verwalter des Probsthofs 1540, D 2 1542**
- **Kuchenbecker Michel P 1538**
  - **Jakob in Danzig Str 1536**
- **Kugelburg Michel aus Kurland, Trompeter der Herzogin, + K 1598 begr. 16. 12.**
- **Kuhl Paul (Jürgen?) in Rummelsburg D 1 1536**
- **Kukow Jochim Str 1581**
- – **Kunde Bartel in Muddel Stb 1596**
- **Kundert Jakob in Damnitz D 1 1519**
- **Kunst Klaus D 1 1553**
  - **Olaf Str 1568/78 Witwe Str 1581**
- **Kurl Peter in Gr. Machmin oo Anna Hanneke P 1532**
- **Kurrender N. Bauer (wo?) P 1538**

Kurte Ma
Sin
Kusse Te
Te
Val
Val
Gre
Pet
Pau
Kussow Jo
Küter Dio
Joha
Stan
Klau
Greg
Joch
Dion
Kutz Hans
Labach Mat
Labuhn Mel
Simo
Ambr
N. Str
Klaus
Matth
Bartel
Lade Hans,
Daniel
Hans
Simon
Gregor
Lafrenz s. La
Lambrecht H
Peter I
Karste
Jürgen
Gertru
Jochim,
Jochim,
Gehrke
vom Lande El
Landenberg J
Lange Markus
Peter Sc
Jochim
Tiburtiu

v. Klemptz Peter U 1507 D 1 1515 + vor 1534
Michel D 1 1534 + vor 1553 (D 1)
Michel oo Anna Krison Str 1581 + K 1584
Michel jun. 1590 Str 1598
Nikolaus P 1538
Paul 1558 Str 1568 + K 1569
Andreas Str 1521
Peter Str 1581
Klingbeil N. Witwe P 1531
Klintzke Matthias P 1539
Klix Matthias Bürgerschaft Str 1568 Witwe Str 1581
Michel Str 1600
Jakob, Kuhhirt in der Loitz Str 1595
Jochim in Nipnow A 1548 K 1569
Matthias in Nippnow H 1592
Peter in Schmaatz A 1548 Str 1551 K 1569
Jochim in Schmaatz H 1590
Kloff Schwantes in Benzin P 1534
Klok (= Klug) Hans P 1534/40 D 1 1534 K 1543 P 2 1554
Jakob, Stadtarzt Str 1593
Klotzkemann Peter in Palow H 1530
Klug s. Klok
Kluntz Markus P 1537
Klupke (Chlupke) Paul in Krussen A 1548 K 1569
Hans in Krussen A 1548 K 1569
Jürgen in Krussen K 1569
Thomas in Krussen }
Lorenz in Krussen } Brüder P 2 1574 H 1590
Franz in Krussen H 1592
Thomas, Hofmeister im Loitzerhof Str 1595
Klut Markus, Tischler, K 1585
Knaack Jürgen Bürgerschaft Str 1595
Knoblauch Martin, Fleischer in Danzig P 2 1550
Knop Jochim K 1598
Knosse Lorenz oo N. Gehrke, Lehrer K 1594
Knotzke Jakob P 1532
Knübel Jürgen in Warbelow Str 1596
Knurel Jürgen in Sanskow P 2 1578 (= Knüvel-Knübel?)
Knurr (Knorr) Thomas Str 1568
Jochim Str 1568
Koch Martin Str 1593
Kolberg Hans Sch 1538
Kolchow Peter P 2 1561 Str 1568 + U 1575 — s. auch Cholkow —
Kolebek Michel P 1535
Kolemann Urban, Stadtbader D 1 1552 Str 1568 — s. auch Kalemann —
Köler Steffen P 1532 H 1534
Gories Str 1562
Bernd Str 1568
Jürgen in Lauenburg P 2 1577

Veröffentlichungen der Ortsgruppe Stolp der Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde.

Beiträge zur Heimatkunde Hinterpommerns

Nr. 3

Die Familiennamen von Stolp und Umgebung im 16. Jahrhundert

von

Dr. Richard Schuppius.

943.81
B4bh
no. 3

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
NOV 1928

Ger.
Pus.
5 Id
No 3

11982

DATE MICROFICHED
Oct 13 1983

PROJECT and FICHE #
2484-106
747

G. S. CALL #
6000747

Druck Stolp Delmanzo 1928

Barß Jakob Str 1581
Barsuch N. Str 1526, Witwe, P 1533
Simon Str 1568
Simon in Flirkow P 2 1550
Simon in Stolpmünde Str 1578
Hans in Stolpmünde Str 1596
Christoph in Strickershagen H 1592
Bart Simon in Gr. Tuchen D 1 1536
Bartelt Klaus P 1541 Str 1552
Peter Bürgerschaft Str 1588 H 1590 + K 1600 begraben 26. 4.
Bartius Samuel in Schlawe K 1598
Bartus Jochim Str 1568
Wulf, Kürschner, Bürgerschaft Str 1588
Martin Str 1595
Batke Martin in Vessin D 1 1536
Baumann Simon Bürgerschaft Str 1578
Martin Bürgerschaft Str 1589, Schneider 1594
Lorenz 1597
Bautz Peter + vor 1529 Stb 1529
Bedlin Hans Str 1599
Beier Lorenz, Kupferschmied * um 1493 D 11535 P 2 1553. Seine Söhne.
1. Jürgen * um 1525, Kupferschmied P 2 1550/56 ff. Erben K 1596
2. Martin P 2 1556
3. Markus P 2 1556
Beiger Jürgen D 2 1542 (= Beier?)
Becker Valentin D 1 1524
Moritz, Sattler, Stb 1529 D 2 1549
Hans D 1 1530
Peter P 1538
Antonius, Kaplan, P 1538 D 2 1541
Bastian K 1545
Ewald P 2 1555
Beckmann Lukas D 1 1521 + vor 1568 (Str 1568?)
Hans P 1540 P 2 1559
Dietrich P 2 1575
Belitz Moritz Str 1564
Bellyn Otto in Treptow D 1 1526
Below Jürgen D 1 1517
Jochim P 2 1568
Otto Str 1585 H 1590
Belzmann Jürgen D 2 1590
Benedikt Jochim 1572 Str 1581 Erben K 1594
Beneke Johann, Priester, D 1 1530 P 1532 Sch 1538
Klaus P 1535
Simon P 1540
Kaspar D 1 1551
Jasper P 2 1560 Witwe Str 1568 (= Kaspar?)
Urban + K 1567 P 2 1568

Beneke Markus Str
Jochim in Sto
Peter der Sc
Berholz Barthel Str
Jakob, Schus
Bermann Peter in
Bermeke Simon in
Bersuch s. Barsuch
Berwold Jochim D
Beuter (= Boiter-P
Andreas Str
David Str 15
Jürgen Str 1
Beutin s. Beitin
Bewersdorf Peter
Bieger Jürgen K 1
Biette Peter * um
Billerbeck Hans D
Birra Aloys in Lau
Birsel (Byrsil) Jür
Jakob, sein
Peter P 2 15
Blawekogel N., Wi
Blenn Daniel „me
Blessing Hans P 2
Bleydorn Valentin,
Bleysege N. Sch 15
Block Klaus D 2
Hans D 1 1
Karsten in
Klaus in M
Blome Hans D 1
Blumenau Heinric
Böddeker Lütke
Jaspar
Hans +
Gerd P 2 1
Jochim Str
Hans, Kuts
Paul in Kr
Hans in A
Simon in A
Simon in A
Peter in A
Martin in
N. in Hohe

---

* Kerske-Gr.-

BY AIR MAIL
PAR AVION

HAMBURG.
DAS HOCH IM NORDEN

Tourismus-Zentrale
Hamburg GmbH
Tel. 040 / 3 00 51 - 0
Burchardstraße 14 · D-2000 Hamburg 1

HAMBURG 1
19. 3. 93
2000

DEU
BUNDESPOST
0215
F 68 337

[redacted]

HISTORIC·EMIGRATION·OFFICE HAMBURG

Tourismus-Zentrale
Hamburg GmbH

Tourismus-Zentrale Hamburg GmbH, Postf. 10 22 49, 2000 Hamburg 1

Burchardstraße 14
Postfach 10 22 49
2000 Hamburg 1

Telex: 216 303 6 tzh d
Btx: *201 66 #
Fax Durchwahl: 040/300 51-
Telefon: 040/300 51-0
Tel. Durchwahl:

Mrs. Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917
U S A

HISTORIC EMIGRATION OFFICE

March 18, 1993

Dear Mrs. Wooley,

thank you very much for your letter dated February 25, 1993. I was very disappointed to hear that you had sent us a request in 1990 asking us to do research on your ancestor BARFELZ and having sent us (as you stated) exact information, we had not been able to help you at that time. I am certain we make mistakes and do research some times without finding someone who is is the index...sometimes the handwriting is almost illegible.. but when we receive exact information with the name of the ship, it was hard for me to believe we had not been able to help you.

I wanted to solve this mystery, but since we cannot save our letters more than two yesrs, we no longer had your "request" from 1990. Strange also was the fact that we had no entry in our "check-book" for payment from you for the year 1989, 1990 and 1991. We may not have the letters from 1990, but we do have our entry-book for all letters that have arrived at our office. I am enclosing a copy of your entry Nr. 9216 which arrived at our office on January 23, 1990. This also may be a mistake, but according to this record, you never asked us to do research for you, so it was impossible for us to have found anyone in the first place.

Mrs. Wooley, you may have asked us at a later date to do research for you, but we have no entry for this request. If you like solving mysteries like I do and if you are still interested in a copy of the departure list for your family, we would send you the copies from our passenger lists for

Vorsitzender des Aufsichtsrats:
Bürgermeister
Prof. Dr. Hans-Jürgen Krupp

Geschäftsführer:
Dietrich von Albedyll

Handelsregister:
Hamburg HRB 24 469

Banken:
Vereins- und Westbank
(BLZ 200 300 00), Kto. 17/222 22

Hamburgische Landesbank
(BLZ 200 500 00), Kto. 197 012

Postgirokonto:
Hamburg (BLZ 200 100 20),
Kto. 383 68-206

Tourist Information im Bieberhaus
Geöffnet: Mo.-Fr. 7.30-18.00 Uhr
Sa. 8.00–15.00 Uhr
Telefon 300 51-244/245

Tourist Information im Hanse-Viertel
Geöffnet: Mo.-Fr. 10.00-18.30 Uhr
Do. 10.00-20.30 Uhr, Sa. 10.00-15.00 Uhr, an verkaufsoffenen Samstagen bis 18.00 Uhr (Apr.-Sept. bis 16.00 Uhr), So. 11.00-15.00 Uhr
Telefon 300 51-220

Tourist Information im Flughafen
Geöffnet: täglich 8.00-23.00 Uhr
Telefon 300 51-240

Tourist Information im Hauptbahnhof
Geöffnet: täglich 7.00-23.00 Uhr
Telefon 300 51-230

Tourist Information am Hafen
Geöffnet: täglich März-Okt. 9.00-18.00 Uhr
Nov.-Feb. 10.00-17.00 Uhr
Telefon 300 51-200

$15 ** which includes postage. On the copy of the arrival list you sent us, Mr. Barfels has the Christian name "Paul". On our list his name is Carl and the family name is spelled Bärfelz. We could also show you on a map where the family lived before emigrating from Germany. This is our usual service when a request and payment is made for us to do research.

Sorry about this mix-up and I hope to hear from you soon. We unfortunately have no computor to help us do the research. Therefore in case someone else does ask for information on this family, I will not be able to find it unless I remember that you sent it to us.

Sincerely,
Elizabeth Sroka
(Elizabeth Sroka)
HEO-co-worker

** The cost for an entire year of research is $30, so we would send you the information we have at half-price.

		1	2	3	4	5 1882/	6	
16	Estergreen, Mrs. D.J.	14.1.90	WA	$100(S)	2	1900		1
17	Boresch, Urban W.	16.1.90	MI	$ 30,-(S) (S)	1	1892	F_2 16.1.90	2
18	Melzer, Harold	16.1.90	Aust.	DM 65,95	1	1854		3
99	KRIMM, Ernst	17.1.90	D				F_2 17.1.90	4
00	GÄTGENS, Dr. Gustav	17.1.90	D	DM 60(ec)	1	1870	F_2 17.1.90	5
01	KUSH, Laurence	17.1.90	NE				F_2 17.1.90	6
02	Hoistion, June G.	18.1.90	N.Y.				F_2 18.1.90	7
03	Armbrust, Roma	18-1-90	CA	$50(S)	1	1881		8
04	LinKert, MoniKa	18.1.90	D				F_2 18.1.90	9
05	WILHELM, Alfred	19.01.90	D				F_2 19.1.90	10
06	MILJAT, Leslie	19.1.90	WI	$30(S)	1	1885		11
07	JUSSY, Erwin Pittard von	19.1.90	D	31.1.90 DM 30,-(S)	1	1854	F_2 19.1.90	12
08	Pelzl, Bernhard (P)	20.1.90	D	DM 60(b)	1	1882		13
109	Hochstein, Frank	20.1.90	CT	$30(S)	1	1860		14
110	Freese, Dr. Hermann	23.1.90	D			ab 1771	F_2 23.1.90	15
111	Kugge, Gerhard	23.1.90	D				F_2 23.1.90	16
112	Scott, Anne	23.1.90	MI	(m.o.) $50(~~S~~)	1	1867		17
213	Coppola, Charles A.	23.1.90	OH	$30(S)	1	1888		18
214	Manusov, Patricia	23.1.90	CA				F_2 23.1.90	1
215	Kemp, M.W.	23.1.90	CA				F_2 23.1.90	2
9216	Wooley, Mrs. Frances	23.1.90	FL				F_2 23.1.90	2
217	FALCONE, Ann	24.1.90	PA	no, check entry			F_2 24.1.90	2
218	BRANDT, Max H.	24.1.90	PA	no year stated			F_2 24.1.90	2
219	SEEMÜLLER, Matthias	24.1.90	D				F_2 24.1.90	2
220	~~JANYI~~, Gless, Joseph	24.1.90	-F-	DM 60,-(Z)	1	1904	F_2 24.1.90	
221	Schuepbach, Catherine	25.1.90	CA	$50(S)	1	1890		
1222	Baetge, Reinhard	25.1.90	D				F_2 25.1.90	
223	ABRAMSON, Joan	26.1.90	MD				F_2 26.1.90	
224	VOORHEES, Manning	26.1.90	NJ	23.3.90 $30,-(S)	1		F_2 26.1.90	
1225	Daley, David	27.1.90	D/USA	$30(S)	1	1887		
1226	Will, Rob	27.1.90	MN				F_2 27.1.90	
1227	Schmid, Paul	27.1.90	D				F_2 27.1.90	
1228	Cook, Mrs. Harry M.	30.1.90	MD				F_2 30.1.90	
1229	Peterson, Julie	30.1.90	GA				F_2 30.1.90	
9230	Kuhlmann, Donald	30.1.90	WA	$30(S)	1	1871		

ganz 1990 durchgesehen – kein Auftrag

ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. M. Curie Skłodowskiej 2, tel. 226-22
Skrytka Pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
000001092

Pan
F. Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917
U.S.A.

Wasze pismo z dnia: 1993-02-02
Nasz znak: 845-18/93
Data: 1993-02-15

Odpowiadając na powyższe pismo Archiwum Państwowe w Koszalinie uprzejmie informuje, że w swoim zasobie archiwalnym posiada kościelne księgi urodzeń, małżeństw i zgonów z lat 1847-1900 parafii ewangelickiej w Niemicy /Nemitz, Kreis Schlawe/, do której należały miejscowości Lejkowo /Leikow/, Sulechowo /Soltikow/ i Sulechówko /Klein Soltikow/. W związku z tym prosimy o uiszczenie opłaty wstępnej w wysokości 20 USD za ustalenie w drodze poszukiwań, czy w księgach tych znajdują się wpisy aktów urodzeń i zawartych związków małżeńskich poszukiwanych przez Pana osób o nazwiskach rodowych **BARFELZ, DREFKE, KNOPP, KUNDE, PATZLOFF** i **RAMIEN.**
Kwotę wyżej wymienioną należy wpłacić na konto Naczelnej Dyrekcji Archiwów Państwowych w Warszawie, w Powszechnym Banku Kredytowym III Oddział w Warszawie, ul. Jasna, numer konta 370015-807885. Do opracowania kwerendy przystąpimy po otrzymaniu zawiadomienia o uiszczeniu opłaty wstępnej.
W celu przyspieszenia załatwienia sprawy prosimy przesłać kopię dowodu wpłaty do Naczelnej Dyrekcji Archiwów Państwowych, 00-950 Warszawa, ul. Długa 6.
Jednocześnie załączamy cennik opłat pobieranych za przeprowadzenie kwerend genealogicznych na zlecenie cudzoziemców.

Załącznik: cennik opłat.

DYREKTOR
dr Adam Wirski

INFORMACJA

o kosztach za poszukiwania genealogiczne

1.	Opłata wstępna	20 dol. USA+
2.	Opłata za każdą godzinę pracy przy poszukiwaniu akt...........	10 dol. USA+
3.	Opłata za odpis (reprodukcję) każdego odnalezionego dokumentu	10 dol. USA+

Wszelkie opłaty przypadające z tytułu kwerendy genealogicznej należy przekazywać na konto: Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych w Warszawie, PBK III O)Warszawa, nr 370015-807885.

Nie uregulowanie rachunku w ciągu 6 miesięcy od daty jego otrzymania powoduje wstrzymanie prac poszukiwawczych prowadzonych na zlecenie zainteresowanego.

Nadsyłanie kopii dowodów wpłaty na adres: Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych, 00-950 Warszawa, ul.Długa 6 lub adres archiwum wystawiającego rachunek przyspieszy załatwienie sprawy.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

+ lub równowartość w innych dewizach

AQD600P1

DATE 07/17/90

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
U.S. ISSUED INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDER REPAYMENT TRANSMITTAL
REPAYMENT

FROM INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDER SECTION
MONEY ORDER DIVISION - P.D.C.
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
P.O. BOX 14964
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63182

ATTACHED IS A MONEY ORDER AS REPAYMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDER PURCHASED BY YOU FOR PAYMENT ABROAD AS DESCRIBED

AUTH/SER NO.	PAYEE ADDRESS	AMOUNT
8704194219 8803216482	HEIKE BRACHWITZ 4236 HAMMINKEIN 4 SPERLINGSTR 11A POLAND	$ 20.00

REASON FOR REPAYMENT

(XX) REPAYMENT AUTHORIZATION

( ) MONEY ORDER BUSINESS NOT TRANSACTED WITH COUNTRY NAMED.

( ) A FRAUD/UNLAWFUL ORDER HAS BEEN ISSUED AGAINST PAYEE.

( ) MONEY ORDER UNDELIVERABLE AS ADDRESSED.

( ) PAYEE LEFT COUNTRY OF PAYMENT.

( ) MONEY ORDER BECAME INVALID.

( ) MONEY ORDER UNCLAIMED.

( ) OTHER.

( ) PAYEE REFUSED THE AMOUNT.

( ) PAYEE IS DECEASED.

( ) IN ACCORDANCE WITH PURCHASERS REQUEST.

( ) PAYEE UNKNOWN AT ADDRESS GIVEN.

( ) MONEY ORDER BUSINESS TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED.

( ) SERVICE CHARGE DEDUCTED BY FORIEGN POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

SIGNATURE (SUPERVISOR, INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDER SECTION)

FRANCES WOOLEY
886 LA COSTA LN
N FT MYERS FL 33917

RAMINE
RA-MEAN (Ar)
(she was Barfelz)

2 sons - KURT & WILLIAM
1 daughter Hertha
Mrs FAGGE

CHARLES MARIE
CARL & ~~METZA~~ (ax) KUNDE
LOTTIE ~~KUNDE~~ HUELSBERG - 1 son
GERTRUDE ~~KUNDE~~ DOSIEWITZ 1 son 1 daughter
IRMGARD HUBBARD - 1 son
ERIC (had twins)
EVERETT

~~2 older sons [illegible]~~
CARL

FREDERICK
~~FRANK~~ & AMELIA (2) (BARFELZ) PATZLOFF
ANNA GUNDLOCK - 2 daughter Jean Donna
IRMA TALBOTT - 2 sons, 1 daughter Ray Irving Janet
FRANK - 1 daughter, Lorelee
PAUL - (committed suicide very young)

THE BARFELZ FAMILY

submitted by Fran (FROBERG) WOOLEY

The steam ship "Polynesian" left Hamburg, Germany on 7 May 1893 and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland, USA on 26 May 1893. Among the passengers were:

Carl BARFELZ	age 29	(husband)
Augusta BARFELZ	age 28	(wife-6 mos. pregnant)
Anna BARFELZ	age 7	(daughter)
Meta BARFELZ	age 1	(daughter-no further record)
Ernest KUNDE	age 30	(brother of Augusta)
Matilda KUNDE	age 28	(his wife)
Minna KUNDE	age 7	(niece)
Carl KUNDE	age 7	(son)
Paul KUNDE	age 4	(son)
Frederick KUNDE	age 1	(son-died at sea 14 May)
Charlotte KUNDE	age 55	(mother of Augusta & Ernest)

Other information on the passenger list indicated Carl was a laborer, could read and write English, his last residence was Kozsalin and the passage of $2 was prepaid; that he had never been in the U.S. before and was joining a relative in Bridgman by name of HAASE, was not under contract to labor and was in good health, not crippled.

These brave people had packed all they could carry and left their homes in Pommern, Germany to begin a new life in a strange land. Their passage was paid by Mr. GAST from Bridgman. Because of this arrangement, the new arrivals worked for Mr. GAST for two years until their debt was paid, and then began saving toward purchase of their own farms. The BARFELZ family first lived in Baroda, then later, purchased a 10-acre farm on California Road, about two miles south of Bridgman. In 1900, Carl became an American citizen. The KUNDES settled on a farm on Livingston Road.

The BARFELZ family attended the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bridgman and the children attended the church school when weather permitted and shoes were available. The confirmation register of the church lists the names of Anna, Rose who was born in Baroda in 1893, and Grace born 1894. Two sons, Edward and Max were born later.

The passing of Mrs. (Gottlieb) Charlotte (KNOPE) KUNDE is listed as the sixth death in the church records and occurred on 20 March 1898. Her age was given as 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at the Lake Township cemetery just north of the church and across the railroad tracks. No marker.

The home of the BARFELZ family never had electricity, indoor plumbing nor did they ever own an automobile. They raised things on their farm that supported the family: chickens, cows, pigs and the grain to feed them plus a large garden. They harvested several varieties of berries and took them to Bridgman to be shipped to Chicago and sold there. Augusta took extra eggs to town and traced for staples they could not raise, such as coffee, salt, flour and sugar. In this day and age (2006) they would have been considered "dirt-poor." They were a poor but proud self-sufficant family.

Augusta died in 1938 and Carl remained on the farm until his death in 1944. Both are buried in the Lake Township cemetery and have markers. Their son, Max and his family, occupied the homestead for a few years and then located elsewhere. Son Edward became the owner, and his son, Marvin, when he returned from serving overseas in WWI, modernized the house. In 206, his widow, Mildred (OTT) BARFELZ still resides there.

The BARFELZ children married as follows:

Anna	(1889-1980)	married Paul PAGEL
Rose	(1893-1985)	married (1) Albin A. FROBERG (2) Herman COLLINS
Grade	(1894-1933)	married Gustav DOMBROW
Edward	(1897-1963)	married Lucy RUTZ
Max	(1909-1967)	married Pearl FINLEY

* * *

THE BARFELZ FAMILY

submitted by Fran (FROBERG) WOOLEY

The steam ship "Polynesian" left Hamburg, Germany on 7 May 1893 and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland, USA on 26 May 1893. Among the passengers were:

Carl BARFELZ	age 29	(husband)
Augusta BARFELZ	age 28	(wife-6 mos. pregnant)
Anna BARFELZ	age 7	(daughter)
Meta BARFELZ	age 1	(daughter-no further record)
Ernest KUNDE	age 30	(brother of Augusta)
Matilda KUNDE	age 28	(his wife)
Minna KUNDE	age 7	(niece)
Carl KUNDE	age 7	(son)
Paul KUNDE	age 4	(son)
Frederick KUNDE	age 1	(son-died at sea 14 May)
Charlotte KUNDE	age 55	(mother of Augusta & Ernest)

Other information on the passenger list indicated Carl was a laborer, could read and write English, his last residence was Kozsalin and the passage of $2 was prepaid; that he had never been in the U.S. before and was joining a relative in Bridgman by name of HAASE, was not under contract to labor and was in good health, not crippled.

These brave people had packed all they could carry and left their homes in Pommern, Germany to begin a new life in a strange land. Their passage was paid by Mr. GAST from Bridgman. Because of this arrangement, the new arrivals worked for Mr. GAST for two years until their debt was paid, and then began saving toward purchase of their own farms. The BARFELZ family first lived in Baroda, then later, purchased a 10-acre farm on California Road, about two miles south of Bridgman. In 1900, Carl became an American citizen. The KUNDES settled on a farm on Livingston Road.

The BARFELZ family attended the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bridgman and the children attended the church school when weather permitted and shoes were available. The confirmation register of the church lists the names of Anna, Rose who was born in Baroda in 1893, and Grace born 1894. Two sons, Edward and Max were born later.

The passing of Mrs. (Gottlieb) Charlotte (KNOPE) KUNDE is listed as the sixth death in the church records and occurred on 20 March 1898. Her age was given as 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at the Lake Township cemetery just north of the church and across the railroad tracks. No marker.

The home of the BARFELZ family never had electricity, indoor plumbing nor did they ever own an automobile. They raised things on their farm that supported the family: chickens, cows, pigs and the grain to feed them plus a large garden. They harvested several varieties of berries and took them to Bridgman to be shipped to Chicago and sold there. Augusta took extra eggs to town and traced for staples they could not raise, such as coffee, salt, flour and sugar. In this day and age (2006) they would have been considered "dirt-poor." They were a poor but proud self-sufficant family.

Augusta died in 1938 and Carl remained on the farm until his death in 1944. Both are buried in the Lake Township cemetery and have markers. Their son, Max and his family, occupied the homestead for a few years and then located elsewhere. Son Edward became the owner, and his son, Marvin, when he returned from serving overseas in WWI, modernized the house. In 206, his widow, Mildred (OTT) BARFELZ still resides there.

The BARFELZ children married as follows:

Anna	(1889-1980)	married Paul PAGEL
Rose	(1893-1985)	married (1) Albin A. FROBERG (2) Herman COLLINS
Grade	(1894-1933)	married Gustav DOMBROW
Edward	(1897-1963)	married Lucy RUTZ
Max	(1909-1967)	married Pearl FINLEY

* * *

THE BARFELZ FAMILY

submitted by Fran (FROBERG) WOOLEY

The steam ship "Polynesian" left Hamburg, Germany on 7 May 1893 and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland, USA on 26 May 1893. Among the passengers were:

Carl BARFELZ	age 29	(husband)
Augusta BARFELZ	age 28	(wife-6 mos. pregnant)
Anna BARFELZ	age 7	(daughter)
Meta BARFELZ	age 1	(daughter-no further record)
Ernest KUNDE	age 30	(brother of Augusta)
Matilda KUNDE	age 28	(his wife)
Minna KUNDE	age 7	(niece)
Carl KUNDE	age 7	(son)
Paul KUNDE	age 4	(son)
Frederick KUNDE	age 1	(son-died at sea 14 May)
Charlotte KUNDE	age 55	(mother of Augusta & Ernest)

Other information on the passenger list indicated Carl was a laborer, could read and write English, his last residence was Kozsalin and the passage of $2 was prepaid; that he had never been in the U.S. before and was joining a relative in Bridgman by name of HAASE, was not under contract to labor and was in good health, not crippled.

These brave people had packed all they could carry and left their homes in Pommern, Germany to begin a new life in a strange land. Their passage was paid by Mr. GAST from Bridgman. Because of this arrangement, the new arrivals worked for Mr. GAST for two years until their debt was paid, and then began saving toward purchase of their own farms. The BARFELZ family first lived in Baroda, then later, purchased a 10-acre farm on California Road, about two miles south of Bridgman. In 1900, Carl became an American citizen. The KUNDES settled on a farm on Livingston Road.

The BARFELZ family attended the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bridgman and the children attended the church school when weather permitted and shoes were available. The confirmation register of the church lists the names of Anna, Rose who was born in Baroda in 1893, and Grace born 1894. Two sons, Edward and Max were born later.

The passing of Mrs. (Gottlieb) Charlotte (KNOPE) KUNDE is listed as the sixth death in the church records and occurred on 20 March 1898. Her age was given as 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at the Lake Township cemetery just north of the church and across the railroad tracks. No marker.

The home of the BARFELZ family never had electricity, indoor plumbing nor did they ever own an automobile. They raised things on their farm that supported the family: chickens, cows, pigs and the grain to feed them plus a large garden. They harvested several varieties of berries and took them to Bridgman to be shipped to Chicago and sold there. Augusta took extra eggs to town and traced for staples they could not raise, such as coffee, salt, flour and sugar. In this day and age (2006) they would have been considered "dirt-poor." They were a poor but proud self-suffacant family.

THE BARBELS FAMILY

submitted by [illegible] (BARBELS) WOOLEY

The steam ship "Polynesia" left Hamburg, Germany on 7 May 1883 and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland, USA on 26 May, 1883. Among the passengers were:

Carl BARBELS age 32 (husband)
Augusta BARBELS age 26 (wife-3 mos. pregnant)
Anna BARBELS age 7 (daughter)
Bertha BARBELS age 1 (daughter-no further record)
Ernest KUNDE age 30 (brother of Augusta)
Mathilde KUNDE age 28 (his wife)
Minna KUNDE age 7 (niece)
Carl KUNDE age 7 (son)
Paul KUNDE age 4 (son)
Frederick KUNDE age 1 (son died at sea 14 May)
Charlotte KUNDE age 60 (mother of Augusta & Ernest)

Other information on the passenger list indicated Carl was a laborer, could read and write English, his last residence was [illegible] and the passage of $2 was prepaid; that he had never been in the U.S. before and was joining a relative in Bridgman by name of HAASE, was not under contract to labor and was in good health, not crippled.

These brave people had packed all they could carry and left their homes in Pomerania, Germany, to begin a new life in a strange land. Their passage was paid by Mr. GAST from Bridgman. Because of this arrangement, the new arrivals worked for Mr. GAST for two years until their debt was paid, and then began saving toward purchase of their own farms. The BARBELS family first lived in Baroda, then later, purchased a 10-acre farm on California Road, about two miles south of Bridgman. In 1909, Carl became an American citizen. The KUNDES settled on a farm on Livingston Road.

The BARBELS family attended the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bridgman and the children attended the church school when weather permitted and shoes were available. The confirmation register of the church lists the names of Anna, Rose who was born in Baroda in 1890, and Grace born 1894. Two sons, Edward and Max were born later.

The passing of Mrs. (Gottlieb) Charlotte (KNOPF) KUNDE is listed as the sixth death in the church records and occurred on 20 March 1888. Her age was given as 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at the Lake Township cemetery just north of the church and across the railroad tracks. No marker.

The home of the BARBELS family never had electricity, indoor plumbing nor did they ever own an automobile. They raised things on their farm that supported the family: chickens, cows, pigs and the grain to feed them plus a large garden. They harvested several varieties of berries and took them to Bridgman to be shipped to Chicago and sold there. Augusta took extra eggs to town and traded for staples they could not raise, such as coffee, salt, flour and sugar. In this day and age (2000) they would have been considered "dirt-poor." They were a poor but proud self-sufficient family.

Augusta died in 1938 and Carl remained on the farm until his death in 1944. Both are buried in the Lake Township cemetery and have markers. Their son, Max and his family, occupied the homestead for a few years and then located elsewhere. Son Edward became the owner, and his son, Marvin, when he returned from serving overseas in WWI, modernized the house. In 206, his widow, Mildred (OTT) BARFELZ still resides there.

The BARFELZ children married as follows:

Anna (1889-1980) married Paul PAGEL
Rose (1893-1985) married (1) Albin A. FROBERG
(2) Herman COLLINS
Grade (1894-1933) married Gustav DOMBROW
Edward (1897-1963) married Lucy RUTZ
Max (1909-1967) married Pearl FINLEY

* * *

THE BARFELZ FAMILY

submitted by Fran (FROBERG) WOOLEY

The steam ship "Polynesian" left Hamburg, Germany on 7 May 1893 and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland, USA on 26 May 1893. Among the passengers were:

Carl BARFELZ	age 29	(husband)
Augusta BARFELZ	age 28	(wife-6 mos. pregnant)
Anna BARFELZ	age 7	(daughter)
Meta BARFELZ	age 1	(daughter-no further record)
Ernest KUNDE	age 30	(brother of Augusta)
Matilda KUNDE	age 28	(his wife)
Minna KUNDE	age 7	(niece)
Carl KUNDE	age 7	(son)
Paul KUNDE	age 4	(son)
Frederick KUNDE	age 1	(son-died at sea 14 May)
Charlotte KUNDE	age 55	(mother of Augusta & Ernest)

Other information on the passenger list indicated Carl was a laborer, could read and write English, his last residence was Kozsalin and the passage of $2 was prepaid; that he had never been in the U.S. before and was joining a relative in Bridgman by name of HAASE, was not under contract to labor and was in good health, not crippled.

These brave people had packed all they could carry and left their homes in Pommern, Germany to begin a new life in a strange land. Their passage was paid by Mr. GAST from Bridgman. Because of this arrangement, the new arrivals worked for Mr. GAST for two years until their debt was paid, and then began saving toward purchase of their own farms. The BARFELZ family first lived in Baroda, then later, purchased a 10-acre farm on California Road, about two miles south of Bridgman. In 1900, Carl became an American citizen. The KUNDES settled on a farm on Livingston Road.

The BARFELZ family attended the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Bridgman and the children attended the church school when weather permitted and shoes were available. The confirmation register of the church lists the names of Anna, Rose who was born in Baroda in 1893, and Grace born 1894. Two sons, Edward and Max were born later.

The passing of Mrs. (Gottlieb) Charlotte (KNOPE) KUNDE is listed as the sixth death in the church records and occurred on 20 March 1898. Her age was given as 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at the Lake Township cemetery just north of the church and across the railroad tracks. No marker.

The home of the BARFELZ family never had electricity, indoor plumbing nor did they ever own an automobile. They raised things on their farm that supported the family: chickens, cows, pigs and the grain to feed them plus a large garden. They harvested several varieties of berries and took them to Bridgman to be shipped to Chicago and sold there. Augusta took extra eggs to town and traced for staples they could not raise, such as coffee, salt, flour and sugar. In this day and age (2006) they would have been considered "dirt-poor." They were a poor but proud self-sufficant family.

Augusta died in 1938 and Carl remained on the farm until his death in 1944. Both are buried in the Lake Township cemetery and have markers. Their son, Max and his family, occupied the homestead for a few years and then located elsewhere. Son Edward became the owner, and his son, Marvin, when he returned from serving overseas in WWI, modernized the house. In 206, his widow, Mildred (OTT) BARFELZ still resides there.

The BARFELZ children married as follows:

Anna (1889-1980) married Paul PAGEL
Rose (1893-1985) married (1) Albin A. FROBERG
(2) Herman COLLINS
Grade (1894-1933) married Gustav DOMBROW
Edward (1897-1963) married Lucy RUTZ
Max (1909-1967) married Pearl FINLEY

* * *

December 4, 2006

Hi Fran,

I received your letter and the form for the Bridgman Book Project last week. I put what I had together, emailed it to Ann and then combined our notes, etc. and came up with this. I'm sending you a copy as you requested.

I also had my son put 14 pictures on a CD that I sent with our "family story". I haven't worked on the Dombrow file in about twenty years and know that there must be more than what I have, but am currently working on a Shine line. Maybe someday I'll go back over the files and begin more research.

Hope this finds you well and out of the "hurricane zone". I look forward to a copy of your Barfelz submission.

Thanks for sending me the form.

Best regards,

Barbara

BOOK REVIEW

by Fran (Froberg) Wooley

The Heritage Museum and Cultural Center, St.Joseph, has just released "Memories of Yesteryear" a 285 page, paper-back book containing stories and memories of a variety of people in the area.

From the back cover: "Step back in time! Read the way it was in this anthology of interesting and captivating stories by local residents. These tales will refresh your feelings of earlier times and help you recall the pleasant moments you spent in yesteryear. Your youth, friends and locations and ambience will come flooding back and you will find your thoughts will be of loved ones at an earlier date.

"The stores cover many different views of growing up in our area more than half a century ago. These memories were solicited from Senior Centers, retirement homes and other places frequented by the elderly. Some were freely donated and others had to be reminded but they all came through with delightful tales of their youth.

"Curl up, have a cup of hot tea, and read and enjoy!"

The book sells for $17.95 plus $4.00 shipping and handling and can be ordered from the Heritage Museum. It is a delight to read!.

* * *

And when one is desperate to find a long lost relative, even finding that person on a tax list, a jury list, a member of some kind of committee --is sometimes the crack in the brick wall.

When a researcher spends the time and effort to visit a genealogy library, he or she wants to search through everything there because often, they are researching in more than just one state or locality. It would be great if the Coloma library could become one of the better genealogy resources in the area.

You could also ask for volunteers to help with the genealogy room. Someone in the area doing genealogy might possibly set up hours when they would be willing to assist researchers. Vertical files could be set up. A film reader would be a nice addition. Using the computer, a volunteer could, using one of the many genealogy software programs, put the info from "Glimpses of the Past" on a disc so a researcher could easily find their family. This could also be put on the library website.

Doing family history has ben my passion for the past 25 years. You might not be interested. But it is a growing hobby and with Coloma´s past, and the books that have been written about the area, the Coloma library could become an important stop for researchers.

I´ll try to meet with you next summer and discuss what I´m talking about. Thanks for listening.

Fran (Froberg) Wooley

BOOK REVIEW

by Fran (Froberg) Wooley

The Heritage Museum and Cultural Center, St.Joseph, has just released "Memories of Yesteryear" a 285 page, paper-back book containing stories and memories of a variety of people in the area.

From the back cover: "Step back in time! Read the way it was in this anthology of interesting and captivating stories by local residents. These tales will refresh your feelings of earlier times and help you recall the pleasant moments you spent in yesteryear. Your youth, friends and locations and ambience will come flooding back and you will find your thoughts will be of loved ones at an earlier date.

"The stores cover many different views of growing up in our area more than half a century ago. These memories were solicited from Senior Centers, retirement homes and other places frequented by the elderly. Some were freely donated and others had to be reminded but they all came through with delightful tales of their youth.

"Curl up, have a cup of hot tea, and read and enjoy!"

The book sells for $17.95 plus $4.00 shipping and handling and can be ordered from the Heritage Museum. It is a delight to read!.

* * *

December 4, 2006

Dear Chuck: Your last name escapes me right now, so hope it is OK to call you by your first name -- after all, I´m older than you!

The last time I was in the library to donate some items for the genealogy room, you mentioned that you felt some of the items I had brought in the previous summer were not genealogy related. I need to clarify why I brought them.

Ninety-nine percent of the items I brought were donated to the Coloma library by a research librarian here in Ft. Myers who, when I told him about our beautiful new building and not having many items in the genealogy room, selected items he had duplicate copies of and generously donated them. They are items that one would find in most genealogy sections.

I´m not trying to tell you how to run your library but I´ve been doing genealogy for almost 25 years and have spent thousands of hours in libraries all over the country. In order to pull researchers into your library, you need to have a variety of material on your shelves. I would like to offer some suggestions:

* Any flimsy society newsletter should be 3-hole punched and put into 3-ring binders and labeled.
* Other society paper-back quarterlies can be put into magazine holders and labeled - I use cut-down detergent boxes.
* Materials should be shelved in alpha order according to state, county and then city. The best libraries I´ve visited are set up this way so that when you research in a state, all the material for that particular state is all together.
* A section at the beginning of the collection would contain material covering more than one state, i.e., DAR records, atlases, NEHGS, Colonial Dames, The American Genealogist, family histories filed by surname, etc. Another section would contain materials from foreign countries, arranged alpha order.
* Run frequent articles in the Tri-City newspaper describing some of the items in the genealogy room such as all the Coloma High School yearbooks from __ to __, copies of the Coloma Courier and Tri-City Record covering __ to __ as well as any new acquisitions. I actually didn´t know these yearbooks and newspapers were available until just recently.
* Let patrons who are doing genealogy in the area know that you will accept the monthly or quarterly journals put out by societies they belong to and also their old copies of genealogy magazines.
* I have asked my family, after my passing, to donate all my research and my small genealogy book collection to the Coloma library. Let others know they also could do this with their holdings.

I hope you are keeping and filing all the newsletters from the North Berrien Historical Society. They could be 3-hole punched and put into binders. They have contained many interesting articles about the early history of this area.

And when one is desperate to find a long lost relative, even finding that person on a tax list, a jury list; a member of some kind of committee --is sometimes the crack in the brick wall.

When a researcher spends the time and effort to visit a genealogy library, he or she wants to search through everything there because often, they are researching in more than just one state or locality. It would be great if the Coloma library could become one of the better genealogy resources in the area.

You could also ask for volunteers to help with the genealogy room. Someone in the area doing genealogy might possibly set up hours when they would be willing to assist researchers. Vertical files could be set up. A film reader would be a nice addition. Using the computer, a volunteer could, using one of the many genealogy software programs, put the info from "Glimpses of the Past" on a disc so a researcher could easily find their family. This could also be put on the library website.

Doing family history has ben my passion for the past 25 years. You might not be interested. But it is a growing hobby and with Coloma´s past, and the books that have been written about the area, the Coloma library could become an important stop for researchers.

I´ll try to meet with you next summer and discuss what I´m talking about. Thanks for listening.

Fran (Froberg) Wooley

December 4, 2006

Dear Chuck: Your last name escapes me right now, so hope it is OK to call you by your first name -- after all, I'm older than you!

The last time I was in the library to donate some items for the genealogy room, you mentioned that you felt some of the items I had brought in the previous summer were not genealogy related. I need to clarify why I brought them.

Ninety-nine percent of the items I brought were donated to the Coloma library by a research librarian here in Ft. Myers who, when I told him about our beautiful new building and not having many items in the genealogy room, selected items he had duplicate copies of and generously donated them. They are items that one would find in most genealogy sections.

I'm not trying to tell you how to run your library but I've been doing genealogy for almost 25 years and have spent thousands of hours in libraries all over the country. In order to pull researchers into your library, you need to have a variety of material on your shelves. I would like to offer some suggestions:

* Any flimsy society newsletter should be 3-hole punched and put into 3-ring binders and labeled.
* Other society paper-back quarterlies can be put into magazine holders and labeled - I use cut-down detergent boxes.
* Materials should be shelved in alpha order according to state, county and then city. The best libraries I've visited are set up this way so that when you research in a state, all the material for that particular state is all together.
* A section at the beginning of the collection would contain material covering more than one state, i.e., DAR records, atlases, NEHGS, Colonial Dames, The American Genealogist, family histories filed by surname, etc. Another section would contain materials from foreign countries, arranged alpha order.
* Run frequent articles in the Tri-City newspaper describing some of the items in the genealogy room such as all the Coloma High School yearbooks from __ to __, copies of the Coloma Courier and Tri-City Record covering __ to __ as well as any new acquisitions. I actually didn't know these yearbooks and newspapers were available until just recently.
* Let patrons who are doing genealogy in the area know that you will accept the monthly or quarterly journals put out by societies they belong to and also their old copies of genealogy magazines.
* I have asked my family, after my passing, to donate all my research and my small genealogy book collection to the Coloma library. Let others know they also could do this with their holdings.

I hope you are keeping and filing all the newsletters from the North Berrien Historical Society. They could be 3-hole punched and put into binders. They have contained many interesting articles about the early history of this area.

B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
ENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	86
ENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	86
ENT OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	81
ENT		11NOV1981SL	8104423	26
ENT OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	74

NG D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PAGE 20,674

B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
LENT NOV1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	74
LENT NOV1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	81
LENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	86
LENT NCV1981SL	28JAN1982SL	02FEB1982SL	8104422	85
LENT INFANT	INFANT	26OCT1983JR	8305323	76
LENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	88
LENT NOV1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	76
LENT OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	81
LENT NOV1981SL	12FEB1982SL	18FEB1982SL	8104422	86
LENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	83
LENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	87
LENT INFANT	INFANT	26OCT1983JR	8305323	76
LENT INFANT	INFANT	15NOV1983JR	8305323	82
ELENT OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	75
ELENT NOV1983JR	27DEC1983JR	05JAN1984JR	8305323	74
ELENT		11NOV1981SL	8104423	25
ELENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	88
ELENT OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	75
ELENT OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305323	75
ELENT		26OCT1983JR	8305323	88
ND,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE		02APR1982IF	M990296	0955
GEN		24NOV1959SL	A457518	0814
,KATHOLISCH		09APR1981LG	M982295	0164
,KATHOLISCH		21JUN1982SL	M982293	1316
,EVANGELISCH		24MAY1984OG	M989201	0123
NGELISCH CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C972063	4078
NKT JOHAN BAPTIST ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE		13SEP1983OK	M995911	0196
EVANGELISCH CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C983204	0413

ENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
= CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PAGE 20,675

B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
SANKT REINOLDI EVANGELISCH 1OCT1985CH	09NOV1985CH	24JAN1986CH	C973757	4354
SANKT REINOLDI EVANGELISCH 1OCT1985CH	09NOV1985CH	31JAN1986CH	C973757	4741
-ALTSTADT,EVANGELISCH 11JAN1984SE	05MAY1984SE	18MAY1984SE	C981321	4946
SANKT REINOLDI EVANGELISCH 28SEP1985CH	26OCT1985CH	18JAN1986CH	C973757	3130
SANKT REINOLDI EVANGELISCH 8SEP1985CH	09NOV1985CH	30JAN1986CH	C973757	4484

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
BAHRFELD, JOHANN RUDOLPH ERNST FERDINAND BAHRFELD/CAROLINE FRIEDERICKE SCHIRMER					15JUL1982WA	09OCT1982WA	10NOV1982WA		
BAHRFELDT, JOHANNE AUGUSTE CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BAHRFELDT/JULIANE HENRIETTE RUETENICK	F	C	05FEB1824	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT NIKOLAI	21MAR1981AL	29MAY1981AL	15JUL1981AL	C998901	0509
BAHRFELD, JULIANE HENRIETTE CARL LUDWIG BAHRFELD/DOROTHEE LOUISE LORENZ	F	C	28OCT1802	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT MARIEN	14FEB1981AZ	05MAR1981AZ	07MAY1981AZ	C998891	1338
BAHRFELDT, JULIANE WILHELMINE CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BAHRFELDT/JULIANE HENRIETTE RUETHNICK	F	C	03AUG1817	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT MARIEN	17JUN1977PV	13AUG1977PV	08SEP1977PV	C999691	4626

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

BARFELDE, JULIE

PAGE 20,694

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BARFELDE, JULIE JOSEPHINE									
BAHRFELD, JULIE JOSEPHINE CARL FRIEDRICH BAHRFELD/SCHARLOTTE HENRIETTE MEYD	F	C	17AUG1808	PR,BRANDENBURG,KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	22JUL1981OG	30OCT1981OG	12NOV1981OG	C998732	1379
BAHRFELDT, JULIUS RUDOLF ALEXANDER ERNST BAHRFELDT/LUISE WILHELMINE SCHULTZE	M	C	03MAY1857	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DOM	10OCT1978SL	17NOV1978SL	24JAN1979SL	C998072	1082
BAHRFELD, KARL FRIEDRICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM BAHRFELD/SOPHIA CHARLOTTE WRUCKEN	M	C	19JUL1807	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT MARIEN	24FEB1981AZ	15APR1981AZ	13MAY1981AZ	C998891	1644
BAHRFELD, LOUISE CARL FRIED. BAHRFELD/CHARLOTTE HEINRIETTE MAIN	F	C	10JUL1810	PR,BRANDENBURG,KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	22JUL1981OG	31OCT1981OG	12NOV1981OG	C998732	1681
BAHRFELDT, MARIE AGNES OTTO HEINRICH BAHRFELDT/HENRIETTE CHARLOTTE SONNENFELD	F	C	25JAN1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	03MAY1979PV	14JUN1979PV	10AUG1979PV	C999132	3126
BAHRFELDT, MARIE DOROTHEE CARL LUDWIG BAHRFELDT/DOROTHEE LUISE LORENZ	F	C	04JUN1819	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT NIKOLAI	21MAR1981AL	27MAY1981AL	14JUL1981AL	C998901	0114
BARFELD, MARTINO MAGDALENAM REINER	H	M	09OCT1809	PR,RHEINLAND,BACHARACH,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCH			27MAR1981OK	M997302	0688
BAHRFELDT, MINNA AGNES CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH BAHRFELDT/JULIANE HENRIETTE RUETHENICK	F	C	07NOV1822	PR,BRANDENBURG,PRENZLAU,SANKT MARIEN	17FEB1981AZ	07MAR1981AZ	12MAY1981AZ	C998891	2870
BAHRFELD, OTTILIE AUGUSTE CARL FRIED. BAHRFELD/CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE MAIN	F	C	05JAN1812	PR,BRANDENBURG,KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	22JUL1981OG	31OCT1981OG	12NOV1981OG	C998732	1962
BAHRFELDT, PAULINE MARIA ERNST FERDINAND BAHRFELDT/CAROLINE FRIEDRIKE SCHIRMER	F	C	30OCT1831	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	11MAY1979SL	20JUN1979SL	02AUG1979SL	C999122	5633
BAHRFELDT, ROBERT ALBERT HEINRICH OTTO BAHRFELDT/HENRIETTE WILHELMINE SONNEFELDT	M	C	03AUG1851	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT GEORGEN	25APR1979SL	31JUL1979SL	05SEP1979SL	C999124	11756
BAHRFELDT, SOPHIE CHARLOTTE # JOHANN JACKE	W	M	06NOV1843	PR,WESTFALEN,PADERBORN,EVANGELISCH			09MAY1984LG	M941902	0385
BAHRFELDT, SOPHIE RUDOLPHINE ALBERT JULIUS BAHRFELDT/BEATE LUISE BLEYDORN	F	C	04AUG1844	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE	14APR1979SL	24MAY1979SL	23JUN1979SL	C998371	2619
BARFELD, WILHELM MICHAEL BARFELD/AGNES LEXIS	M	C	25FEB1853	PR,RHEINLAND,ESCHWEILER STADT,CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C974469	1050
BAHRFELDT OR MAEHRLEIN, WILHELMINE BERTHA KARL FRIEDRICH MAEHRLEIN/AUGUSTE HENRIETTE BAHRFELDT	F	C	06DEC1863	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT ELISABETH	03MAY1979PV	15JUN1979PV	08AUG1979PV	C999132	6874
BAHRFELDT, WILHELMINE HENRIETTE ALBERT JULIUS BAHRFELDT/AMALIE BEATE BLEIDORN	F	C	08APR1849	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	20OCT1978SL	03JAN1979SL	20MAR1979SL	C999162	14116
BARFELDS									
BARFELDS JOHANN SCHOENE	W	M	12APR1722	PR,WESTFALEN,BIELEFELD-ALTSTADT,EVANGELISCH			12JUL1983SE	M981321	0955
*BARFELDT , ** SEE BARFELDE*									
BARFELDTIN									
BARFELDTIN, CATHARINA ELIESABETH JONAS HEINRICH LINDT	W	M	06JUN1765	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			06NOV1980AZ	M998342	1556
*BARFELS , ** SEE BARFELZ*									
*BARFELT , ** SEE BARFELDE*									
BARFELZ									
BARFELS, CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE CARL FERDINAND WESENFELD	W	M	1834	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM			11DEC1979SG	M998346	2327
BARFELS, FRITZ AUGUST AUGUST FRIEDRICH BARFELS/LOUISE HENRIETTE HARZMANN OR BERNDT	M	C	09FEB1868	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,SANKT PETRI	06JUN1979SG	30AUG1979SG	05SEP1979SG	C999683	0961
BARFELS, MARIE CLARA AUGUST FRIEDRICH BARFELS/LUISE HENRIETTE HARZMANN	F	C	13NOV1870	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,GNADEN-INVALIDEN KIRCHE	08FEB1982JR	09MAR1982JR	12APR1982JR	C998371	14094
BARFELS, OSKAR WILHELM /CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE BARFELS	M	C	30MAR1851	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,DREIFALTIGKEIT	28SEP1978SL	06NOV1978SL	UNCLEARED	C999163	0267
BARFERT									
BARFERT, REGINA PETER BARFERT/REGINA	F	C	09FEB1641	SACHSEN,CHEMNITZ,CHEMNITZ,ST. JAKOBI	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	1390043	8
BARFF									
BARFF, ANNA CATHARINA MARGARETHA FRANCISCO CAROLO BARFF/ANNAE GERTRUDI DILLMANNS	F	C	08MAR1777	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	29AUG1985BO	15OCT1985BO	16OCT1985BO	C970975	4353
BARFF, ANNA MARGARITA JOANNE BARFF/ANNAM WILHELMINAM ZIMMERMANS	F	C	01FEB1745	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	08APR1986SW	05JUL1986SW	01AUG1986SW	C970974	0435
BARFF, BERNARDUS FRANCISCUS JOANNE BARFF/ANNA WILHELMINA ZIMMERMANS	M	C	11AUG1748	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	10JUL1986SW	06FEB1987SW	09APR1987SW	C970974	1382
BARFF, FRANCISCUS CAROLUS ANNA GERTRUDIS DITTMANS	H	M	18MAY1774	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH			26JUN1984SL	M970979	1207

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

BARFF, JOANNES

PAGE 20,695

REGION CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY AS OF JUL 1988

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
BARFF, JOANNES									
BARFF, JOANNES MATTHAIE BARFF/AFRAE	M	C	09MAY1700	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,SANKT KASTOR KATHOLISCH	10APR1986PV	02MAY1986PV	14MAY1986PV	C970962	0123
BARFF, JOANNES FRANCISCO CAROLO BARFF/ANNAE GERTRUDI DILLMANNS	M	C	31MAR1775	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	11SEP1985BO	25OCT1985BO	30OCT1985BO	C970975	3748
BARFF, JOANNES HENRICUS MATTHIAE BARFF/AFRAE	M	C	17JUN1704	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,SANKT KASTOR KATHOLISCH	11APR1986PV	02MAY1986PV	14MAY1986PV	C970962	0407
BARFF, MARIA JACOBUS HEUCHEMERS	W	M	06NOV1690	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH			11MAY1984SG	M970977	0873
BARFF, MARIA GERTRUDIS WILHELMUS SPIZ	W	M	13JUN1707	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,SANKT KASTOR KATHOLISCH			01JUL1986AZ	M970962	0141
BARFF, MATHIAS ANNA GERTRUDE STRAHLIN	H	M	17NOV1721	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH			18MAY1984SG	M970977	2351

```
=================================================================================================
                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BARFELS, Charlotte Wilhelmine (F)...... M: 1854                      SS: 11 Dec 1979 SG  M998346  070293
  Spouse: Carl Ferdinand WESENFELD         Jerusalem, Berlin Stadt,
                                           Brandenburg, Prussia

BARFELS, Fritz August (M)............. C: 9 Feb 1868                  B:  6 Jun 1979 SG  C999683  070078
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS         Sankt Petri, Berlin Stadt,   E: 30 Aug 1979 SG           Printout: 1180739
  Mother: Louise H HARZMANN OR BERNDT      Brandenburg, Prussia        SP:  5 Sep 1979 SG

BARFELS, Marie Clara (F)............... C: 13 Nov 1870                 B:  8 Feb 1982 JR  C998371  070498
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS         Gnaden-Invaliden Kirche, Berlin  E:  9 Mar 1982 JR      Printout: 1125442
  Mother: Luise Henriette HARZMANN         Stadt, Brandenburg, Prussia SP: 12 Apr 1982 JR

BARFELS, Oskar Wilhelm (M)............ C: 30 Mar 1851                 B: 28 Sep 1978 SL  C999163  070451
  Father:                                  Dreifaltigkeit, Berlin Stadt,  E:  6 Nov 1978 SL         Printout: 1180202
  Mother: Charlotte Wilhelmine BARFELS     Brandenburg, Prussia        SP: Uncleared

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 25 Jun 1815                 B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Friedrich BARFTKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: 25 Jun 1975 PV     Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                     SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 10 Apr 1860                 B: 14 Jul 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia  E: 20 Aug 1976 SW         Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                 SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                 B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: Child              Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                     SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                 B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: Child              Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                     SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                 B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: Child              Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                     SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                 B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: Child              Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                     SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 25 Jun 1815                 B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Friedrich BARFTKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: 25 Jun 1975 PV     Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                     SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                  B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia     E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                        SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

=================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=================================================================================================
```

(continued)

```
================================================================================================================================
                                                                                                    Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                            LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BARFELS, Charlotte Wilhelmine (F)...... M: 1854                                 SS: 11 Dec 1979 SG  M998346  070293
  Spouse: Carl Ferdinand WESENFELD         Jerusalem, Berlin Stadt,
                                           Brandenburg, Prussia

BARFELS, Fritz August (M).............. C: 9 Feb 1868                           B:  6 Jun 1979 SG  C999683  070078
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS         Sankt Petri, Berlin Stadt,            E: 30 Aug 1979 SG           Printout: 1180739
  Mother: Louise H HARZMANN OR BERNDT      Brandenburg, Prussia                 SP:  5 Sep 1979 SG

BARFELS, Marie Clara (F)............... C: 13 Nov 1870                          B:  8 Feb 1982 JR  C998371  070498
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS         Gnaden-Invaliden Kirche, Berlin       E:  9 Mar 1982 JR           Printout: 1125442
  Mother: Luise Henriette HARZMANN         Stadt, Brandenburg, Prussia          SP: 12 Apr 1982 JR

BARFELS, Oskar Wilhelm (M)............. C: 30 Mar 1851                          B: 28 Sep 1978 SL  C999163  070451
  Father:                                  Dreifaltigkeit, Berlin Stadt,         E:  6 Nov 1978 SL           Printout: 1180202
  Mother: Charlotte Wilhelmine BARFELS     Brandenburg, Prussia                 SP: Uncleared

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 25 Jun 1815                          B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Friedrich BARFTKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: 25 Jun 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 10 Apr 1860                          B: 14 Jul 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia         E: 20 Aug 1976 SW           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                          SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                          B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: Child                    Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                          B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: Child                    Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                          B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: Child                    Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                          B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: Child                    Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 25 Jun 1815                          B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Friedrich BARFTKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: 25 Jun 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                           B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia              E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                                 SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

================================================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
================================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
================================================================================================================================
                                                                                                    Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                            LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                           B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia              E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                                 SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 10 Apr 1860                          B: 14 Jul 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia         E: 20 Aug 1976 SW           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                          SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                           B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia              E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                                 SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Auguste Caroline (F)....... M: 15 Apr 1858                         SS: 25 May 1979 OG  M997851  070825
  Spouse: Ferdinand Largold TIMM           Military, Bromberg Stadt, Posen,
                                           Prussia

BARFKNECHT, Bertha Emilie Martha (F)... C: 9 Oct 1870                           B: Cleared         8808321  Not Available
  Father:                                  Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia       E: Cleared         4
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT                                                  SP: Uncleared

BARFTKNECHT, Carl August Ferdinand (M). C: 12 Apr 1818                          B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Christian F BARFTKNECHT          Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E: 25 Jun 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Dorothea Louisa ZIMMERMANN       Prussia                              SP: 17 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Carl Daniel (M)............ C: 7 Mar 1819                           B: Child           C999882  903353
  Father: Daniel Friedr. BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia              E: Child                    Printout: 1125307
  Mother: Charlotte BAUMANN                                                     SP: 21 Nov 1979 OG

BARFKNECHT, Carl Friedrich August (M).. B: 31 Dec 1857                          B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Friedrich BARFKNECHT             Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia          E: Cleared         41
  Mother: Friederike Louise MIELERT                                             SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Carl Friedrich Hermann (M). C: 25 Dec 1864                          B:  9 Jan 1975 PV  C999881  905034
  Father: Johann Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia              E: 15 Feb 1975 PV           Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                                 SP:  1 Apr 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, Carolina Wilhelmine (F)... C: 8 Oct 1809                           B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Christian F BARFTKNECHT          Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,     E:  3 Jul 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Hanna Louisa BUETOW              Prussia                              SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Caroline Friederike W  (F). C: 6 Dec 1840                           B: Cleared         8808322  Not Available
  Father: Johann Daniel BARFKNECHT         Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia       E: Cleared         46
  Mother: Dorothea Sophia KRUEGER                                               SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Caroline Friederike W  (F). M: 15 Apr 1858                          SS: Cleared         8808335  Not Available
  Spouse: Carl Friedrich August LEITZKE    Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia                          35

================================================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
================================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
(continued)


International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16

15 FEB 1992                                SELECTED ENTRIES                                    Page 3
=======================================================================================================
                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                      Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances  & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, Christian August an W  (M).  C: 12 Jun 1859                    B:  1 Apr 1977 SW  C999291  903350
  Father: Karl Friedrich BARFKNECHT        Freiheide, Pommern, Prussia      E: 31 May 1977 SW           905025
  Mother: Wilhelmine Justine F. STEFFEN                                    SP:  1 Jul 1977 SW           Printout: 0883793

BARFKNECHT, Dorothea Luise (F).........  C: 4 Aug 1844                      B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Christian C. BARFKNECHT   Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia     E: Cleared         33
  Mother: Dorothea Luise MILERT                                            SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Dorothea Luise ea W  (F)...  C: 8 Nov 1829                      B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Cleared         44
  Mother: Dorothea Maria GRAMLOW                                           SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Dorothea Luise ea W  (F)...  C: 8 Nov 1829                      B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Cleared         44
  Mother: Dorothea Maria GRAMLOW                                           SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Emilie Ernestine (F).......  C: 14 Oct 1866                     B: 12 Oct 1977 PV  C999802  905021
  Father:                                  Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia    E: 30 Nov 1977 PV           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Friederike W BARFKNECHT                                          SP: Uncleared

BARFKNECHT, Emilie Mathilde W  (F).....  C: 2 Apr 1854                      B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Gottlieb BARFKNECHT       Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Cleared         47
  Mother: Johanne Friederike W WEGNER                                      SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Ernestine (F)...  C: 20 Nov 1845                     B: Child           8808322  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Child           52
  Mother: Dorothea KRUEGER                                                 SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Louise ike  (F).  C: 14 Jul 1853                     B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Christian F BARFKNECHT    Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia     E: Child           37
  Mother: Dorothea Louise MIELERT                                          SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Wilhelmine (F)..  C: 6 Nov 1842                      B: 17 Jun 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia    E:  8 Jul 1976 SW           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                     SP:  9 Nov 1976 SW

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Wilhelmine (F)..  C: 4 Aug 1844                      B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Christian C. BARFKNECHT   Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia     E: Child           33
  Mother: Dorothea Luise MILERT                                            SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friedrich Ludwig (M).......  C: 11 Jan 1835                     B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Child           50
  Mother: Dorothea Maria GRAMLOW                                           SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Hanna Louise Karoline (F)..  C: 5 Jul 1841                      B: 17 Jun 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia    E:  8 Jul 1976 SW           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                     SP:  9 Nov 1976 SW

=======================================================================================================
.      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will  A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=======================================================================================================
(continued)


International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16

15 FEB 1992                                SELECTED ENTRIES                                    Page 4
=======================================================================================================
                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                      Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances  & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, Henriette Auguste e E  (F).  C: 9 Jul 1843                      B: Cleared         8808322  Not Available
  Father: Johann Daniel BARFKNECHT         Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Cleared         49
  Mother: Dorothea Sophia KRUEGER                                          SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Joh Friedr Wilhelm (M).....  M: 16 Sep 1861                    SS: 10 Jun 1974 LG  M999881  905020
  Spouse: Luise Ernestine TESKE            Massow, Pommern, Prussia                                     Printout: 0933370

BARFKNECHT, Johann August Friedrich (M)  C: 25 Jan 1854                     B: Child           C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia    E: Child                    Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                     SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFKNECHT, Johann Christian F  (M)....  M: 27 Oct 1842                    SS: Cleared         8808335  Not Available
  Spouse: Dorothea Luise MILERT            Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia                        12

BARFTKNECHT, Johann Friedrich (M)......  C: 24 May 1812                     B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern, E: Child                   Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                         SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Johann Friedrich (M).......  C: 18 Feb 1824                     B:  5 Jul 1979 OG  C999882  903353
  Father: Daniel Friedr. BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia         E:  6 Nov 1979 OG           Printout: 1125307
  Mother: Charlotte BAUMANN                                                SP: 21 Nov 1979 OG

BARFKNECHT, Johann Wilhelm F  (M)......  C: 11 Feb 1866                     B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Johann Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia         E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                            SP:  1 Apr 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Johann Wilhelm F  (M)......  C: 11 Feb 1866                     B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Johann Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia         E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                            SP:  1 Apr 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Johanne Wilhelmine E  (F)..  C: 4 Jul 1847                      B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Gottlieb BARFKNECHT       Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Cleared         50
  Mother: Johanne Sophie WEGNER                                            SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Louise Emilie (F)..........  C: 21 May 1861                     B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern, E:  5 Jul 1975 PV          Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Friederike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF   Prussia                         SP: 17 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Louise Friederike A  (F)...  C: 30 Nov 1851                     B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia  E: Child           47
  Mother: Wilhelmine WEGNER                                                SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Ludwig August (M)..........  B: 22 Oct 1853                     B: 28 Mar 1986 SE  8529024  1396117
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Stargard, Pommern, Prussia       E: 17 May 1986 SE  22
  Mother: Friederike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF                                   SP: 20 May 1986 SE

=======================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will  A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=======================================================================================================
(continued)


International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
                                                                                                     Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                                LDS Ordinances      & Sheet   For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, Ludwig August (M).......... C: 25 Oct 1853                            B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,      E: Child                    Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Friedrike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF    Prussia                               SP: 17 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Ludwig Ferdinand (M)....... C: 2 Nov 1859                             B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,      E: 25 Jun 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Friedrike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF    Prussia                               SP: 11 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Luise Charlotte (F)........ C: 19 Aug 1821                            B:  8 Jun 1979 OG  C999882  903353
  Father: Daniel Friedr. BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia               E:  1 Sep 1979 OG           Printout: 1125307
  Mother: Charlotte BAUMANN                                                      SP: 10 Oct 1979 OG

BARFKNECHT OR ZAHL, Marie Louise A  (F) C: 9 Jul 1868                             B: 14 Dec 1979 OK  C999802  905021
  Father: Ferdinand ZAHL                   Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia          E: 18 Mar 1980 OK           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Hanna Louise C BARFKNECHT                                              SP: 14 Jun 1985 PV

BARFKNECHT, Martin Friederich (M)...... C: 11 Aug 1805                            B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: Christian F BARFKNECHT           Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,      E: 25 Jun 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Dorothea Maria WILLINGEN         Prussia                               SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Pauline Wilhelmiene G  (F). C: 21 Jan 1866                            B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Wilhelm BARFKNECHT               Sassenburg, Pommern, Prussia           E: Child           65
  Mother: Caroline PINNOW                                                        SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Sophia Eleonora (F)........ M: 10 Dec 1829                           SS: Cleared         8808335  Not Available
  Spouse: Daniel Friedrich MARTEN          Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia                           14

BARFTKNECHT, Wilhelm Friedrich (M)..... C: 6 Aug 1848                             B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Friedrich BARFTKNECHT            Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia           E: Cleared         35
  Mother: Friederike Louise MIELERT                                              SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Wilhelm Friedrich (M)...... C: 7 Mar 1869                             B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Friedrich BARFKNECHT             Sassenburg, Pommern, Prussia           E: Cleared         65
  Mother: Hennriette ROSENOW                                                     SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Wilhelm Friedrich A  (M)... C: 25 Apr 1859                            B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia        E: Cleared         50
  Mother: Wilhelmine WEGNER                                                      SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Wilhelmine Maria mine  (F). C: 26 Apr 1863                            B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia        E: Cleared         49
  Mother: Wilhelmine WEGNER                                                      SP: Cleared

BARFUSSIN, Susanna Catharina (F)....... B: 18 Jul 1808                            B: 13 May 1982 SW  8207120  0884770
  Father:                                  Schwarza, Sachsen, Prussia             E: 31 Jul 1982 SW  88
  Mother:                                                                        SP: Uncleared

==================================================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==================================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
                                                                                                     Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                                LDS Ordinances      & Sheet   For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFUSSIN, Susanna Catharina (F)....... M: 13 May 1832                           SS:  5 Nov 1982 SW  8207120  0884770
  Spouse: Carl Christian MAEGDEFRAU        Schwarza, Sachsen, Prussia                                89

BARFUSZ, Eva Maria Wilhelmina (F)...... C: 15 Feb 1824                            B: Cleared         1390040  1395923
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFUSZ         Chemnitz, Chemnitz, Sachsen            E: Cleared         51
  Mother: Eva Maria Wilhelmina STEFAN                                            SP: Cleared

==================================================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.16 - Germany
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File                           15 FEB 1992
IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
: INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
:                            3]KUNDE, Auguste Charlotte Luise            Sex:F 3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3  SOURCE INFORMATION                                                          3
3                                                                              3
3  Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.                                 3
3    Pielburg, Pommrn County, Prussia                                          3
3                                                                              3
3                                                                              3
3 ZDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? 3
3 3 Batch   3 3   Dates    3 Source Call Numbers  3 Type  3 3 Printout       3 3
3 CDDDDDDDDD4 CDBDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDD4 CDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4 3
3 3 C999641 3 3 3 1837-1871  896091                 Film  3 3 0883793  Film  3 3
3 @DDDDDDDDDY CD4                                         3 3                3 3
3             3 3                                         3 3                3 3
3             3 3                                         3 3                3 3
3             CD4                                         3 3                3 3
3             3 3                                         3 @DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY 3
3             @DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY    IMMMMMMMMMMMM;  3
3                                                              : Esc=Cancel :  3
3 Press F1 (Help) for information about locating sources.     HMMMMMMMMMMMM<  3
@DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY


Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.
```

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.16 - Germany
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File                           15 FEB 1992
IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
: INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
:                            3]KUNDE, Ernst Friedrich                    Sex:M 3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3  SOURCE INFORMATION                                                          3
3                                                                              3
3  Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.                                 3
3    Bromberg Stadt, Posen County, Prussia                                     3
3                                                                              3
3                                                                              3
3 ZDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? 3
3 3 Batch   3 3   Dates    3 Source Call Numbers  3 Type  3 3 Printout       3 3
3 CDDDDDDDDD4 CDBDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDD4 CDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4 3
3 3 C999082 3 3 3 1848-1852  245340                 Film  3 3 1125441  Film  3 3
3 @DDDDDDDDDY CD4 1853-1855  245341                 Film  3 3                3 3
3             3 3 1856-1858  245342                 Film  3 3                3 3
3             3 3                                         3 3                3 3
3             CD4                                         3 3                3 3
3             3 3                                         3 @DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY 3
3             @DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY    IMMMMMMMMMMMM;  3
3                                                              : Esc=Cancel :  3
3 Press F1 (Help) for information about locating sources.     HMMMMMMMMMMMM<  3
@DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY


Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.
```

```
  International Genealogical Index 2.16 - Germany
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File                           15 FEB 1992
IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM:
: INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp  ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
:                             3]KUNDE, Auguste Ernestine                  Sex:F 3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3  SOURCE INFORMATION                                                           3
3                                                                               3
3  Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.                                  3
3    Bromberg Stadt, Posen County, Prussia                                      3
3                                                                               3
3                                                                               3
3 ZDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? 3
3 3 Batch   3 3   Dates    3 Source Call Numbers  3 Type   3 3 Printout     3 3
3 CDDDDDDDDD4 CDBDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDD4 CDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4 3
3 3 C999081 3 3 3 1837-1841  245338                 Film   3 3 1180435  Film 3 3
3 @DDDDDDDDDY CD4 1842-1847  245339                 Film   3 3               3 3
3             3 3                                          3 3               3 3
3             3 3                                          3 3               3 3
3             CD4                                          3 3               3 3
3             3 3                                          3 @DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY 3
3             @DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY   IMMMMMMMMMMMM:   3
3                                                             : Esc=Cancel :   3
3 Press F1 (Help) for information about locating sources.    HMMMMMMMMMMMM<   3
@DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY
```

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

```
  International Genealogical Index 2.16 - Germany
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File                           15 FEB 1992
IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM:
: INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp  ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
:                             3]KNOPF, Charlotte Luise                    Sex:F 3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3  SOURCE INFORMATION                                                           3
3                                                                               3
3  Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.                                  3
3    Dom, Berlin, Brndbg County, Prussia                                        3
3                                                                               3
3                                                                               3
3 ZDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDBDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? 3
3 3 Batch   3 3   Dates    3 Source Call Numbers  3 Type   3 3 Printout     3 3
3 CDDDDDDDDD4 CDBDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDADDDDDDD4 CDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4 3
3 3 C998071 3 3 3 1804-1828  070143                 Film   3 3 1180432  Film 3 3
3 @DDDDDDDDDY CD4 1829-1840  070144                 Film   3 3               3 3
3             3 3                                          3 3               3 3
3             3 3                                          3 3               3 3
3             CD4                                          3 3               3 3
3             3 3                                          3 @DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY 3
3             @DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY   IMMMMMMMMMMMM;   3
3                                                             : Esc=Cancel :   3
3 Press F1 (Help) for information about locating sources.    HMMMMMMMMMMMM<   3
@DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY
```

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16

15 FEB 1992                                   SELECTED ENTRIES                                        Page 1
=============================================================================================================
                                                                                   Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BARFELS, Charlotte Wilhelmine (F)...... M: 1854                               SS: 11 Dec 1979 SG  M998346 070293
  Spouse: Carl Ferdinand WESENFELD         Jerusalem, Berlin Stadt,
                                           Brandenburg, Prussia

BARFELS, Fritz August (M).............. C: 9 Feb 1868                         B:  6 Jun 1979 SG  C999683 070078
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS         Sankt Petri, Berlin Stadt,          E: 30 Aug 1979 SG          Printout: 1180739
  Mother: Louise H HARZMANN OR BERNDT      Brandenburg, Prussia               SP:  5 Sep 1979 SG

BARFELS, Marie Clara (F)............... C: 13 Nov 1870                        B:  8 Feb 1982 JR  C998371 070498
  Father: August Friedrich BARFELS         Gnaden-Invaliden Kirche, Berlin     E:  9 Mar 1982 JR          Printout: 1125442
  Mother: Luise Henriette HARZMANN         Stadt, Brandenburg, Prussia        SP: 12 Apr 1982 JR

BARFELS, Oskar Wilhelm (M)............. C: 30 Mar 1851                        B: 28 Sep 1978 SL  C999163 070451
  Father:                                  Dreifaltigkeit, Berlin Stadt,       E:  6 Nov 1978 SL          Printout: 1180202
  Mother: Charlotte Wilhelmine BARFELS     Brandenburg, Prussia               SP: Uncleared

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 25 Jun 1815                        B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751 903336
  Father: Carl Friedrich BARFTKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: 25 Jun 1975 PV          Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 10 Apr 1860                        B: 14 Jul 1976 SW  C999802 905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia       E: 20 Aug 1976 SW          Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                        SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                        B: Child           C999751 903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: Child                   Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                        B: Child           C999751 903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: Child                   Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                        B: Child           C999751 903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: Child                   Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 21 Oct 1810                        B: Child           C999751 903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: Child                   Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, August Wilhelm (M)........ C: 25 Jun 1815                        B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751 903336
  Father: Carl Friedrich BARFTKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: 25 Jun 1975 PV          Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                         B: Child           C999881 905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia            E: Child                   Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                               SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

=============================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=============================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16

15 FEB 1992                                   SELECTED ENTRIES                                        Page 2
=============================================================================================================
                                                                                   Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                         B: Child           C999881 905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia            E: Child                   Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                               SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 10 Apr 1860                        B: 14 Jul 1976 SW  C999802 905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT      Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia       E: 20 Aug 1976 SW          Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                        SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFKNECHT, August Wilhelm F  (M)...... C: 4 Aug 1861                         B: Child           C999881 905034
  Father: Joh Friedr Wilhelm BARFKNECHT    Massow, Pommern, Prussia            E: Child                   Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                               SP: 27 Mar 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Auguste Caroline (F)....... M: 15 Apr 1858                        SS: 25 May 1979 OG  M997851 070825
  Spouse: Ferdinand Largold TIMM           Military, Bromberg Stadt, Posen,
                                           Prussia

BARFKNECHT, Bertha Emilie Martha (F)... C: 9 Oct 1870                         B: Cleared         8808321 Not Available
  Father:                                  Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia     E: Cleared         4
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT                                                SP: Uncleared

BARFTKNECHT, Carl August Ferdinand (M). C: 12 Apr 1818                        B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751 903336
  Father: Christian F BARFTKNECHT          Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E: 25 Jun 1975 PV          Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Dorothea Louisa ZIMMERMANN       Prussia                            SP: 17 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Carl Daniel (M)............ C: 7 Mar 1819                         B: Child           C999882 903353
  Father: Daniel Friedr. BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia            E: Child                   Printout: 1125307
  Mother: Charlotte BAUMANN                                                   SP: 21 Nov 1979 OG

BARFKNECHT, Carl Friedrich August (M).. B: 31 Dec 1857                        B: Cleared         8808323 Not Available
  Father: Friedrich BARFKNECHT             Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia        E: Cleared         41
  Mother: Friederike Louise MIELERT                                           SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Carl Friedrich Hermann (M). C: 25 Dec 1864                        B:  9 Jan 1975 PV  C999881 905034
  Father: Johann Wilhelm BARFKNECHT        Massow, Pommern, Prussia            E: 15 Feb 1975 PV          Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                               SP:  1 Apr 1975 PV

BARFTKNECHT, Carolina Wilhelmine (F)... C: 8 Oct 1809                         B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751 903336
  Father: Christian F BARFTKNECHT          Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,   E:  3 Jul 1975 PV          Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Hanna Louisa BUETOW              Prussia                            SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Caroline Friederike W  (F). C: 6 Dec 1840                         B: Cleared         8808322 Not Available
  Father: Johann Daniel BARFKNECHT         Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia     E: Cleared         46
  Mother: Dorothea Sophia KRUEGER                                             SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Caroline Friederike W  (F). M: 15 Apr 1858                        SS: Cleared         8808335 Not Available
  Spouse: Carl Friedrich August LEITZKE    Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia                        35

=============================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
```

```
==================================================================================================
                                                                        Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                    Event  Date/Place            LDS Ordinances   & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, Christian August an W  (M).  C: 12 Jun 1859                       B:  1 Apr 1977 SW  C999291  903350
  Father: Karl Friedrich BARFKNECHT         Freineide, Pommern, Prussia        E: 31 May 1977 SW           905025
  Mother: Wilhelmine Justine F. STEFFEN                                       SP:  1 Jul 1977 SW           Printout: 0883793

BARFKNECHT, Dorothea Luise (F)........  C: 4 Aug 1844                         B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Christian C. BARFKNECHT    Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia       E: Cleared         33
  Mother: Dorothea Luise MILERT                                               SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Dorothea Luise ea W  (F)...  C: 8 Nov 1829                         B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                 Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Cleared         44
  Mother: Dorothea Maria GRAMLOW                                              SP: Cleared         -

BARFKNECHT, Dorothea Luise ea W  (F)...  C: 8 Nov 1829                         B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                 Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Cleared         44
  Mother: Dorothea Maria GRAMLOW                                              SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Emilie Ernestine (F).......  C: 14 Oct 1866                        B: 12 Oct 1977 PV  C999802  905021
  Father:                                   Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia      E: 30 Nov 1977 PV           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Friederike W BARFKNECHT                                             SP: Uncleared

BARFKNECHT, Emilie Mathilde W  (F).....  C: 2 Apr 1854                         B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Gottlieb BARFKNECHT        Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Cleared         47
  Mother: Johanne Friederike W WEGNER                                         SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Ernestine (F)...  C: 20 Nov 1845                        B: Child           8808322  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                 Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Child           52
  Mother: Dorothea KRUEGER                                                    SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Louise ike  (F).  C: 14 Jul 1853                        B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Christian F BARFKNECHT     Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia       E: Child           37
  Mother: Dorothea Louise MIELERT                                             SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Wilhelmine (F)..  C: 6 Nov 1842                         B: 17 Jun 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT       Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia      E:  8 Jul 1976 SW           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                        SP:  9 Nov 1976 SW

BARFKNECHT, Friederike Wilhelmine (F)..  C: 4 Aug 1844                         B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Christian C. BARFKNECHT    Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia       E: Child           33
  Mother: Dorothea Luise MILERT                                               SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Friedrich Ludwig (M).......  C: 11 Jan 1835                        B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                 Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Child           50
  Mother: Dorothea Maria GRAMLOW                                              SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Hanna Louise Karoline (F)..  C: 5 Jul 1841                         B: 17 Jun 1976 SW  C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT       Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia      E:  8 Jul 1976 SW           Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                        SP:  9 Nov 1976 SW

==================================================================================================
      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
==================================================================================================
                                                                        Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                    Event  Date/Place            LDS Ordinances   & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, Henriette Auguste e E  (F).  C: 9 Jul 1843                         B: Cleared         8808322  Not Available
  Father: Johann Daniel BARFKNECHT          Gross Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Cleared         49
  Mother: Dorothea Sophia KRUEGER                                             SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Joh Friedr Wilhelm (M).....  M: 16 Sep 1861                       SS: 10 Jun 1974 LG  M999881  905020
  Spouse: Luise Ernestine TESKE             Massow, Pommern, Prussia                                       Printout: 0933370

BARFKNECHT, Johann August Friedrich (M)  C: 25 Jan 1854                        B: Child           C999802  905021
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFKNECHT       Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia      E: Child                    Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Henriette Wilhelmine SCHALOW                                        SP: 12 Nov 1976 SW

BARFKNECHT, Johann Christian F  (M)....  M: 27 Oct 1842                       SS: Cleared         8808335  Not Available
  Spouse: Dorothea Luise MILERT             Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia                          12

BARFTKNECHT, Johann Friedrich (M)......  C: 24 May 1812                        B: Child           C999751  903336
  Father: Carl Wilhelm BARFTKNECHT          Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E: Child                    Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Anna Dorothea SABIN               Prussia                           SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Johann Friedrich (M).......  C: 18 Feb 1824                        B:  5 Jul 1979 OG  C999882  903353
  Father: Daniel Friedr. BARFKNECHT         Massow, Pommern, Prussia           E:  6 Nov 1979 OG           Printout: 1125307
  Mother: Charlotte BAUMANN                                                   SP: 21 Nov 1979 OG

BARFKNECHT, Johann Wilhelm F  (M)......  C: 11 Feb 1866                        B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Johann Wilhelm BARFKNECHT         Massow, Pommern, Prussia           E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                               SP:  1 Apr 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Johann Wilhelm F  (M)......  C: 11 Feb 1866                        B: Child           C999881  905034
  Father: Johann Wilhelm BARFKNECHT         Massow, Pommern, Prussia           E: Child                    Printout: 0933370
  Mother: Luise Ernestine TESKE                                               SP:  1 Apr 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Johanne Wilhelmine E  (F)..  C: 4 Jul 1847                         B: Cleared         8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann Gottlieb BARFKNECHT        Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Cleared         50
  Mother: Johanne Sophie WEGNER                                               SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Louise Emilie (F)..........  C: 21 May 1861                        B: 14 May 1975 PV  C999751  903336
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT         Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,  E:  5 Jul 1975 PV           Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Friederike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF    Prussia                           SP: 17 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Louise Friederike A  (F)...  C: 30 Nov 1851                        B: Child           8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT                 Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia    E: Child           47
  Mother: Wilhelmine WEGNER                                                   SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Ludwig August (M)..........  B: 22 Oct 1853                        B: 28 Mar 1986 SE  8529024  1396117
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT         Stargard, Pommern, Prussia         E: 17 May 1986 SE  22
  Mother: Friederike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF                                      SP: 20 May 1986 SE

==================================================================================================
      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
BARFKNECHT, Ludwig August (M).......... B: 22 Oct 1853                               B: 28 Mar 1986 SE   8529024  1396117
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT       Stargard, Pommern, Prussia                  E: 17 May 1986 SE   22
  Mother: Friederike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF                                             SP: 20 May 1986 SE

=====================================================================================================================
      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=====================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16

15 FEB 1992                                       SELECTED ENTRIES                                         Page 5
=====================================================================================================================
                                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                              Event  Date/Place                   LDS Ordinances   & Sheet  For Source Document
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFKNECHT, Ludwig August (M).......... C: 25 Oct 1853                          B: Child            C999751  903336
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,      E: Child                     Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Friedrike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF   Prussia                               SP: 17 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Ludwig Ferdinand (M)....... C: 2 Nov 1859                            B: 14 May 1975 PV   C999751  903336
  Father: August Wilhelm BARFKNECHT       Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,      E: 25 Jun 1975 PV            Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Friedrike Wilhelmine RETZLAFF   Prussia                               SP: 11 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Luise Charlotte (F)........ C: 19 Aug 1821                           B:  8 Jun 1979 OG   C999882  903353
  Father: Daniel Friedr. BARFKNECHT       Massow, Pommern, Prussia               E:  1 Sep 1979 OG            Printout: 1125307
  Mother: Charlotte BAUMANN                                                     SP: 10 Oct 1979 OG

BARFKNECHT OR ZAHL, Marie Louise A  (F) C: 9 Jul 1868                            B: 14 Dec 1979 OK   C999802  905021
  Father: Ferdinand ZAHL                  Hermelsdorf, Pommern, Prussia          E: 18 Mar 1980 OK            Printout: 0883675
  Mother: Hanna Louise C BARFKNECHT                                             SP: 14 Jun 1985 PV

BARFKNECHT, Martin Friederich (M)...... C: 11 Aug 1805                           B: 14 May 1975 PV   C999751  903336
  Father: Christian F BARFKNECHT          Heilige Geist, Stargard, Pommern,      E: 25 Jun 1975 PV            Printout: 0933421
  Mother: Dorothea Maria WILLINGEN        Prussia                               SP: 16 Jul 1975 PV

BARFKNECHT, Pauline Wilhelmiene G  (F). C: 21 Jan 1866                           B: Child            8808323  Not Available
  Father: Wilhelm BARFKNECHT              Sassenburg, Pommern, Prussia           E: Child            65
  Mother: Caroline PINNOW                                                       SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Sophia Eleonora (F)........ M: 10 Dec 1829                          SS: Cleared          8808335  Not Available
  Spouse: Daniel Friedrich MARTEN         Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia                            14

BARFTKNECHT, Wilhelm Friedrich (M)..... C: 6 Aug 1848                            B: Cleared          8808323  Not Available
  Father: Friedrich BARFTKNECHT           Mulkenthin, Pommern, Prussia           E: Cleared          35
  Mother: Friederike Louise MIELERT                                             SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Wilhelm Friedrich (M)...... C: 7 Mar 1869                            B: Cleared          8808323  Not Available
  Father: Friedrich BARFKNECHT            Sassenburg, Pommern, Prussia           E: Cleared          65
  Mother: Hennriette ROSENOW                                                    SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Wilhelm Friedrich A  (M)... C: 25 Apr 1859                           B: Cleared          8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT               Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia        E: Cleared          50
  Mother: Wilhelmine WEGNER                                                     SP: Cleared

BARFKNECHT, Wilhelmine Maria mine  (F). C: 26 Apr 1863                           B: Cleared          8808323  Not Available
  Father: Johann BARFKNECHT               Klein Wachlin, Pommern, Prussia        E: Cleared          49
  Mother: Wilhelmine WEGNER                                                     SP: Cleared

BARFUSSIN, Susanna Catharina (F)....... B: 18 Jul 1808                           B: 13 May 1982 SW   8207120  0884770
  Father:                                 Schwarza, Sachsen, Prussia             E: 31 Jul 1982 SW   88
  Mother:                                                                       SP: Uncleared

=====================================================================================================================
      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=====================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16

15 FEB 1992                                       SELECTED ENTRIES                                         Page 6
=====================================================================================================================
                                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                              Event  Date/Place                   LDS Ordinances   & Sheet  For Source Document
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFUSSIN, Susanna Catharina (F)....... M: 13 May 1832                          SS:  5 Nov 1982 SW   8207120  0884770
  Spouse: Carl Christian MAEGDEFRAU       Schwarza, Sachsen, Prussia                                 89

BARFUSZ, Eva Maria Wilhelmina (F)...... C: 15 Feb 1824                           B: Cleared          1390040  1395923
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFUSZ        Chemnitz, Chemnitz, Sachsen            E: Cleared          51
  Mother: Eva Maria Wilhelmina STEFAN                                           SP: Cleared

KNOPP, Gotthardus (M).................. C: Jan 1820                              B:  2 Nov 1982 SG   C980181  560480
  Father: Josephi KNOPP                   Katholisch, Wittlich, Rheinland,       E: 14 Jan 1983 SG
  Mother: Magdalenae ROHR                 Prussia                               SP: 26 Jan 1983 SG

KNOPF, Gottfried Wilhelm (M)........... C: 27 Nov 1836                           B:  2 Feb 1972 IF   7118018  1235306
  Father: Wilhelm KNOPF                   Mertensdorf Friedland, Ostpreussen,    E: 20 Jun 1972 IF   35
  Mother: Charlotte HINZ                  Prussia                               SP: 11 Jul 1972 IF

KNOPF, Gotthilf Otto (M)............... C: 9 Feb 1849                            B:  5 Apr 1979 SL   C998281  245421
  Father: Wilhelm KNOPF                   Vandsburg, Westpreussen, Prussia       E: 27 Apr 1979 SL            Printout: 1125302
  Mother: Wilhelmine KURZHALS                                                   SP: 30 May 1979 SL

KNOPF, Gottlieb Carl (M)............... C: 12 Sep 1830                           B: 10 May 1979 SL   C999122  070166
  Father: August KNOPF                    Sankt Georgen, Berlin Stadt,           E: 20 Jun 1979 SL            Printout: 1125303
  Mother: Charlotte ROHRBECK              Brandenburg, Prussia                  SP:  2 Aug 1979 SL

KUNDE, Auguste Charlotte Luise (F)..... C: 15 Dec 1854                           B: 24 Mar 1977 SW   C999641  896091
  Father: Carl KUNDE                      Pielburg, Pommern, Prussia             E:  7 Apr 1977 SW            Printout: 0883793
  Mother: Caroline DUMKE                                                        SP: 24 Jun 1977 SW

KUNDE, Auguste Charlotte Wilhelmine (F) M: 9 Jun 1872                           SS:  5 May 1978 OG   7721427  1059327
  Spouse: Carl Hermann HINZE              St Markus, Berlin Stadt,                                   66
                                          Brandenburg, Prussia

KUNDE, Auguste Ernestine (F)........... C: 23 Apr 1843                           B: Child            C999081  245339
  Father: Julius KUNDE                    Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Prussia         E: Child                     Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Florentine VIRCHAU                                                    SP:  4 Jan 1979 SL

KUNDE, Auguste Louise  Emilie  A  (F).. C: 9 Sep 1866                            B: 12 Oct 1977 PV   C999771  562077
  Father: Ferdinand KUNDE                 Sankt Matthaeus, Bredow, Pommern,      E:  1 Dec 1977 PV            Printout: 0883637
  Mother: Caroline GURETZKY               Prussia                               SP:  5 Jan 1978 PV

KUND, Auguste Luise (F)................ C: 9 May 1841                            B: 27 Mar 1981 LA   C998431  362863
  Father: Gottfried Eduard KUND           Sankt Johannes Kirche, Danzig Stadt,   E: 14 Apr 1981 LA            742662
  Mother: Wilhelmine Henriette KROSS      Westpreussen, Prussia                 SP: 28 Apr 1981 LA

WOOLY, George Plum (M)................. C: 5 Mar 1797                            B:  4 Feb 1978 NZ   C507961  974 BAN VOLS 31-34
  Father: Ezekiel WOOLY                   Corporation Of Zion, New Germantown,   E:  5 Apr 1978 NZ            Printout: 1002748
  Mother: Holly_                          Hunterdon, New Jersey                 SP: 27 Apr 1978 NZ

=====================================================================================================================
==============================================================================================================================
                                                                                                 Batch     Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                         Event Date/Place                          LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BARFUSSIN, Susanna Catharina (F)....... M: 13 May 1832                        SS:  5 Nov 1982 SW  8207120  0884770
  Spouse: Carl Christian MAEGDEFRAU        Schwarza, Sachsen, Prussia                             89

BARFUSZ, Eva Maria Wilhelmina (F)...... C: 15 Feb 1824                         B: Cleared         1390040  1395923
  Father: Johann Friedrich BARFUSZ         Chemnitz, Chemnitz, Sachsen         E: Cleared         51
  Mother: Eva Maria Wilhelmina STEFAN                                         SP: Cleared

KNOPP, Gotthardus (M).................. C: Jan 1820                            B:  2 Nov 1982 SG  C980181  560480
  Father: Josephi KNOPP                    Katholisch, Wittlich, Rheinland,    E: 14 Jan 1983 SG
  Mother: Magdalenae ROHR                  Prussia                            SP: 26 Jan 1983 SG

KNOPF, Gottfried Wilhelm (M)........... C: 27 Nov 1836                         B:  2 Feb 1972 IF  7118018  1235306
  Father: Wilhelm KNOPF                    Mertensdorf Friedland, Ostpreussen, E: 20 Jun 1972 IF  35
  Mother: Charlotte HINZ                   Prussia                            SP: 11 Jul 1972 IF

KNOPF, Gotthilf Otto (M)............... C: 9 Feb 1849                          B:  5 Apr 1979 SL  C998281  245421
  Father: Wilhelm KNOPF                    Vandsburg, Westpreussen, Prussia    E: 27 Apr 1979 SL           Printout: 1125302
  Mother: Wilhelmine KURZHALS                                                 SP: 30 May 1979 SL

KNOPF, Gottlieb Carl (M)............... C: 12 Sep 1830                         B: 10 May 1979 SL  C999122  070166
  Father: August KNOPF                     Sankt Georgen, Berlin Stadt,        E: 20 Jun 1979 SL           Printout: 1125303
  Mother: Charlotte ROHRBECK               Brandenburg, Prussia               SP:  2 Aug 1979 SL

KUNDE, Auguste Charlotte Luise (F)..... C: 15 Dec 1854                         B: 24 Mar 1977 SW  C999641  896091
  Father: Carl KUNDE                       Pielburg, Pommern, Prussia          E:  7 Apr 1977 SW           Printout: 0883793
  Mother: Caroline DUMKE                                                      SP: 24 Jun 1977 SW

KUNDE, Auguste Charlotte Wilhelmine (F) M: 9 Jun 1872                         SS:  5 May 1978 OG  7721427  1059327
  Spouse: Carl Hermann HINZE               St Markus, Berlin Stadt,                               66
                                           Brandenburg, Prussia

KUNDE, Auguste Ernestine (F)........... C: 23 Apr 1843                         B: Child           C999081  245339
  Father: Julius KUNDE                     Bromberg Stadt, Posen, Prussia      E: Child                    Printout: 1180435
  Mother: Florentine VIRCHAU                                                  SP:  4 Jan 1979 SL

KUNDE, Auguste Louise  Emilie  A  (F).. C: 9 Sep 1866                          B: 12 Oct 1977 PV  C999771  562077
  Father: Ferdinand KUNDE                  Sankt Matthaeus, Bredow, Pommern,   E:  1 Dec 1977 PV           Printout: 0883637
  Mother: Caroline GURETZKY                Prussia                            SP:  5 Jan 1978 PV

KUND, Auguste Luise (F)................ C: 9 May 1841                          B: 27 Mar 1981 LA  C998431  362863
  Father: Gottfried Eduard KUND            Sankt Johannes Kirche, Danzig Stadt, E: 14 Apr 1981 LA          742662
  Mother: Wilhelmine Henriette KROSS       Westpreussen, Prussia              SP: 28 Apr 1981 LA

WOOLY, George Plum (M)................. C: 5 Mar 1797                          B:  4 Feb 1978 NZ  C507961  974 BAN VOLS 31-34
  Father: Ezekiel WOOLY                    Corporation Of Zion, New Germantown, E:  5 Apr 1978 NZ          Printout: 1002748
  Mother: Bolly_                           Hunterdon, New Jersey              SP: 27 Apr 1978 NZ

==============================================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==============================================================================================================================
```

FROM CHRISTENING RECORDS AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH,
BRIDGEMAN, MICH.

			u. Henriette, geb. Mischke	Herm. Schultz Frau G. Krüger
Emil August Hermann	9. Febr.	13. März	Theod. Kopp u. Ida, geb. Renock	W. Tabbert Wittwe Mitz
Amanda Maria Bertha	26. Febr.	27. März	Carl Ehlert u. Amanda, geb. Nemitz	Frau C. Gradtke Frau W. Grohm C. Ehlert
Max Carl Hermann	13 März 1904	29. März	Carl Bärfelz	H. Prinzke Frau " Jannasch
Gracy Helena Martha	23. Jan.	3. April	Ludwig Ott u. Albine, geb. Dumeres	Ed. Rutkowske Frau P. Emmgruen Martha Bakus
Hanna Sine Martha	31. März	24. April	Friedr. Essig u. Pauline, geb. Krug	Hanna Hammer Sine Essig Herm. Schmalz
Friedrich August Wilhelm	8. Jan.	24. Apr.	Hermann Burklaff u. Christine, geb. Schmiechel	Aug. Ott Herd. Schmiechel Frau Aug. Tast
Reinhold Friedr.	20 März	29. Apr.	H. Ott u. Pauline, geb. Petersonke	Frau Martin Ott Joh. Ott.

Tauf-Regiſter.

18 1919

No.	Kindesname.	Tag der Geburt.	Tag der Taufe.	Vater- und Muttername.	Taufpathen.
	Martha Clara	13. Sept	7. Juni	Aug. Krummrei Eva, geb Spitzer	Ed. Spitzer Frau A. Scharnowske
	Harold Arthur	12. Mai	8. Juni	Heinr. Reisig Bertha, geb. Ries	Alex Reisig Anna Ries
	Esther Lucille ESTHER	13. Apr.	15. Juni	Ed. Baerfitz Lucy, geb. Ritz	C. Gast Frau G. Lombrow Frau A. Frost
	Shirley Anna	10. Juni	29 Juni	Adolf Spitzer Martha, geb Krummrei	C. Schwochtenberg Frau C. Krummrei Frau C. Teifke
	Martin Heinrich	31. Mai	22. Juni	W Tobbert Martha, geb Burzlaff	Aug. Gast F. Käding Emma Rusk
	Wilh. Friedr Carl	24. Juni	6. Juli	Wilh. Treuhm Bertha, geb. Ehlert	C. Ehlert W. Ott Frau A. Mendthingen

Hulda Birkholz	Erdmann	14. Febr. 1894 St. Joe	〃	Matth. 7, 13	from records at the Lutheran Church, Bridgeman, Mich.
Auguste Krüger	Ludwig	22. Apr. 1894 Russland	〃	Joh. 3, 36	
Anna Scharowske	Rudolf	10. Oct 1894 Livingston	〃	Ap. 4, 12	CONFIRMATIONS
Greta Baifelz GRACE	Carl 1908	6. Nov. 1893 Baroda	〃	1. Tim. 1, 5	
Hanna Schlicht		4. Juli 1894 Salomka		Jes. 43, 1.	
Martha Bakus	Hermann	19. Oct. 1894 Salomka	〃	Joh. 8, 12	
		1909			
Wilhelm Kron	Gottlieb	7. Febr. 1894 Salomka, Rsl.	4. April	Matth. 6, 33	
Friedrich Kron	〃	16. Nov. 1895 Salomka	4 Apr.	Ps. 143, 10	
Adolf Schmeichel	Ferdinand	27. Jan. 1895 Bridgman	〃	Matth. 26, 4	Baroda
Wilh. Ott	Martin	8. Nov. 1895 Salomka	〃	Röm. 1, 16	
Harold Stitzer		24 November 1894 Gilett, Ark.	〃	Offb. 2, 10	
Eduard Sonnenberg	Friedr.	24 Febr. 1894 Welikebolu, Rsl.	〃	Ps. 1, 1. 2.	
Franz Malsch	albert	2. Sept 1895 Bridgman	〃	Joh. 14, 23	Baroda
Harry Machann	albert	5. Juli 1895 Bridgman	〃	1 Joh. 5, 14	〃
Adolf Hildebrandt	Julius	2. Juni 1894 Salomka	〃	1 Mos. 17, 1	
Adolf Lachmann		14. Sept. 1895 Salomka	〃	~~Spr. 23, 26~~ Ps. 37, 37	
Carl Hemmer	August	26. Dec. 1895 Benton Harbor	〃	Spr. 23, 26	
Alb. Krueger	Johann	1. Juli 1894	〃	1 Mos. 15, 1	St. Joe

from Confirmation Records at the
Lutheran Church, Bridgman, Michigan

7			Bridgman, Mich.	4		
	1903	1903			1903	
8	Carrie Fruhm	Jul. Fruhm	2. Sept. 1888 Friedm, Tp. Mich.	5 April 1903	7	St. Joseph
9	Emilie Berndt	Carl Berndt	1. Aug. 1889 Czarndamerow Pom.	4	9	Bernsdorf, Pom.
10	Marie Prinzke	Herm. Prinzke	15. März 1889 Bridgman, Mich.	4	8	St. Joseph
11	Anna Bärfelz ANNA BARFELZ	Carl Bärfelz	23. Dec. 1886 Jeckow, Pom.	4	11	Kl. Soldikow Pom.
12	Martha Teschke	Ed. Teschke	30. Jan. 1888 Chicago	4	12	Chicago.
13	Freddie Bergmann	Heinrich Bergmann	1. Sept. 1888 Chicago	4	2	Chicago
14	Otto Haas	Albert Haas	29. Mai 1889 [illegible] Pom.	4	1	Wussow Pom.
15	Alex. Liebenbach		2. Juni 1889 [illegible] Russl.	4	6	
16	Emil Heyn	Wm Heyn	15. Mai 1889 Bridgman	4	4	St. Joseph.

from Confirmation Records at the Luthern Church,
Bridgman, Michigan

Confirmanden-Register.

1898.

No.	Name des Confirmanden.	Name des Vaters.	Geburtstag und -Ort des Confirmanden.	Tag der Confirmation.	Confirmationsſpruch.	Ort der Taufe.	N
1	Hanna Gast	Aug. Gast	geb. 15. Dec. 1884 in Zulumka, Russl.	3 April 1898	Ps. 37, 37: „Bleibe fromm ꝛc."	Zulumka Russl.	1
2	Martha Burzlaff	Gustav Burzlaff	geb. d. 7. Dec. 1883 in Chicago.	3. April	Jes. 41, 10: „Fürchte dich nicht ꝛc."	Chicago..	2
3	Hulda Sorgatz		geb. d. 6. Sept. 1884 in Rochow, Pom.	3. April	Ps. 143, 10: „Lehre mich thun ꝛc."	Pollnow, Pom.	3
4	Emma Haase	Ferd. Haase	geb. d. 31. Dec. 1884 in Treten, Pom.	3. April	~~Treten, Pom.~~ Joh. 2, 24: „Wer mein Wort hält ꝛc."	Treten, Pom.	4
5	Minna Kunde	Ernst Kunde (Kind adoptirt)	geb. d. 30. Oct. 1884 in Lenkow. Pom.	3. April	Luc. 9, 23. „Wer mir folgen will ꝛc."	Kl. Soldikow, Pom.	
	MINNIE KUNDE		1899				
6	Carl Zimmerle	Phil. Zimmerle	15. Juli 1884 Niles, Mich.	26. März 1899	Matth. 11, 28: „Kommet her zu mir ꝛc."	Niles, Mich.	
7	George Ehlert	Carl Ehlert	16. Dec. 1885 Püstow, Pom.	26. März	Joh. 6, 68: „Herr wohin sollen wir gehen ꝛc."	Püstow, Pom.	
	George Nimtz	Aug. Nimtz	27. Juli 1885	26. März	Röm. 8, 38: „Ich	St. Joseph Mich.	

ORIGINALS

```
Social Security Death Index- 1988 Edition - Version 1.10

15 FEB 1992                SELECTED ENTRIES                       Page 1
==========================================================================
Names                                   Event  Date           Place (Iss./Res.)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
BARFELZ, Edward........................ B: 15 Jan 1896   Michigan
368-26-3474                             D: Sep 1963

BARFELZ, Edward........................ B: 21 Oct 1928   Michigan
377-30-9738                             D: Sep 1986      Michigan

BARFELZ, Max........................... B: 13 Mar 1906   Michigan
384-16-6247                             D: Oct 1967      Michigan

BARFELZ, Pearl......................... B: 5 Jan 1913    Michigan
377-30-9807                             D: Aug 1973      Michigan

COLLINS, Richard....................... B: 4 Oct 1902    New York
100-26-5220                             D: Jul 1966      Massachusetts

COLLINS, Richard....................... B: 18 Oct 1902   Indiana
308-07-8743                             D: Apr 1979      Indiana

COLLINS, Richard....................... B: 16 Apr 1917   Indiana
303-01-8124                             D: Dec 1983      Indiana

COLLINS, Richard....................... B: 5 Oct 1919    Indiana
311-07-6424                             D: Oct 1977      Indiana
                         probable
COLLINS, Richard....................... B: 20 Oct 1921   Indiana
304-12-5861                             D: May 1982

==========================================================================
Abbreviations:  B=Birth  D=Death
==========================================================================
The information on this printout is from the United States government records
available under the Freedom of Information Act and is in the public domain.
No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.
```

Form von Kunrat, vgl. auch **Kunath!** *Cunad (Cunrad)* Hezler 1339 Lg., *Cunot (Cuncze Cunrat)* Vüchsel 1361 Brsl., Hs. *Kunat* 1417 Gö., P. *Kunet* 1491 Lg., J. *Kunt* 1479 Dresden.

Kuhr (Hbg. oft): mnd. kure »Späher, Wächter, Turmbläser« (vgl. FN. Thurnbläser). Bertolt *Kure* 1335 Strals. (auch Ro., Lüb., Hbg.), Tile *Kure* 1561 Flsbg. – **Kuhröber** (Rathenow): ndd. röver = »Räuber«.

Kührmann (Hbg., Meckl.): ON. Kühren/Preetz.

Kuhrt (Hbg. oft): teils = »Kurz«, teils verhochdt. aus ndd. Kord, Kurd = Konrad. Schon 1297 Joh. dictus *Curt*/Hbg. S. auch **Korth!** Aber Wilh. *Kurtenase* 1205 Köln.

Kuhs(e) s. Kuse! – **Kuhtz**: ON. Kuhz/U.-M.

Kuiper(s) s. Küper! – **Kuick** (von): ON. Kuyk i. W. (*Kudewik* »Schmutzort«, s. Kudenholt!).

Kuklik: vgl. tschech.-wend. kukol »Unkraut«. – **Kukuk** s. Kuckuck!

Kulas, Kulack, Kulicke u. ä. s. Kühlke u. Kollas!

Kulb(e), Külbel: hess. Variante zu Kolbe, Kölbel. Ludw. *Kulbe* 1463 Kassel.

Kulemann (ndd.) s. Kuhlmann! (Nicht zu verwechseln mit Kullman!) Vgl. *Kuleman* 1415 Barth neben Nik. *Kule* 1311 Grfsw. (d. i. »an der Kuhle«).

Kulick(e), ostd.-slaw., s. Kulas u. Kühlke! Desgl. **Kullick.**

Kullmann, Kull (Rhein/Main, Frkf. oft): um 1300/1400 dort beliebte KF. zu Kunrad, wie Heilmann zu Heinrich ebda. *Cuoleman (Cuoneman, Cuonrat)* v. Offenbach 1300 Frkf., *Culman (Cunrat)* vor der Brück ebda, *Culo* Meyge 1344 Mainz. Auch **Kuhlmann** gehört z. T. hierher, soweit nicht nordd. (dann zur Kuhle).

Külpe (obd.): »Rohrkarpfen« (?). Joh. *Külpe* 1450 Schlettstadt/Elsaß. Aber **Kulp(e)** (Hbg.) ist ÖN., vgl. ON. Kulpin b. Ratzebg. vgl. *»von Cülpen«* um 1340 Strals., auch ON. Kulpin u. Kölpin. Gerlach *v. Culpe* 1312, Luthco *v. Kulpe (Culpen)* 1336 Brsl.

Külsen s. Kühlsen! – **Külz**: ON./Pomm., vgl. auch Külzow.

Kumbst s. Kompst (Kompost), Gumpost!

Kumm (obd.): nach d. Wohnstätte in e. Senkung (vgl. »ab dem Kumben«).

Kümmel (mhd. kümin, lat. cuminum): ÜN. für Gewürzkrämer (wie Zimt, Kanehl, Lorbeer, Kardamom usw.). S. auch Kimmel, Kimmich!

Kummer (obd.), Kümmerle, Kimmerle (schwäb.): mhd. kumber »Not, Bedrängnis«. Ulr. *Chumber* 1288 Augsbg., Berschi *Kümerli* 1329 Württ., *Kümmerlyn* 1344 Glatz. Kummer ist auch ON. (Sa., Meckl.). – **Kümmer(ling)** = Kummer.

Kummerfeld(t) (Hbg. oft): ON. b. Pinnebg./Hbg.

Kümper (ndd.): ein Böttcher, der *kumpen* (große Holzgefäße) herstellt. Giselbert *Cumper* 1296 Lünebg., Albert *Cumper* 1392 Bremen. Vgl. obd. **Kumpfer,** Kümpfer, Kimpfler. Dazu **Kumpfmüller** (in e. oberschlächtigen, mit Kumpfen (Schöpfrädern) versehenen Mühle). Auch **Kümpfel,** Kümpel. In Westf. auch ON. Kump.

Kumst, Kumbst s. Kompost, Gumpost!

Kumsteller: der (zu Sühnezwecken) e. Wallfahrt nach Santiago di Compostella/Spanien (Grab d. Apostels Jacobus) gemacht hat; schon um 1250 in Rostock ein *Cumpstelle*, nebst Henr. *Jacopesvar* sutor 1278 ebda u. Bernardus de Cröpelin »ad sanctum proficiscens *Jacobum*« 1260 ebda. Eine Herberge dieser Pilger in Frkf. hieß *Kompostell.*

Kunath, Kunadt (Lpz., Dresd. zahlr.) s. **Kundt!** desgl.

Kunde (Hbg. oft): mhd. kunde »Bekannter, Einheimischer«. – **Kundert** (alem.) = Kunrad.

Kündel (obd.) s. Kühndel! Fridusch *Kun(d)el* 1386.

Kunder (obd.): mhd. = Untier (als Schelte); der helle kunder = Teufel.

Kunert s. Kuhnert! Desgl. Kunhardt. – **Kunick,** Kunisch s. Kuhnke!

Kunigunde (germ. kuni »Geschlecht, Sippe«, vgl. kuning »König« und gund »Kampf«): im MA. durch die heil. K. (Gattin Kaiser Heinrichs II.) allenthalben beliebter VN. (KF. **Künne**), im schles.-böhm. Raum auch durch die böhm. Königin K. (Wenzels Gattin) verbreitet. (Bahlow, Vornamen S. 63). S. auch Künne, Küntscher, Küngott (Köngeter! Vgl. Heincze *Kunegunt* 1387 Frkf., H. der *Küngunder* 1430 b. Bregenz.

Kunisch (ostd., m. slaw. Suffix): wie Kuhnke, Kunath = Kunrad (Vgl. ON. Kunischdorf: Kunsdorf/Schles.).

Kunke s. Kuhnke! – **Kunitz**: mehrf. slaw. ON. (Schles., Thür., Brdbg.).

Kunkel (obd.), Künkel, Kinkel, Künkler = Kunkelmacher, Spindler (mhd. kunkel, mlat. conucula »Spindel«). Vgl. *Kunkerl* 1379 Pilgram. Dithart *Kunkele (Konkel)* 1356 Gießen, Joh. *Kunkelman* 1488 Mersebg.

Künne (Görl.), **Kinne** (Neiße): um 1300/1400 in Schlesien usw. beliebte KF. zu Kunigunde (Schles. Nbch. S. 43); Peter *mit der Künne* 1393 Görl. Dazu *Künusch*, metr. *Künischer:* **Küntscher,** Kintscher, s. dies! Auch in Mähren: *Kunusch* Steynprecherin 1376 Iglau. Deutliches Metr. ist auch Cone *(vorn) Kunnen* 1350 Haldsl.

Kuno, Cuno: als FN. vom ON. Kunow (Pomm., Brdbg.); als VN. erst mit der Romantik um 1800 in Mode gekommen als archaische KF. zu Kunrat, Kunibert u. ä. (s. Bahlow, Vornamen S. 63). – **Kunoth** s. Kuhnt!

Künsemüller: z. Mühle a. d. *Künsebeck* (ON. b. Bielefeld).

Kunst, Künstle, Künstlin: meint den Kenntnisreichen, Kunstfertigen (wie auch mhd. **Künster,** Künstner); vgl. Hans *mit der kunst* 1494 Württ. Auch (mit der) **Gute(n)kunst** (Württ. oft). Heine *Kunstenrike* 1363 Hann. Tiderik *Kunst* 1378 Barth. Dazu **Kunstmann.** Den Kunsttöpfer, -hafner meint *Kunsthaff* (1628 Überl.), vgl. Kochhaf.

Kün(t)scher s. Kintscher! – **Kunz(e), Künzel** u. ä. s. Konrad! Vgl. *Cuntz (Cunrat) der Küntzel* 1382 Kempten, *Cuncze (Cunrad)* v. Cracow 1388 Lg., *Kinczel* Koch 1357 Eger.

Küper, Küpers, Küppers, ndrhein. Kyuper(s), s. Küfer! Ostfries. Küpker. In Düren auch **Küppenbender** (wie Büdenbender).

Kupfer, Küpferle, ndd. **Kopper**: md. Kupper. ÜN. des Kupferschmiedes (ndd. Kopperschmidt), auch Kupferschläger (ndd. Kopperslager: 1309 Hbg.); bzw. des Kupferhändlers: Kupfer-, Kopfer-, Koppermann. Desgl. **Kupfernagel** (Koppernagel). Ein Godefrid *Cupferhelbeling* (Münze) 1201 Würzbg.

Kupke, Kupka (Schlesien): slaw.-poln. KF. zu Jakob. Vgl. Kuba, Kupsch.

Kup(p)rion: Ein Nachklang der altdt. Heldensage, wo ein Riese *Kuperan* als Hüter des Drachensteins (m. d. geraubten Kriemhild) vom jungen Seyfried erschlagen wird. Winand *Copprian* 1333 Lüb., Conr. Meier gen. *Kupprion* (Bauer04 (14b. Tüb. S. auch Asprian! – **Kürbs,** Kürbis: Bauern-N.

Kurdewan s. Kordewahn! – **Kurfeß,** Kurfiß (obd.): »Gesichtsschorf bzw. Mundfäule«. **Kürner** (obd.): zu mhd. kürn »Mühle« bzw. »Kornlager«. Vgl. auch ON. Kürn/Bay.

Kurnoth (Schles.) s. Kunoth!

Kurrer (obd.): mhd. kurren »grunzen (Martin *Kurrer* 1449 Württ.). Vgl. Henrich *Kurremurre* 1187 Köln.

Kürschner, Kürssner, Ki(e)rschner (obd.-md.-schles.): zu mhd. kürsen (md kurse, korse) »Pelzrock«; ndd. entsprich Pelzer. Vgl. Ortlip *harm* (Hermelin! *der kürsener* 1360 Brsl.; Heyseke *Korsenmeker* u. Hs. *Korsenwerchte* 14. Jh. Haldsl

Kürsten (md.) = Kirsten = Christian rhein. Kürstgens.

Kürten (Köln, Düss. zahlr.): daher woh nicht nur zum ON. Kürten b. Köln sondern auch z. Pers. N. Kurt (als Patr.)

Kurt(h): kontrahiert aus Kunrat (Kuorat = Konrad, auf ndd. Boden verhochdeutscht aus **Korth** (Kord, Cord); auc »kurz« (ndd. kort, kurt) spielt hinein Schon 1297 in Hbg. Joh. dictus *Curt.* S auch **Kuhrt!** Komposita: Groß-, Klein-Magerkurth u. ä.

Kur(t)z, Kur(t)ze (latin. Curtius); ndd Korte: von kurzem Wuchs, klein; vg Kurzbein, Kurzhals, Kurzmaul. Daz Kurzrock, Kurzmantel neben Langmantel; Kurzweil (Possenreißer) nebe Langweil; Kurzweck, Kurzfleisc (Spottn. f. Bäcker bzw. Fleischer) Kurzleb(en) wohl umgedeutet au Kutzleb (ON. Kutzleben/Thür.), abe auch schon 1295 Ch. *Churzlebon*/Ö. 1600 J. *Korteleben*/Brschw.

Kusch, Kusche, Kuscha, Kuschel, Kuschke, Kuschnik (ostd.-slaw.) dürften ge kürzt sein aus Jakusch, Mikusch (Ni

Palguta
3623 Beechwood
Elkhart, IN
46514

SOUTH BEND, IN 466
PM
9 JUL
1987

USA
22

Frances Wooley
P.O. Box 686
Coloma, MI
49038

A3 6X

Wed. July 8th
1987

Dear Frances Wooley,

I have several comments and questions for you. First, where did you get my name and address? It would be appreciated if you would have put that in your note. Yes, I am intrested in family history and can tell you if we are related. ~~So~~ I have enclosed a copy of my Kunde line. It doesn't look as if there is any relation. Sorry I cannot be of more help.

Debra Palguta

…TS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A 11

…ess approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
…board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

…Jos. 189 3. Arriving at Port of Baltimore, 21/ 189 3.

51

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
…destination in the United States. (…, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Con…ion of Health, Ment… and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Baltimore	yes	self	4	no	sister	no	no	no	good	no
La Porte Indiana	"	husband	2	"	husband, Jan, La Porte, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
Michigan City Indiana	"	cousin	8	"	Cousin, friend, Michigan	"	"	"	"	"
Saginaw Michigan	"	husband	10	"	husband, Saginaw	"	"	"	deaf and dumb	"
						"	"	"	good	"
…Nebraska	"	brother in law	7	"	brother in law, Gerhardt, Platte…	"	"	"	"	"
…pota	yes	Prepaid	3	no	Sutke Dakota	no	no	no	good	no
…ltimore	yes	Prepaid	2.	no	Haase. Britney	no	no	no	Good	no
"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
…ltimore.	yes	Prepaid	22.	no	Haasse Dr…	no	no	no	Good	no
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
…la	yes	self	29.	no	Brady Olint	no	no	no	good	no
"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"			"							
…	yes	Prepaid	3.	no	Mat. Steh.	no	no	no	good	no
…	yes	Prep.	3.	no	Schwager.	no	no	no	Good	no

1201414

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 881782

Beginning number	1	2	0	1	4	1	4	Microfilm item number 8-16
Ending number								

Family History Center name and number

Total number of microfiche

Charge

Microfilm due date

Title of record
GERMANY - KOSZALIN

Type of microfilm loan
☒ Short-term
☐ Long-term
☐ Indefinite
☐ Change to long-term
☐ Change to indefinite

Charge 2.50

Director

Patron's name WOOLEY

Telephone number (65)6-5472

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

Postage

Charge .50

Total amount collected 3.00

Date ordered by patron

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

34310 9/90 Printed in USA

june 26, 1987

429-~~4459~~ 9249

1987
70
-1917

Pommersche Evangelische Kirche
Barnhorstrase 35/36
DDR-2200 Greifswald
Germany

Gentlemen:

Am seeking information on following ancestors:

GOTTLIEB KUNDE

married: CHARLOTTE KNOPE

children: Ernest, born 4-11-1861
Carl or Charles, born 1868

Haase-

Bridgman
Cemetary
465-[illegible]
6601
Lake Township
Clerk-Monday.

Philip
Strasburg

cousin

Lucille Schinske
Eau Claire
944-5588

Madeline Barfey
Oldenburg
426-4065
6-28-1917

~~STRICH~~
Harold STREICK
114 Ave. A North
SASKATOON, Schewa
CANADA
S7L 2Z6

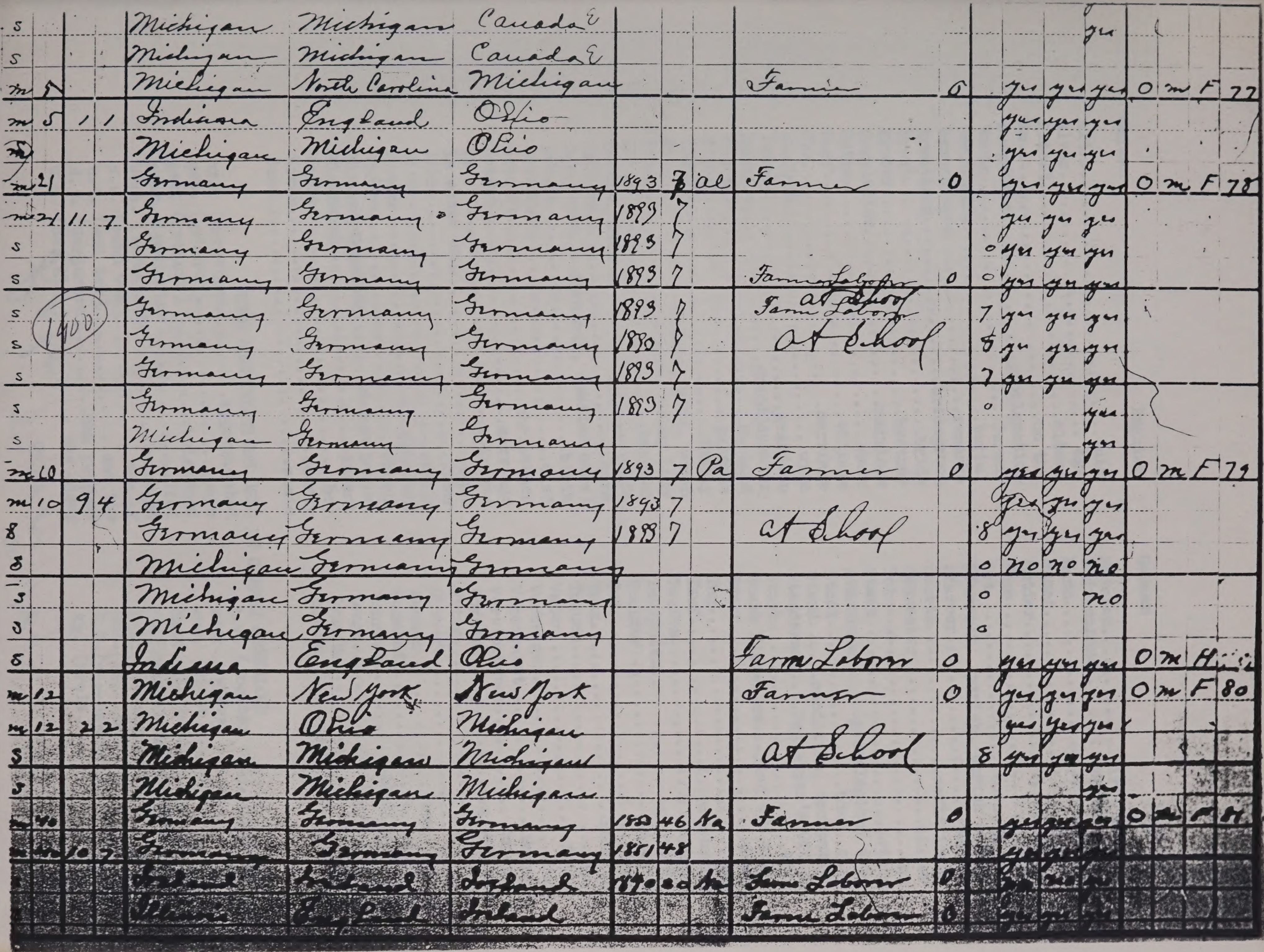
1987
1911
76

~~816~~ 718 - 332-2662

SASKATCHEWAN

22			— Bert	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Michigan	Michigan
23			— Siloa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Michigan	Michigan
24	108 ~~107~~	108 ~~107~~	Brown John 3-1 ff M	Head 1C	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Michigan	North Carolina
25			— Magie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	5	1	1	Indiana	England
26			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Michigan	Michigan
27	109 ~~108~~	109 ~~108~~	Berndt Karl 8-1 ff G	Head 7C	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	21			Germany	Germany
28			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jany	1858	42	M	21	11	7	Germany	Germany
29			— Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany
30			— Julius	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany
31			— Karl H	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany
32	1900		— Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany
33			— Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Germany	Germany
34			— Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Germany	Germany
35			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Michigan	Germany
36	110 ~~109~~	110 ~~109~~	Barfels Carl 6-1 ff 6	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Germany	Germany
37			— Augusta K	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	10	9	4	Germany	Germany
38			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany
39			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Michigan	Germany
40			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Michigan	Germany
41			— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Michigan	Germany
42	111 ~~110~~	111 ~~110~~	Crook John 1-1 ff 1	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Indiana	England
43	112 ~~110~~	112 ~~111~~	Hendrix Abner 4-1 ff 4	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	12			Michigan	New York
44			— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Michigan	Ohio
45			— Algora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Michigan	Michigan
46			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Michigan	Michigan
47	113 ~~112~~ ~~111~~	113 ~~112~~ ~~111~~	Eggert Henry 4-1 ff 4	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	40			Germany	Germany
48			— Cristine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1833	66	M	40	10	7	Germany	Germany
49			Ward Thomas	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland
50			Callahan Edw	Laborer	W	M	Jany	1843	56	S				Illinois	England

Lake Twsp 1900



s				Michigan	Michigan	Canada E									yes				
s				Michigan	Michigan	Canada E													
m	5			Michigan	North Carolina	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	77
m	5	1	1	Indiana	England	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
m				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
m	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	78
m	21	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7					yes	yes	yes				
s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				0	yes	yes	yes				
s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7		Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
s	1400			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7		At School Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	7		At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				7	yes	yes	yes				
s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				0			yes				
s				Michigan	Germany	Germany									yes				
m	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	79
m	10	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7					yes	yes	yes				
s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7		At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	no	no	no				
s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0			no				
s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0							
s				Indiana	England	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	[illegible]
m	12			Michigan	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	80
m	12	2	2	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
s				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
s				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan									yes				
m	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	81
m	[illegible]	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	48					yes	yes	[illegible]				
s				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
s				Illinois	England	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

Lake Twsp 1907

German	English
Alt	old
Alter	age
Altest	eldest
Am	on the
Aufgebote	proclamation
Bauer	farmer
Beerdigung	burial
Bemerkungen	remarks
Brautigam	bridegroom
Braut	bride
Bruder	brother
Copulation	marriage
Datum	date
Dorf	village
Ehe	marriage
Ehefrau	wife
Enkel	grandson
Enkelin	granddaughter
Ehemann	husband
Eltern	parents
Familie	family
Frau	madame, wife, woman
Fraulein	miss, young lady
Gatte	husband
Gattin, Gatten	wife
Geboren	born
Geborenen	formerly, (maiden name)
Geburt	birth
Gestorben	died
Getauft	christened
Heirat	marriage
Im	in the
Im alter von	aged
Jahr	year
Kind	child
Kinder	children
Kirche	church
Kirchen-Gemeinde	church parish
Kleinkind	infant
Knabe	boy
Kreis	county
Land	state

German	English
Madchen	girl, maiden
Madchenname	maiden name
Mann	husband
Monat	month
Mutter	mother
Name	name
Ort	town, place
Pfarramt	parish, parish office
Pfarrer	pastor
Schein	certificate
Schwester	sister
Sohn	son
Staat	state
Stammbaum	genealogical tree
Stadt	town, city
Stand	condition, occupation
Standesamt	Registrar's Office
Starb	died
Starb Kinderlos	died w/o issue
Sterb	death
Tag	day
Tauf	christening
Taufen	christen
Taufpaten	godparent
Tochter	daughter
Tod	death
Trau	marriage
Trauen	marry
Vater	father
Verbergen	bury
Veheiratet	married
Verstorbenen	deceased
Vorname	given name
Witwe	widow
Witwer	widower
Wohnen	live, reside
Wohnhaft	resident
Wohnort	dwelling place
Zeuge	witness
Zeugen	witnesses
Zuname	surname

SOME ABBREVIATIONS USED IN GERMAN GENEALOGY

err. (errechnet)	approximated
geb. (geboren)	born
get. (getauft)	christened
gest. (gestorben)	died
verh. (verheirated)	married
s.v. (sohn von)	son of
u.d. (und der)	and the
d.j. (derjunere)	the younger
d.a. (der alte)	the older

t.v. (tochter von)	daughter of
wwer. (witwer)	widower
wwe. (witwe)	widow
Kath. (Katholisch)	Catholic
Ev. (Evangelicalisch)	Evangelical
Luth. (Lutheranisch)	Lutheran
Bez. (Bezirke)	district
K.B. (Kirchenbuch)	church book
Kr. (Kreis)	county

```
                                               ZDDD4Carl BARFELZ-2873
Carl August BARFELZ-656                        3    3Abt     1844
12 Dec 1864                 DDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4   3,,,Prussia
ldisko,Shlova,Germany,Prussia                  3                         MRIN:767
       --SPOUSE--  MRIN:173                    @DDD4Frederika DREFKE-2874
Augusta KUNDE-657                                   3Abt     1844
15 Aug 1864                                         3,,,Prussia
Nemitz,Pommern,Germany,Prussia

      --CHILDREN--
 1-Anna BARFELZ-658 Anna Emma Marie
 2Rose Ernestina BARFELZ-653
 3-Edward Ernest Ferdinand BARFELZ-659
 4-Margaret Frances Grace BARFELZ-661
 5-Max Herman Carl BARFELZ-660


Select:  Add   Delete   rearranGe   Print   focUs   sWitch menu
         maTch/merge   facts & fun   utilitY   eXit
11111111112111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111
```

LEKOW has Civil reg.

KLEIN SOLTIKO

Prov. of KOSZALIN

my will

6046928

around 1870 a

Knopp now a Nemitz

29 September 1996

Swedish American Genealogist --

I am responding to the request in your June 1996 issue for assistance in completing the Chicago 1888 Swedish voter registration lists. I do not know if this information will help you, but am sending it along.

My grandfather, Olof Froberg, lived in Chicago. From his afidavit for naturalization #9374 filed with the Criminal Court of Cook County and dated 6 October 1896, he stated that he had been a resident of U. S. for 23 years and in state of Illinois for 16 years. At the time he signed this affidavit, he resided at 2457 Ontario St., Chicago, IL.

Perhaps this information will be of value to you.

Sincerely,

F. Froberg Wooley

886 Lacosta Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

Barfuß

```
=====================================================================================================
                                                                              Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                        Information
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Elisabeth BARFEL OR BARFELN (F).......  B: Abt 1727                             F#: 184266      @
  Spouse: Christoph LANE                   Of Adamsdorr, Brdbg., Preussen       P#: 884
                                                                                O#: 47433

Karoline Henriette BARFELD (F)........  B: Abt 1808                             F#: 170454      @
  Rel:    Christine H. Wintsch             , Of Polntz, Germany                 P#: 133
  (no parents listed)                                                           O#: 3678

Maria Louise BARFELDT (F).............  B: Abt 1776                             F#: 183582      @
  Rel:    Gilbert John STRACHE             Of Polzin, Pommern, Preussen         P#: 334
  (no parents listed)                                                           O#: 11807

Maria Louise BARFELDT (F).............  B: Abt 1776                             F#: 184234      @
  Spouse: Johann Friedrich HELMS           Of, Bad Polzin, Pommern, Preussen    P#: 849
                                                                                O#: 18879

Dorothea BARFELS (F)..................  M: 13 Oct 1796                          F#: 2034353     *
  Spouse: Friederich KIEHNE                Suhlendorf, Hannover, Preussen

Anna Maria Wilhelmina BARFUES (F).....  M: 20 Sep 1870                          Ba: M957689
  Spouse: Carl Franz BREIDE OR WEISMANN    Liebfrauen-uberwasser Katholisch,    So: 841356
                                           Munster Stadt, Westfalen, Preussen

Dorothea Elisabeth Marie KIEHNE (F)...  B: 25 Jul 1810                          F#: 1985747     *
  Father: Friederich KIEHNE                Suhlendorf, Hannover, Preussen
  Mother: Dorothea BARFELS

Johann Heinrich BARTELS (M)...........  B: 19 Feb 1764                          F#: 183590      @
  Father: Johann Heinrich BARFELS          Hulshagen, Hessen-nassau, Preussen
  Mother: Catharine S. BRATTENULLER                                             O#: 16712

BARFF (F).............................  C: 13 Dec 1686                          F#: K980251     *
  Father: Matthiae BARFF                   Katholisch, Niederberg, Rheinland,
  Mother: Afrae                            Preussen

August Johann VON GOSTOMSKI (M).......  B: 22 Sep 1844                          F#: 1985344     *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Ernst August F VON GOSTOMSKI (M)......  B: 12 Oct 1848                          F#: 1985344     *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

=====================================================================================================
      Events: A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
Batch/Source: Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                 > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.  # Additional relatives listed in source.
                 + Additional sources for batch.
=====================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
=====================================================================================================
                                                                            Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                       Information
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Carl Eduard VON GOSTOMSKI (M)........  B: 19 Mar 1851                       F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Caroline Hanna VON GOSTOMSKI (F)......  B: 20 Aug 1853                      F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

August Robert VON GOSTOMSKI (M).......  B: 18 Apr 1856                      F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Carl Wilhelm VON GOSTOMSKI (M)........  B: 1 Aug 1858                       F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Augustine Ernestine VON GOSTOMSKI (F).  B: 19 Feb 1860                      F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Friedrich VON GOSTOMSKI (M)...........  B: 8 Oct 1864                       F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI    Lonken, Westpreussen, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

=====================================================================================================
          Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
    Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols:   * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                   @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                   > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                   + Additional sources for batch.
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1997 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

BARFELL
RONDE

```
International Genealogical Index (R) - Version 4.00

12 MAY 1998                              HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                                     Page 1
==============================================================================================================
                                                                                   Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                               Event  Date/Place                        Information
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Elisabeth BARFEL OR BARFELN (F)....... B: Abt 1727                               F#: 184266        @
  Spouse: Christoph LANE                  Of Adamsdorr, Brdbg., Preussen          P#: 884
                                                                                   O#: 47433

Karoline Henriette BARFELD (F)........ B: Abt 1808                               F#: 170454        @
  Rel:    Christine H. Wintsch            , Of Polntz, Germany                    P#: 133
  (no parents listed)                                                              O#: 3678

Maria Louise BARFELDT (F)............. B: Abt 1776                               F#: 183582        @
  Rel:    Gilbert John STRACHE            Of Polzin, Pommern, Preussen            P#: 334
  (no parents listed)                                                              O#: 11807

Maria Louise BARFELDT (F)............. B: Abt 1776                               F#: 184234        @
  Spouse: Johann Friedrich HELMS          Of, Bad Polzin, Pommern, Preussen       P#: 849
                                                                                   O#: 18879

Dorothea BARFELS (F).................. M: 13 Oct 1796                            F#: 2034353       *
  Spouse: Friederich KIEHNE               Suhlendorf, Hannover, Preussen

Anna Maria Wilhelmina BARFUES (F)..... M: 20 Sep 1870                            Ba: M957689
  Spouse: Carl Franz BREIDE OR WEISMANN   Liebfrauen-uberwasser Katholisch,       So: 841356
                                          Munster Stadt, Westfalen, Preussen

Dorothea Elisabeth Marie KIEHNE (F)... B: 25 Jul 1810                            F#: 1985747       *
  Father: Friederich KIEHNE               Suhlendorf, Hannover, Preussen
  Mother: Dorothea BARFELS

Johann Heinrich BARTELS (M)........... B: 19 Feb 1764                            F#: 183590        @
  Father: Johann Heinrich BARFELS         Hulshagen, Hessen-nassau, Preussen
  Mother: Catharine S. BRATTENULLER                                                O#: 16712

BARFF (F)............................. C: 13 Dec 1686                            F#: K980251       *
  Father: Matthiae BARFF                  Katholisch, Niederberg, Rheinland,
  Mother: Afrae                           Preussen

August Johann VON GOSTOMSKI (M)....... B: 22 Sep 1844                            F#: 1985344       *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Ernst August F VON GOSTOMSKI (M)...... B: 12 Oct 1848                            F#: 1985344       *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

==============================================================================================================
       Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.  & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                  > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.  # Additional relatives listed in source.
                  + Additional sources for batch.
==============================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
==========================================================================================
                                                                        Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                           Event  Date/Place                 Information
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Carl Eduard VON GOSTOMSKI (M)........  B: 19 Mar 1851                   F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Caroline Hanna VON GOSTOMSKI (F).....  B: 20 Aug 1853                   F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

August Robert VON GOSTOMSKI (M)......  B: 18 Apr 1856                   F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Carl Wilhelm VON GOSTOMSKI (M).......  B: 1 Aug 1858                    F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Augustine Ernestine VON GOSTOMSKI (F).  B: 19 Feb 1860                  F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Trzebiatkow, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Friedrich VON GOSTOMSKI (M)..........  B: 8 Oct 1864                    F#: 1985344      *
  Father: Ernst Ludovicus VON GOSTOMSKI   Lonken, Westpreussen, Preussen
  Mother: Ernestine BARFKNECHT

Gottlieb KUNTE (M)...................  M: 14 May 1793                   F#: 170660       @
  Father: Gottlieb KUNTE                  Kushern, Schlesien, Preussen  P#: 355
                                                                        O#: 8118

Gottlob J. Christian KUNTH (M).......  B: Abt 1747                      F#: 1985462      *
  Father: Herr KUNTH                      Of, Berlin Stadt, Brandenburg,
  Mother: Frau KUNTH                      Preussen

Gottfried KUNDIS (M).................  B: 24 Nov 1804                   F#: 170665       @
  Father: Johann KUNDIS                   Rosenhain, Schlesien, Preussen P#: 337
  Mother: Rosina PARCH                                                  O#: 7816

Herrmann Gottlieb KUNDE (M)..........  B: 28 Jul 1875                   F#: 1903935      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUNDE                  Deutsch Puddiger, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Wilhelmine MAERZ

==========================================================================================
          Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
    Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
 Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                   @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                   > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                   + Additional sources for batch.
==========================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
===========================================================================================
                                                                          Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                         Event  Date/Place                     Information
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Ida Auguste Johanne KUNDE (F)........  B: 24 Apr 1842                     F#: 1063692      @
  Father: Friedrich Theodore KUNDE        Pobanz, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Charlotta F WILDE KUNDE

Ernestine Pauline KUHNT (F)..........  B: 31 May 1867                     F#: 1903685      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUHNT                  Liebersdorf, Schlesien, Germany
  Mother: Auguste KOHLER

Auguste Christiane KUHNT (F).........  B: 21 Feb 1870                     F#: 1903685      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUHNT                  Liebersdorf, Schlesien, Germany
  Mother: Auguste KOHLER

Henriette KUNTER (F).................  B: 9 Dec 1836                      F#: 2034596      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUNTER                 Spittehnen, Bartenstein,
  Mother: Charlotte KRAUSE                Ostpreussen, Preussen

Luise KUNTER (F).....................  B: 22 Jun 1851                     F#: 1903909      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUNTER                 Pilwen, Preussisch Eylau,
  Mother: Charlotte KRAUSE                Ostpreussen, Preussen

Herrmann Gottlieb KUNDE (M)..........  B: 28 Jul 1875                     F#: 1903935      *
  Father: Gottlieb KUNDE                  Deutsch Puddiger, Pommern, Preussen
  Mother: Wilhelmine MAERZ

Berta RAMIN (F)......................  B: 9 Nov 1861                      F#: 2034639      *
  Father: August RAMIN                    Heiligenbeil, Ostpreussen, Preussen
  Mother: Mrs. RAMIN

August RAMIN (M).....................  M: Abt 1860                        F#: 2034365      *
  Spouse: Mrs. RAMIN                      Heiligenbeil, Ostpreussen, Preussen

Berta RAMIN (F)......................  M: 3 Oct 1883                      F#: 1985718      *
  Spouse: August DOEPNER                  Heiligenbeil, Ostpreussen, Preussen

Berta RAMIN (F)......................  B: 9 Nov 1861                      F#: 2034639      *
  Father: August RAMIN                    Heiligenbeil, Ostpreussen, Preussen
  Mother: Mrs. RAMIN
```

Could be aunt to
Hertha Ramin Daggi

```
===========================================================================================
           Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
     Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
  Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                    @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                    > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                    + Additional sources for batch.
===========================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1997 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in order of visitation. 2	in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	BIRTH. Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22
	~~165~~ ~~163~~ 166	~~166~~ ~~164~~ 167	Braut Anzig	Head	w	m	Nov	1865	34	m				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes y
			— Mertha A	Wife	w	F	June	1868	31	m		1		Indiana	Ohio	North Carolina							yes y
			— Howard B	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Indiana				At School		8	yes y
	167 ~~166~~	168 ~~167~~	Kunde Ernst	Head	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Pa	Farmer	0		yes y
	~~164~~	~~165~~	— Tilda	Wife	w	F	Mar	1864	36	m	10	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					yes y
			— Paul	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7	yes y
			— [illegible]	Son	w	m	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7	yes y
			— Max	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany							y y
	168	69	— [illegible]	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1897	2					Michigan	Germany	Germany							
	~~167~~ ~~165~~	~~168~~ ~~166~~	Plumley Robt	Head	w	m	May	1842	58	m				Wisconsin	New York	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes y
			— Mary E	Wife	w	F	May	1855	45	m		4	4	Indiana	New York	New Hampshire							yes y
	69	70	— Daniel	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Kansas	Wisconsin	Indiana				At School		4	yes y
	~~168~~ ~~166~~	~~169~~ ~~167~~	Westfall John	Head	w	m	Nov	1841	58	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	Pa	Farmer	0		yes y
	170	—	— John	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes y
	~~169~~ ~~167~~	170 ~~168~~	Ott Erhard	Head	w	m	Oct	1863	36	m				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes y
			— Ida	Wife	w	F	Feb	1870	30	m	10	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes y
			— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School		8	yes y
			— Herman	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						8	yes y
			— Amel	Son	w	m	Sep	1892	7	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	
			— Hattie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	
			— Henry	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	
	171	72	— Albert	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany							
	~~170~~ ~~168~~	~~171~~ ~~169~~	Marzke August	Head	w	m	Mar	1841	59	m	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11	Na	Farmer	0		yes y
	172	173	— Charlotte	Wife	w	F	Feb	1844	55	m	7	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	18[illegible]	8					yes y
	~~171~~ ~~169~~	~~172~~ 170	Hendrix William	Head	w	m	Apr	1862	38	m	17			Michigan	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes y
			— Joanna	Wife	w	F	Jan	1866	34	m	17	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes y
			— Pearl	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio						0	yes y
			— Ida	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio						0	yes y
			— Chas	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio				Farm [illegible] At School		7	yes y
			— Elmer	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio				At School		7	yes y
	173	174	— Floyd	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio							
	~~172~~ ~~170~~	~~173~~ 171	McKinstry Sarah	Head	w	F	Aug	1869	30	m	10	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes y
			Thomas Osa	Sister	w	F	Apr	1879	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes y
			McKinstry Marion	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						8	yes y
			— Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						7	yes y
			— Esther	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						7	yes y
	174	175	— Johnny	Son		m	Nov	1897	2	S				Ind	Ind	Ind							

C.

Nr. 14

LENKOW

Lenkow am 2. April 1875

APPEARED BEFORE TOWNHALL AGENT

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

Personally

der Perſon nach ——

dayworker (female)

Tagelöhnerfrau be kannt:

Charlotte Knuden (nee) Knop

die Charlotte Knuden geb. Knop

lives

wohnhaft zu Lenkow

ihr Ehemann her husband

und zeigte an, daß Tagelöhner Gottlieb Knude

evangelisch = Lutheran

48 Jahr alt evangeliſcher Religion

lives in

wohnhaft zu Lenkow

born in got married in Lenkow

geboren zu Lenkow war verheirathet

married in church

gewesen mit ihr, der Anzeigenden

was Hertten Ludwig Knuden

Sohn des Altsitzer [illegible] Ludwig Knude

and his wife Sophia Knuden (nee) Zuchel

und dessen Ehefrau Sophie Knude geb. Zückel

zu Lenkow

first day of

am 1. Ersten ten April

1875

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

NOONTIME @ .12 o'clock Clock

Mittags — s um zwölf Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Read it to him and it is allowed, undersigned

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterkreuzt wegen

script official

Schreibens Unkunde X X X

TRANSLATE FOR FRAN WOOLEY

2 Feb 93

Nr. 11.

Strachmin am 30ten April 1878.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt

der Bauerhofsbeſitzer Heinrich Henke

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Ulrike Henke geborene

Borchardt, ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Strachmin in der Behauſung des Anzeigenden

am ſechsundzwanzigſten April

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Nachmittags um ſieben Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Otto Albert Richard

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Henke

Der Standesbeamte.

Hol Nauenburg

LDS film
145-7292
Pioneer
Settlers Cecil Rev

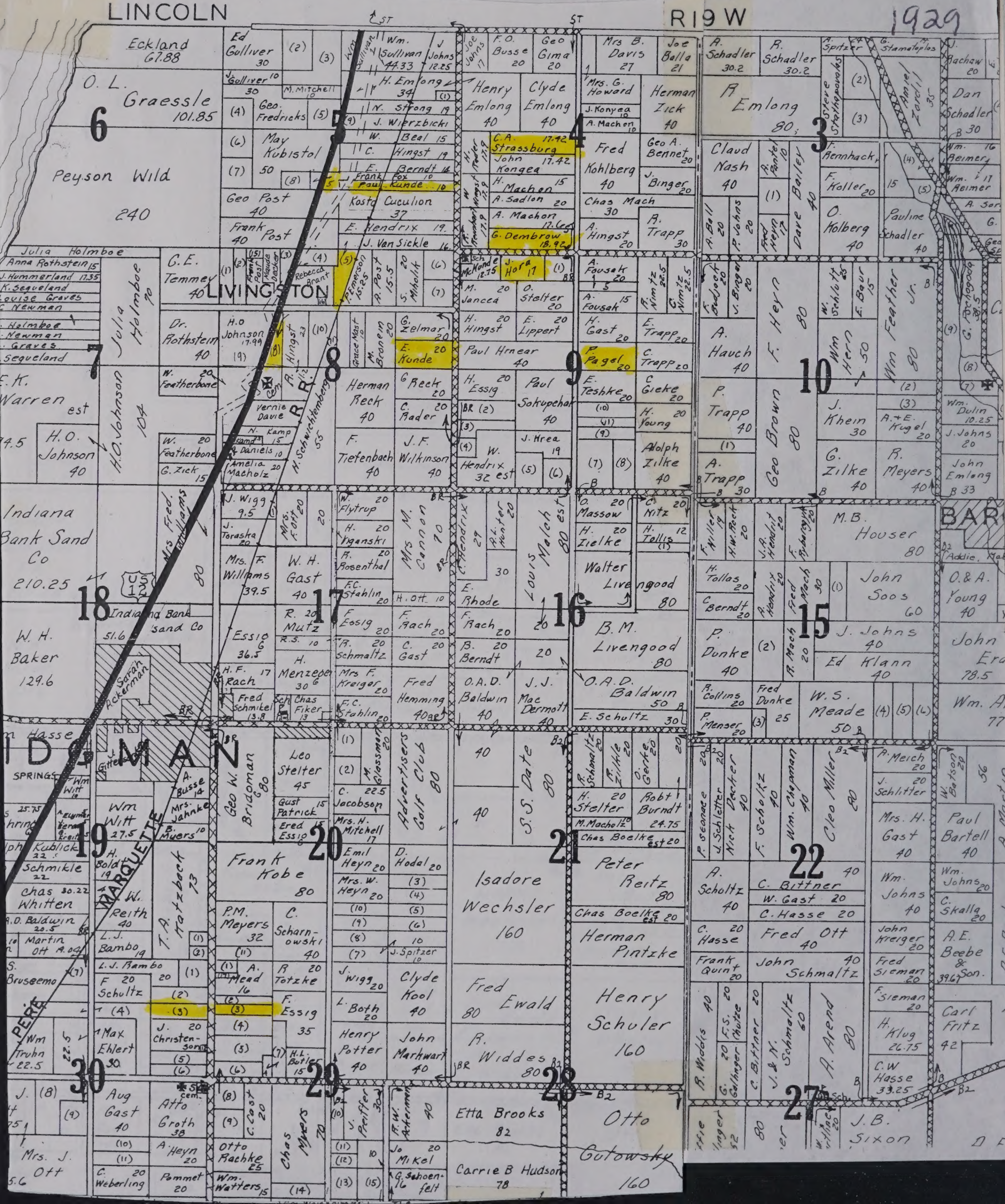
Lake - Baroda Twps.

Berrien County, Michigan

Town 6 South *Range 19 & 20 West*

SCALE 2 INCHES—1 MILE

1929



LINCOLN
R19 W
ST
Eckland 67.88
Ed Golliver 30
J. Golliver 30
M. Mitchell 10
O. L. Graessle 101.85
6
Peyson Wild 240
Geo. Fredricks
May Kubistol 50
Geo Post 40
Frank Post 40
Wm. Sullivan 44.33
J. Johns 12.25
H. Emlong 34
N. Strong 19
J. Wierzbicki
W. Beal 15
C. Hingst 19
E. Berndt 16
Frank Fox 10
Paul Kunde 10
Kosta Cuculion 37
E. Hendrix 19
J. Van Sickle 16
5
Joe Johns 17
F. O. Busse 20
Geo Gima 20
Henry Emlong 40
Clyde Emlong 40
C. A. Strassburg 17.42
John Kongea 17.42
H. Machen 15
A. Sadlon 20
A. Machon
G. Dembrow 18.92
4
Mrs B. Davis 27
Joe Balla 21
Mrs. G. Howard
J. Konyea 10
A. Machon 10
Herman Zick 40
Fred Kohlberg 40
Geo A. Bennet 20
J. Binger 20
Chas Mach 30
A. Hingst 20
A. Trapp 30
A. Schadler 30.2
R. Schadler 30.2
R. Emlong 80
Claud Nash 40
A. Bell 20
P. Johns 20
Fred Heyn 17
Dave Bailey 40
A. Spitzer
G. Stametoplos
Steve Stathopoulos
Amiel Zordel 35
3
F. Rennhack
F. Koller 20
O. Kolberg 40
Pauline Schadler 40
J. Bachaw 20
Dan Schadler 30
Wm. Beimer 16
Wm. Aeimer 17
Julia Holmboe
Anna Rothstein 15
J. Hummerland 11.35
K. Segueland
Louise Graves
C. Newman
Holmboe
Newman
Graves
Segueland
C. E. Temmey 40
LIVINGSTON
Rebecca Brant
T. Emerson 15.25
R. Post 15.5
S. Miholik
Julia Holmboe 70
Dr. Rothstein 40
H. O. Johnson 17.99
W. Featherbone 20
7
E. K. Warren est
H. O. Johnson 104
H. O. Johnson 40
Vernie Davie
N. Kamp 15
Kamp
A. Daniels 10
Amelia Macholz 20
W. Featherbone 20
G. Zick 15
Cem.
A. Hingst 23
R.R.
H. Schwichtenberg 55
Grace Mast 10
M. Bronein 20
G. Zelmar 20
E. Kunde 20
8
Herman Reck 40
G. Reck 20
C. Rader 20
F. Tiefenbach 40
J. F. Wilkinson 40
Sch. McKonde 12.75
J. Hora 17
M. Jancea 20
O. Stelter 20
H. Hingst 20
E. Lippert 20
Paul Hrnear 40
H. Essig 20
Paul Sokupehak 40
BR
W. Hendrix 32 est
J. Hrea 19
A. Fousek 20
A. Fousak 15
A. Nimtz 22.5
C. Nimtz 22.5
H. Gast 20
E. Trapp 20
P. Pagel 20
C. Trapp 20
9
E. Teshke 20
C. Gieke 20
H. Young 20
Adolph Zilke 40
F. Budjock
J. Binger 20
A. Hauch 40
F. Heyn 80
P. Trapp 40
Geo Brown 80
A. Trapp 30
W. Schlott 25
E. Baur 15
Wm Hern 50
Wm Feather Jr. 80
10
J. Khein 30
A. + E. Kugel 20
G. Zilke 40
R. Meyers 40
G. Poriogoda
Wm. Dulin 10.25
J. Johns 20
John Emlong 33
Indiana Bank Sand Co 210.25
18
US 12
Mrs. Fred. Williams 80
J. Wigg 9.5
J. Toraska 20
Mrs. F. Williams 39.5
Mrs. F. Ott 20
W. H. Gast 40
Indiana Bank Sand Co 51.6
W. H. Baker 129.6
Sarah Ackerman
Essig 36.5
R. Mutz 20
R. S. 10
17
H. Menzeper 30
H. F. Rach 17
Fred Schmikel 13.8
Sch
Chas Fiker 13
W. Flytrup 20
H. Iganski 20
R. Rosenthal 20
F. C. Stahlin 20
F. Essig 20
R. Schmaltz 20
Mrs F. Kreiger 20
F. C. Stahlin 20
Mrs M. Cannon 70
H. Ott 10
F. Rach 20
C. Gast 20
Fred Hemming 40
C. Hendrix 29
A. L. Hunter 20
E. Rhode
F. Rach 20
B. Berndt 20
O. A. D. Baldwin 40
Louis Malch 80 est
J. J. Mac Dermott 40
16
O. Massow 20
H. Zielke 20
C. Nitz 20
H. Tollis 12
Walter Livengood 80
B. M. Livengood 80
O. A. D. Baldwin 50
E. Schultz 30
F. Miller 19
H. W. Reck 20
J. A. Hendrix 20
F. Ryberg
M. B. Houser 80
BAR
H. Tollas 20
C. Berndt 20
R. Hendrix 20
Fred Mach 30
John Soos 60
15
J. Johns 40
P. Donke 40
R. Mach 20
Ed Klann 40
R. Collins 20
Fred Donke 25
W. S. Meade 50
P. Menser 20
Addie
O. & A. Young 40
John Era 78.5
Wm. A 77
IDGMAN
SPRINGS
Wm Hasse
J. Gitter
Wm Witt
A. Busse 14
Mrs. Jahnke
B. Myers 10
Geo W. Bridgman 80
Leo Stelter 45
Gust Patrick 15
Ered Essig
C. Jacobson 22.5
M. Glossmer
Mrs. H. Mitchell 17
Advertisers Golf Club 80
Wm Witt 27.5
19
Kublick 22
Schmikle 22
Chas Whitten 30.22
R. D. Baldwin 20.5
Martin Ott
S. Bruseemo
H. Boldt 19
W. Reith 40
L. J. Bambo 19
L. J. Rambo 20
F Schultz 20
Max Ehlert 30
Wm Truhn 22.5
22.5
MARQUETTE
PERE
T. A. Katzbach 73
20
Frank Kobe 80
P. M. Meyers 32
C. Scharnowski 40
A. Mead 16
R. Totzke 20
F. Essig 35
J. Christensen 20
H. L. Butler 15
Emil Heyn 20
D. Hodal 20
Mrs. W. Heyn 20
J. Spitzer 10
J. Wigg 20
L. Both 20
Clyde Kool 40
Henry Potter 40
John Markwart 40
40
S. S. Date 80
Isadore Wechsler 160
Fred Ewald 80
R. Widdes 80
21
R. Schmaltz 20
F. Ikle 20
O. Gerke 20
H. Stelter 20
Robt Burndt 24.75
M. Macholz
Chas Boelke est 20
Peter Reitz 80
Chas Boelke est 20
Herman Pintzke
Henry Schuler 160
P. Seenace
J. Schletter
Nick Decker
F. Scholtz 40
Wm. Chapman 40
Cleo Miller 80
22
A. Scholtz 40
C. Bittner 40
W. Gast 20
C. Hasse 20
C. Hasse 20
Fred Ott 40
Frank Quint 20
John Schmaltz 40
R. Widdis 40
G. Gelhinger 20
F. S. Chutze 20
C. Bittner 40
J. & K. Schmaltz 60
A. Arend 80
A. Meich 20
J. Schlitter 20
W. Batson 20
56
Mrs. H. Gast 40
Paul Bartell 40
Wm. Johns 40
Wm. Johns 20
C. Skalla 20
John Kreiger 20
A. E. Beebe & Son. 39.67
Fred Sieman 20
F. Sieman 20
H. Klug 26.75
C. W. Hasse 33.25
Carl Fritz 42
30
J. 20
Aug Gast 40
Atto Groth 38
A. Heyn 20
C. Weberling 20
Pommet 20
Mrs. J. Ott
Sch. cem.
C. Cost 20
Otto Rachke 25
Wm. Watters 15
Chas Myers 70
J. Preiffer 30
R. W. Ackerman
29
Jo Mikel 20
G. Schoenfelt 16
Etta Brooks 82
Carrie B Hudson 78
28
Otto Gutowsky 160
B2
27
Sch.
J. B. Sixon

LDS film
1453.7242
Pioneers
Svetahaw Cecil rec

CHES

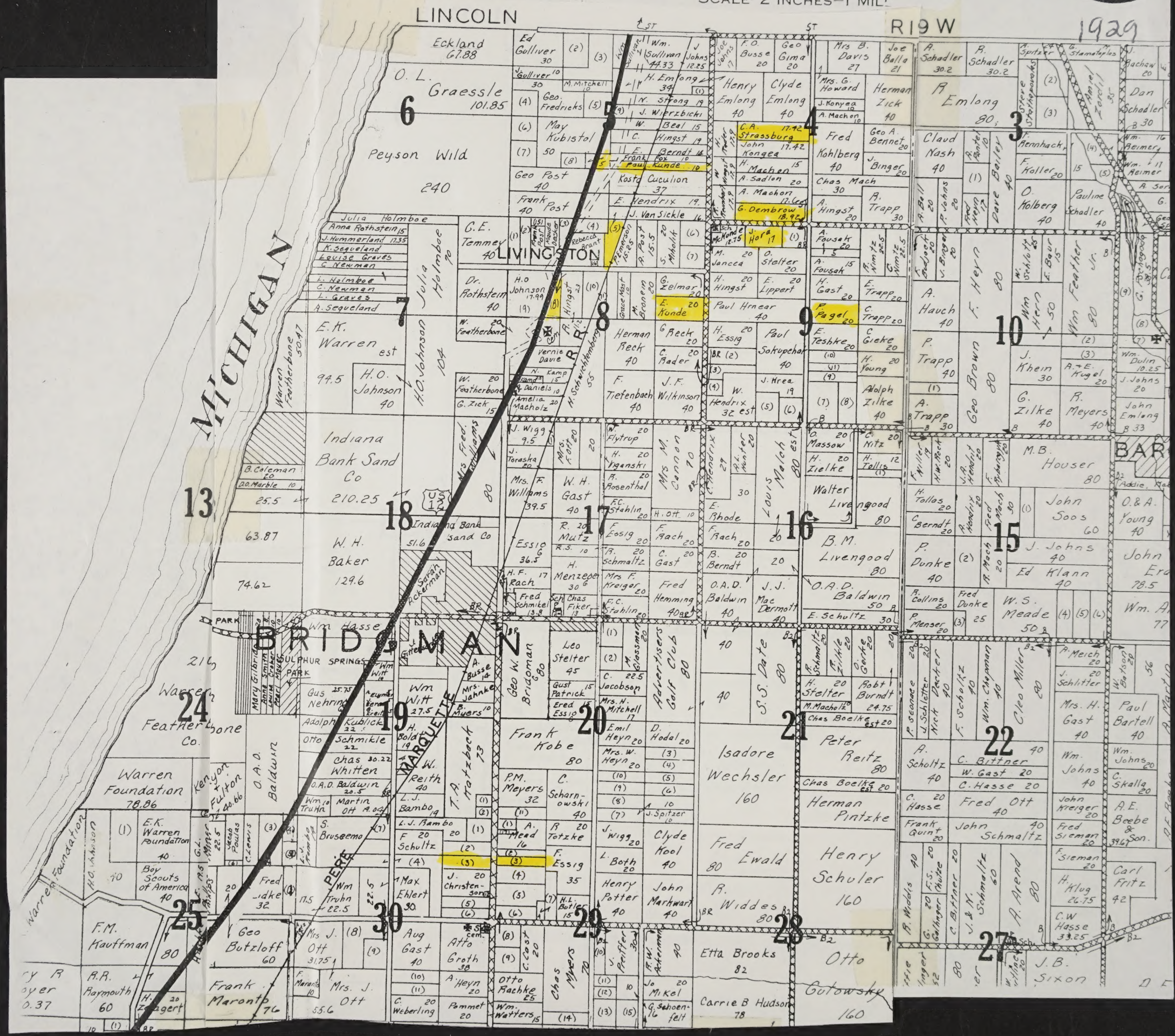
RIES

Lake - Baroda Twps.
Berrien County, Michigan

Town 6 South Range 19 & 20 West

SCALE 2 INCHES—1 MILE

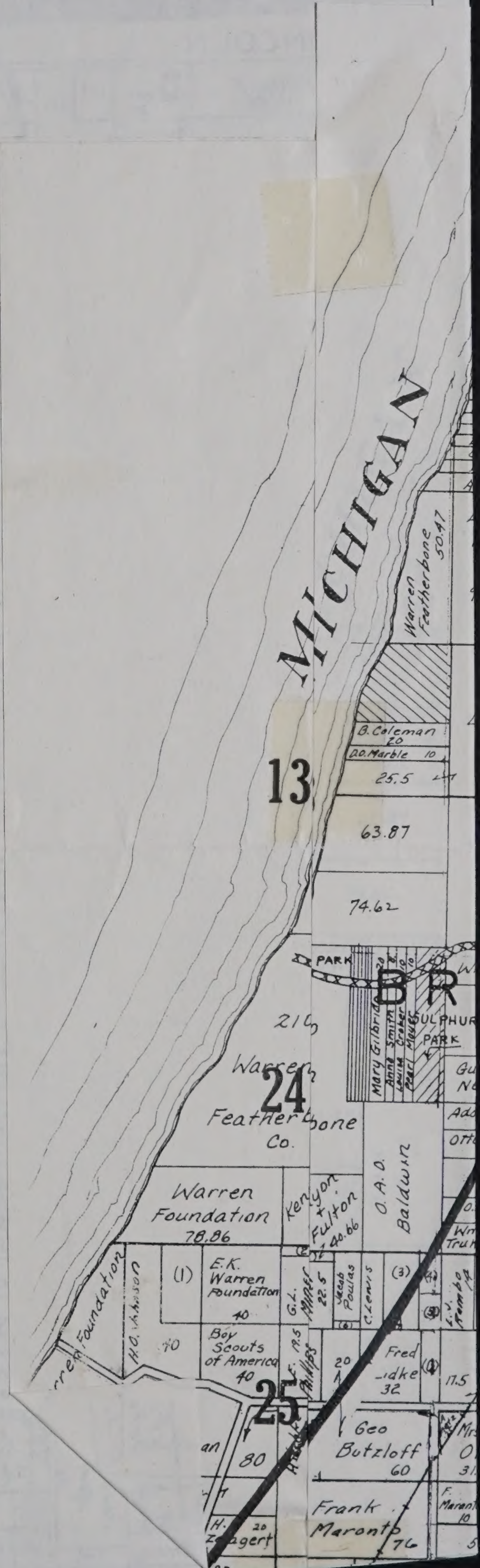
1929



LINCOLN
ST
R19W
MICHIGAN
6
5
4
3
7
8
9
10
13
18
17
16
15
24
19
20
21
22
25
30
29
28
27
LIVINGSTON
BRIDGMAN
BAR
PARK
SULPHUR SPRINGS PARK
US 12
PERE MARQUETTE R.R.
Eckland 67.88
O. L. Graessle 101.85
Peyson Wild 240
Ed Golliver 30
J. Golliver 30
M. Mitchell 10
Geo. Fredricks
May Kubistol 50
Geo Post 40
Frank Post 40
Wm. Sullivan 44.33
J. Johns 12.25
H. Emlong 39
N. Strong 19
J. Wierzbicki
W. Beal 15
C. Hingst 19
E. Berndt 19
Frank Fox 10
Paul Kunde 10
Kosta Cuculion 37
E. Hendrix 19
J. Van Sickle 16
Joe Janis 17
F. O. Busse 20
Geo Gima 20
Henry Emlong 40
Clyde Emlong 40
C. A. Strassburg 17.42
John Kongea 17.42
H. Machen 15
A. Sadlon 20
A. Machon 17
G. Dembrow 18.92
J. McKonde 12.75
J. Hora 17
Mrs B. Davis 27
Mrs. G. Howard
J. Konyea 10
A. Machon 10
Joe Bella 21
Herman Zick 40
Fred Kohlberg 40
Geo A. Bennet 20
J. Binger 20
Chas Mach 30
A. Hingst 20
A. Trapp 30
A. Schadler 30.2
R. Schadler 30.2
R. Emlong 80
A. Spitzer
G. Stamateplos
Steve Stathopoulos
Claud Nash 40
Rennhack
F. Koller 20
O. Holberg 40
Dave Bailey 40
J. Bachaw 20
Dan Schadler 30
Wm. Reimer
Pauline Schadler 40
Julia Holmboe
Anna Rothstein 15
J. Hummerland 17.35
K. Sequeland
Louise Graves
C. Newman
L. Holmboe
A. Sequeland
Julia Holmboe 70
C. E. Temmer 40
Dr. Rothstein 40
H. O. Johnson 17.99
A. Hingst 23
Rebecca Brant
P. Emerson 15.25
A. Post 15.5
S. Miholik
G. Zelmar
E. Kunde 20
Paul Hrnear 40
P. Pagel 20
A. Fousak
M. Jancca 20
O. Stelter 20
H. Hingst 20
E. Lippert 20
H. Gast 20
E. Trapp 20
C. Trapp 20
C. Nimtz 22.5
E. K. Warren est 94.5
Warren Featherbone 50.47
H. O. Johnson 40
H. O. Johnson 104
W. Featherbone 20
Vernie Davie
N. Kamp 15
Daniels 10
Amelia Macholz 20
G. Zick 15
H. Schwichtenberg 55
Herman Reck 40
G. Reck 20
C. Rader 20
F. Tiefenbach 40
J. F. Wilkinson 40
H. Essig 20
Paul Sokupchak 40
J. Hrea 19
W. Hendrix 32 est
E. Teshke 20
C. Gieke 20
H. Young 20
Adolph Zilke 40
A. Hauch 40
F. Heyn 80
Wm Hern 50
Wm Feather Jr. 80
P. Trapp 40
A. Trapp 30
Geo Brown 80
J. Khein 30
G. Zilke 40
R. Meyers 40
A. & E. Kugel 20
Wm. Dolin 10.25
J. Johns 20
John Emlong 33
Indiana Bank Sand Co 210.25
B. Coleman 20
D. O. Marble 10
25.5
63.87
74.62
Mrs Fred Williams
J. Wigg 9.5
J. Toraska 20
Mrs. F. Ott 20
Mrs. F. Williams 39.5
W. H. Gast 40
W. Flytrup 20
H. Yganski 20
R. Rosenthal
F. C. Stahlin 20
H. Ott 10
Mrs M. Cannon 70
E. Hendrix 29
R. Liter Hunter 20
Louis Mach est 80
O. Massow 20
C. Nitz 20
H. Zielke 20
H. Tollis 12
Walter Livengood 80
F. Miller 19
H. W. Roth 20
J. A. Hendrix 20
F. Bobergwin 20
M. B. Houser 80
W. H. Baker 129.6
Indiana Bank Sand Co
Sarah Ackerman
Essig 36.5
R. Mutz 20
R. S. 10
H. F. Rach 17
Fred Schmikel 13.8
Chas Fiker 13
H. Menzeger 30
Mrs F. Kreigor 20
F. C. Stahlin 20
F. Essig 20
R. Schmaltz 20
F. Rach 20
C. Gast 20
Fred Hemming 40
E. Rhode 30
F. Rach 20
B. Berndt 20
O. A. D. Baldwin 40
J. J. Mac Dermott 40
B. M. Livengood 80
O. A. D. Baldwin 50
E. Schultz 30
H. Tollas 20
C. Berndt 20
R. Hendrix 20
Fred Mach 30
P. Donke 40
R. Mach 20
R. Collins 20
Fred Donke 25
P. Menser 20
John Soos 60
J. Johns 40
Ed Klann 40
W. S. Meade 50
O. & A. Young 40
John Era 78.5
Wm. A 77
Wm Hasse
Mary Gilbrand
Anna Smith
Anna Crabel
Warren Featherbone Co.
Gus Nehring 25.75
Wm Witt
Adolph Kublick 22
Otto Schmikle 22
Chas Whitten 30.22
O. A. D. Baldwin 20.5
O. A. D. Baldwin
Kenyon Fulton 40.66
Warren Foundation 78.86
Wm Witt 27.5
H. Bold 19
W. Reith 40
L. J. Bambo 19
Martin Ott 4.04
Wm Truhn
T. A. Hotzback 73
A. Busse 14
Mrs Jahnke
B. Myers 10
Geo W. Bridgman 80
Frank Kobe 80
P. M. Meyers 32
C. Scharnowski 40
Leo Stelter 45
Gust Patrick 15
Fred Essig
C. Jacobson 22.5
Mrs. H. Mitchell 17
H. Glossman 20
Advertisers Golf Club 80
Emil Heyn 20
Mrs. W. Heyn 20
D. Hodal 20
J. Spitzer 10
S. S. Date 80
Isadore Wechsler 160
H. Schmaltz
F. Zilkie
O. Gerke
H. Stelter 20
Robt Burndt 24.75
M. Macholz
Chas Boelke est 20
Peter Reitz 80
Chas Boelke est 20
Herman Pintzke
P. Seonage
J. Schletter
Nick Dacher
F. Scholtz 40
Wm. Chapman 40
Cleo Miller 80
A. Scholtz 40
C. Bittner 40
W. Gast 20
C. Hasse 20
A. Meich 20
J. Schlitter 20
W. Batson 20
Paul Bartell 40
Mrs. H. Gast 40
Wm. Johns 40
Wm. Johns 20
C. Skalla 20
A. E. Beebe & Son. 39.67
C. Hasse 20
Frank Quint 20
Fred Ott 40
John Schmaltz 40
John Kreiger 20
Fred Sieman 20
F. Sieman 20
H. Klug 26.75
C. W. Hasse 33.25
Carl Fritz 42
E. K. Warren Foundation 40
H. O. Ahlson
Boy Scouts of America 40
G. L. Minor
Jacob Poulas
C. Lewis
S. Brusceemo
L. J. Bambo
F. Schultz 20
Max Ehlert 30
J. Christensen 20
A. Mead 16
R. Totzke 20
F. Essig 35
H. L. Butler 15
Fred Zidke 32
Wm Truhn 22.5
J. Wigg 20
L. Both 20
Clyde Kool 40
Henry Potter 40
John Markwart 40
Fred Ewald 80
R. Widdes 80
Henry Schuler 160
R. Widdis 40
G. Gelhinger
F. S. Schulze 20
C. Bittner 20
J. & K. Schmaltz 60
R. Arend 80
Warren Foundation
F. M. Kauffman 80
Geo Butzloff 60
Mrs J. Ott 31.75
Aug Gast 40
Atto Groth 38
A. Heyn 20
Otto Rachke 25
C. Cost 20
Chas Myers 70
J. Preiffer 30
R. W. Ackerman
Etta Brooks 82
Otto Gutowsky 160
J. B. Sixon
R. R. Raymouth 60
H. Zagert 20
Frank Maronto 76
F. Maronto 10
Mrs. J. Ott 55.6
C. Weberling 20
Pemmet 20
Wm. Watters 15
Jo Mikel 20
C. Schoenfelt
Carrie B Hudson 78
Cem
Sch
BR
B2

1929

1929


MICHIGAN
13
24
25
B R
Warren Featherbone 50.47
B. Coleman 20
D.O. Marble 10
25.5
63.87
74.62
PARK
SULPHUR PARK
Mary Gilbride
Anna Smith
Louisa Croker
Pearl Mauer
21½
Warren Featherbone Co.
O.A.O. Baldwin
Warren Foundation 78.86
Kenyon + Fulton 40.66
E.K. Warren Foundation 40
(1)
(3)
H.O. Johnson
Warren Foundation
40
Boy Scouts of America 40
G.L. Maser 22.5
Jacob Poulas
C. Lewis
Fred Lidke 32
17.5
20
Geo Butzloff 60
80
Frank Maronto 76
F. Maronto 10
H. Zeagert 20

1929

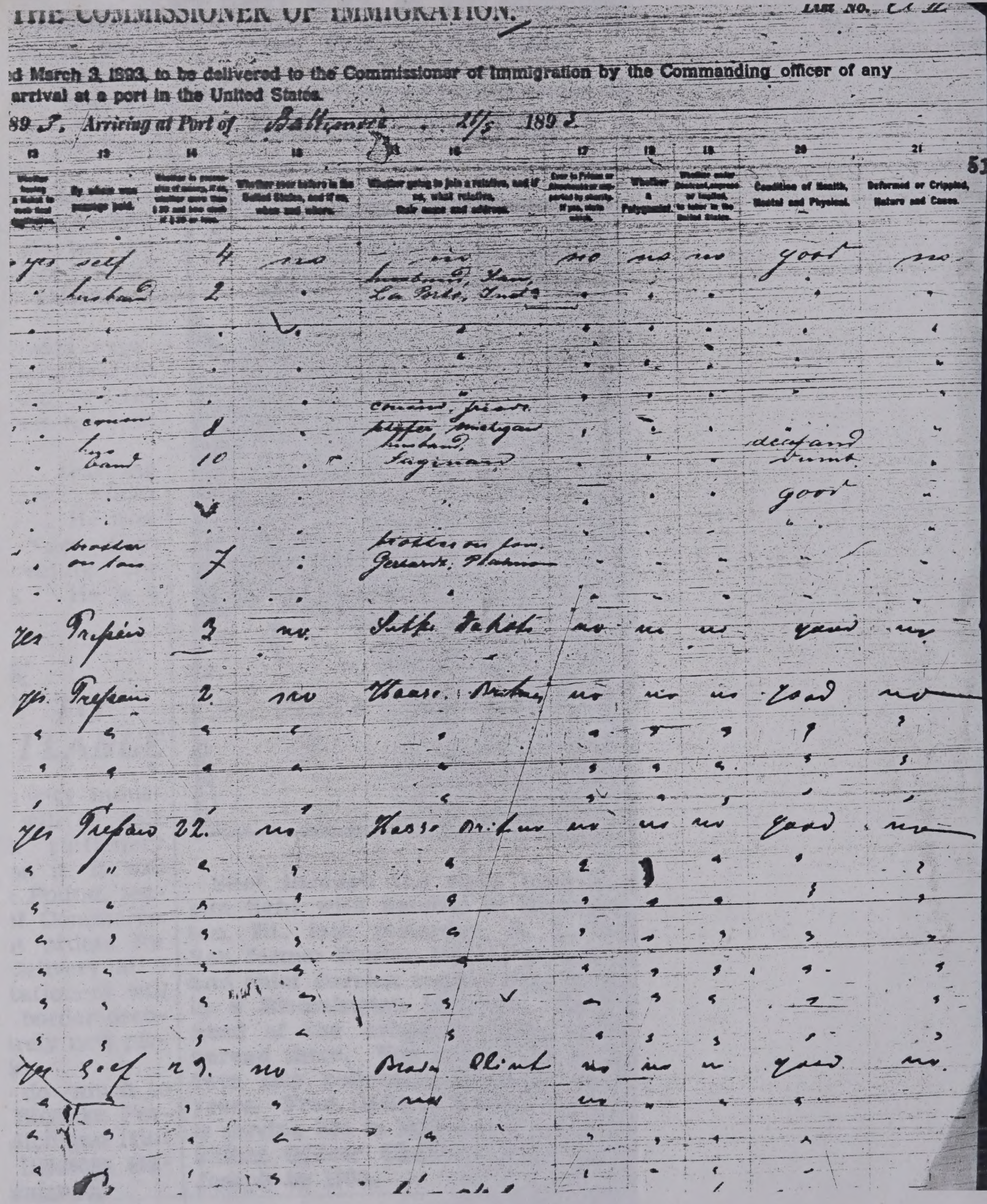
Lake & Baroda Township Small Property Owners Shown on Map by

Lake Township

No.	Sec.	Name	Acres
1	5	R. Emlong	5
2		A. Albright	20
3		M. Mitchell	30
4		C. Nash	10
5		W. Fredericks	10
6		A. Chalaupka	10
7		E. Sapae	10
8		W. Serubbs	5
9		Howard	4.25
1	8	G. White	10
2		W. Philips	10
3		R. Brantz	23
4		Mrs M Decker	10
5		W. Mead	10
6		F. Slovick	10
7	8	E. Kunde	10
8		Wm. Baldwin	
9		R. A. Sutts	8.25
10		Geo. Pilulie	17
11		M. Janca	17
12		N. Kamp	15
13		Kamp	13.5
14		H. Daniels	10
15		R. Nash	1
16	8	Mic'l Christian	1
1	9	W. Herring	10
2		C. Menzenger	15
3		A. Metzke	8
4		Hendrix	5
5		H. Essig	11
6		O. Massow	10
7		H. L. & J. B. Leman	24
8	9	J. Breitheup	11
9		E. Kunde	10
10		H. Gast	10
11		C. Darlka	5
1	16	C. Berndt	8
1	17	Schwichtenberg	6.25
1	19	H. Meyers	4
2		J. Anderson	
1	20	R. A. Murry	10
2		C. Hemming	10
3		O. Gersonde	10
4		F. Barth	10
5		John Kobe	10
6		O. A. D. Baldwin	10
7		F. Heyn	10.5
8	20	L. Johnson	9.5
9		John Kobe	13
10		W. R. Dean	7
11		L. Phillips	8
1	25	W. Featherbore	20
2		Kenyon & Fulton	3
3		W. Truhn	10
4		C. Lewis	5
5		L. V. Rowbo	5
6		Fred Hess	2.5
7		I. H. McGowan	.75
1	29	L. A. Bedortha	3.5
2		S. Jenning	6.5
3		C. Borfetz	10
4		J. N. Bockley	10
5		Wm. Tabbert	20
6		**M. J. Holms**	8
7	29	C. Groh	14
8		J. Andrews	10
9		M. S. Schemer	10
10		Karl Schmott	10
11		M. Moore	5
12		A. Frank	5
13		G. Schoenfelt	10
14		G. Weinkeimer	10
15		A. Lange	10
16		G. Schoenfelt	20
17		Carl Schmoltz	2
1	30	J. Plummer	10
2		J. W. Mead	10
3		F. Haase	10
4		R. Tushing	30
5		F. Schuler	12
6	30	J. H. Rockler	8
7		M. Ott	10
8		F. Bothom	21.75
9		J. Pastrick	10
10		Wm. A. Gast	10
11		A. Gast	10
12		C. Christianson	
1	31	H. Nimitz	10
2		H. Nimitz	9
3		A. Morer	10
4		Mrs. Chas. Chnodke	12.5
5		H. Loroff	12.5
1	32	T. D. McDonald	10
2		J. E. Kagameger	5
1	35	Mrs. D. Slattery	
2		Edna Everett	1
3		J. A. Parren	
4		E. M. Rice	
5		Art Hischke	
6		T. Sowersby	
7		And. Clymer	
8		W. & E. Lange	
1	36	H. Zeigert	5
2		W. H. Longton	5
3		H. Spalding	9
4		A. Crolins	10
5		Davidson	10
6		S. Woodruff	2

BARODA TOWNSHIP

No.	Sec.	Name	Ac
1	2	E. Birkholtz	
2		Adam Falk	19.
3		Adam Salack	
4		E. Birkholtz	
5		C. Bechett	
6		O. Miller	2.
1	3	J. Lausman	
2		R. Spitzer	
3		C. Meich	
4		Wm. Reimer	
5		G. Schmidt	
1	10	Mrs. G. Geike	1
2		A. Heimel	1
3		J. Kugel	1
1	11	M. Sassaman	9
2		E. R. Hartman	1
3		E. R. Baldwin	1
4		E. Bastian	5
5		C. Seidlitz	8



THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [illegible]

…d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any … arrival at a port in the United States.

…189 3, Arriving at Port of Baltimore, 28/5 1893

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
yes	self	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	husband	2	"	husband, [illegible], La Porte, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
"	cousin	8	"	cousin, [illegible], [illegible], Michigan	"	"	"	"	"
"	husband	10	"	husband, Saginaw	"	"	"	deaf and dumb	"
"			"		"	"	"	good	"
"	brother in law	7	"	brother in law, Gerhardt, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
yes	Prepaid	3	no	[illegible] Dakota	no	no	no	good	no
yes	Prepaid	2	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
yes	Prepaid	22	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
yes	self	29	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	

ALVIN VONSAR

commected
ms in Ber-
years. She
ls. was su-
ugh school
of the Ber-
ol.
tendent for
and taught
Harbor he
ctor in ag-
Michigan

years expe
perintendent
and village
pon his first

teaching
ary junior
He now
Niles high
recting the
k He is a

K
’ TO
I LABLE

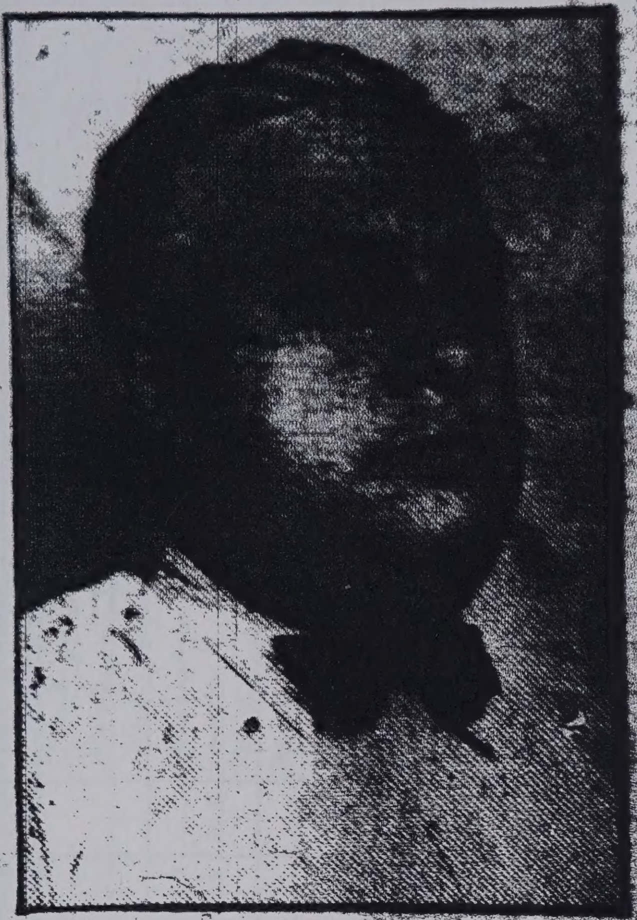
n city indus-
will be able
k stationery
on it, it was
Pound, sec-
of Commerce.
ot orders for
delivery at a
tationery will
border deco-
irely new pic-
le.
do much to
Blossom Fes-
Michigan fruit
Blossom sta-
ndence.

---

are Harry Roley, 19, who [illegible]

(Please Turn to Page Nine)

BULLET VICTIM



Shot through the right lung in gun fight with bandits in Blooming- ton, Ill., late yesterday, A. L. Vo Sar, former Benton Harbor policema and chief Berrien county deputy, die in a Bloomington hospital. He wa head of the criminal identificatio bureau there. Von Sar is the secon twin city policeman slain in recen years. Fred (Killer) Burke, gangste is serving life in Marquette prison fo killing Officer Charles Skelly in St Joseph in 1929.

1900 US Census (Berrien) M

		— Frank C	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes
		— George A	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes
		Michael May	Boarder	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Saleswoman Dry goods	0		yes
		De Armond Cass	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Michigan	Ohio	England				Salesman Gen Store	0		yes
~~105~~ 106	~~105~~ 106	Mead William S	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	7			Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes
		— Iva E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan							yes
		— Lennie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							
		— Gracie V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							
		— Maurice R	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							
		— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							
~~106~~ 107	~~106~~ 107	Brown Charles	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Michigan	North Carolina	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes
		— Olive A	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Canada E	Canada E	Michigan	1885	15					yes
		— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Canada							
		— Bert	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Canada E							
		— Silva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Canada E							
~~107~~ 108	~~107~~ 108	Brown John	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Michigan	North Carolina	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes
		— Magie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	5	1	1	Indiana	England	Ohio							yes
		— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio							yes
~~108~~ 109	~~108~~ 109	Brandt Karl	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Al	Farmer	0		yes
		— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	21	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7					yes
		— Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				0	yes
		— Julius	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7		Farm Laborer	0	0	yes
		— Karl H	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7		At School Farm Labor		7	yes
		— Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	7		At School		8	yes
		— Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				7	yes
		— Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				0	
		— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany							
~~109~~ 110	~~109~~ 110	Barfels Carl	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	Farmer	0		yes
		— Augusta K	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	10	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7					yes
		— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7		At School		8	yes
		— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	No
		— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	
		— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	
~~110~~ 111	~~110~~ 111	Crook John	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Indiana	England	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes
~~110~~ 112	~~110~~ 112	Hendler Abner	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	12			Michigan	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes
		— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan							yes
		— Alzora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				At School		8	yes
		— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							
~~111~~ 113	~~111~~ 113	Eggert Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	0		yes
		— Christina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	40	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	48					yes
		Ward Thomas	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes
		[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			

1900 US Census (BERRIEN) MI

Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	...on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	~~163~~ 165 1665	~~166~~ 164 167	Brant Amzi 3-1	Head 1E	w	m	Nov	1865	34	m	14			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes	y
			— Martha A	Wife	w	F	June	1868	31	m	14	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	North Carolina							yes	y
			— Howard B	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	s				Michigan	Michigan	Indiana				At School		8	yes	y
	167 ~~166~~	168 ~~164~~	Kunde Ernst 6-1	Head 4E	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	y
	~~164~~	~~165~~	— Tilda	Wife	w	F	Mar	1864	36	m	10	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					yes	y
			— Paul	Son	w	m	Feby	1888	12	s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7	yes	y
			— Charles	Son	w	m	A	1890	10	s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7	yes	y
			— Max	Son	w	m	Feby	1894	6	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0	yes	y
	168	169	— Martha	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1897	2	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany								
	~~169~~ 165	~~168~~ 166	Plumley Robt 8-1	Head 1E	w	m	May	1842	58	m	26			Wisconsin	New York	England				Farm Labor	0		yes	y
			— Mary E	Wife	w	F	May	1855	45	m	26	4	4	Indiana	New York	New Hampshire						0	yes	y
	169	170	— Daniel	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	s				Kansas	Wisconsin	Indiana				At School		4	yes	y
	~~168~~ 166	~~169~~ 167	Westfall John 2-1	Head 1E	w	m	Nov	1841	58	D				Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	y
	170 ~~169~~	171 ~~170~~	— John	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0		yes	y
	167	168	Ott Frank 8-1	Head 6E	w	m	Oct	186[illegible]	36	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	y
			— Ida	Wife	w	F	Feby	1870	30	m	10	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes	y
			— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School		8	yes	y
			— Herman	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						8	yes	y
			— Amel	Son	w	m	Sep	1892	7	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0		
			— Hattie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0		
			— Henry	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany						0		
	171	172	— Albert	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	s				Michigan	Germany	Germany								
	~~170~~ 168	~~171~~ 169	Marzke August 2-1	Head	w	m	Mar	1841	59	m	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes
	172	173	— Charlotte	Wife	w	F	Feby	1844	55	m	7	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					yes	yes
	~~171~~ 169	~~172~~ 170	Hendrix William 5-1	Head 5E	w	m	Apr	1862	38	m	17			Michigan	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes
			— Joanna	Wife	w	F	Jan	1866	34	m	17	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes
			— Pearl	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	s				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio						0	yes	yes
			— Ida	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	15	s				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio						0	yes	yes
			— Charles	Son	w	m	[illegible]	1887	13	s				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio				At School Farm Labor		7	yes	yes
			— Elmer	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	s				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio				At School		7	yes	yes
	173	174	— Floyd	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	s				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio								
	~~172~~ 170	~~173~~ 171	McKinstry Sarah 10-1	Head	w	F	Aug	1869	30	m	10	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes
			Thomas Osa	Sister	w	F	Apr	1879	20	s				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes
			McKinstry Marion	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						8	yes	yes
			— Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						7	yes	yes
			— Esther	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						7	yes	yes
	174	175	— Johnny	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Ind[illegible]	Ind[illegible]	Ind[illegible]								

RAm IEN

Post Office Box 1615
Indianapolis, Indiana

March 31, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: MINNA AUGUSTE ERNESTINE RAMIEN
ALIEN REGISTRATION #1518110
ALIEN ENEMY REGISTRATION

1518110

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to instructions contained in Bureau letter dated March 1, 1942, captioned "Alien Enemy Registration", this is to advise the Bureau that the above mentioned alien moved from 718 California Avenue, South Bend, Indiana to 224 S. Notre Dame Avenue, South Bend, Indiana.

Very truly yours,

S. J. Drayton
Special Agent in Charge

1 AR11 O/C
Made 6-4-4 ✓
Not found
Received
On file

RECEIVED
APR [illegible] 1942
ALIEN REGISTRATION DIVISION

3.1 Federal Court Records

The first naturalization act, passed in 1790 (1 Stat. 103), provided that an alien who desired to become a citizen of the United States should apply to "any common law court of record, in any one of the states wherein he shall have resided for the term of one year at least." Under this and later laws, and under varying requirements, aliens were naturalized in federal, state, and local courts.

Records of naturalization proceedings in federal courts are usually among the records of the district court for the district in which proceedings took place. These records may still be in the custody of the court, they may have been transferred to a National Archives Center (NAC) or a National Archives Field Branch, or they may have been transferred to the National Archives. They are all part of the Records of District Courts of the United States, Record Group 21.

A federal naturalization record usually consists of a declaration of intention, petitions, depositions, and a record of naturalization. The nature of the information in these common series is discussed first in this chapter, and the naturalization holdings of court records are identified by state in alphabetical order. There are some indexes, but the researcher should know where and when the subject of research became a citizen before beginning to look for documentation of naturalization.

3.1.1 Common Series of Naturalization Records

Declarations of intention are instruments by which applicants for U.S. citizenship renounced allegiance to foreign sovereignties and declared their intention to become U.S. citizens. Early declarations of intention usually show for each applicant name, country of birth or allegiance, date of the application, and signature. Some show date and port of arrival in the United States.

After 1906, a longer and more detailed form was used, including such information as applicant's name, age, occupation, and personal description; date and place of birth; citizenship; present address and last foreign address; vessel and port of embarkation for the United States; U.S port and date of arrival in United States; and date of application and signature.

A declaration of intention normally preceded proof of residence or a petition to become a citizen by two or more years, but the declaration was sometimes not required if the citizen had an honorable discharge from certain military service or had entered the country when a minor.

Naturalization petitions are instruments by which people who had declared their intention to become U.S. citizens and who had met residence requirements made formal application for U.S. citizenship. Prior to October 1, 1906, information on the petitions was limited to the petitioner's name, residence, occupation, date and country of birth, and port and date of arrival in this country. The amount of information given in these early petitions varies. After October 1, 1906, information includes name, residence, occupation, date and place of birth, citizenship, and personal description of applicant; date of emigration; ports of embarkation and arrival; marital status; names, dates, places of birth, and residence of applicant's children; date at which U.S. residence commenced; time of residence in state; name changes; and signature. Copies of declarations of intention, certificates of arrival, and certificates of completion of citizenship classes are often interfiled with petitions. After 1930, petitions often include the applicant's photograph.

Naturalization depositions are formal statements in support of an applicant's petition by witnesses designated by the applicant. The records indicate the period of the applicant's residence in a certain locale and other information, including witnesses' appraisals of the applicant's character.

Records of naturalization and **oaths of allegiance** document the granting of U.S. citizenship to petitioners. The early orders of admission to citizenship are often available only in the minute books of the court. In fact, entries for administration of oaths of allegiance have been found in unlikely places, such as a criminal minute book that happened to be on a clerks' desk at the time. Daily minutes are recorded chronologically, and most minute books have alphabetical indexes showing names of individuals appearing in the minutes. Later records of naturalization are in the form of certificates, often unnumbered, but chronologically arranged in bound volumes with indexes to surnames.

In some cases, all records for one person have been gathered together in a **petition and record**, which usually includes the petition for naturalization, affidavits of the petitioner and witnesses, the oath of allegiance, and the order of the court admitting the petitioner to citizenship.

Michigan

The Chicago Archives Branch has records of the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit). Records relating to naturalization include declarations of intention, 1856–1949; naturalization depositions, 1911–18; naturalization petitions, 1837–1949; and register of declarations of intention, 1837–1916. Naturalization records of the U.S. Circuit Court for the district include declarations of intention, 1874–1906, and naturalization petitions, 1837–1906.

Naturalization records of the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Michigan (Marquette) include declarations of intention and petitions, 1887–1909, and an index, 1887–1915.

From the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Michigan (Grand Rapids) are naturalization record volumes, 1915–30, and declarations of intention, 1907—28. Arrival records are also available.

DIRECTOR, NATIONAL ARCHIVES
GREAT LAKES REGION
7358 SOUTH PULASKI ROAD
CHICAGO, IL 60629 (TELEPHONE (312/581-7816)
(SERVES ILLINOIS, INDIANA, MICHIGAN,
MINNESOTA, OHIO & WISCONSIN)

Nr. 23.

Strachmin am 5ten September 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ——— bekannt,

der Bauerhofbeſitzer Heinrich Henke

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangeliſcher Religion,

und zeigte an, daß von der Ulrike Henke geborene Borghardt, ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion,

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Strachmin, in der Behauſung des Anzeigenden

am zwei ten September

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Vormittags um zehn Uhr

ein Kind weib lichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Anna Emilie Auguste

erhalten habe.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Henke

Der Standesbeamte.

£ 135/292
f mein
Svetikow rec

Nr. 7

Strachmin am 10ten Februar 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Bauerhofsbesitzer Heinrich Henke

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Ulrike Henke geborene

Borghardt, seiner Ehefrau,

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Strachmin, in der Behausung des Anzeigenden

am sechsten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ~~ſiebenzig~~ und achtzig

Nachmittags um drei und ein halb Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Martha Ulrike Bertha

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Henke

Der Standesbeamte.

#1457292
Pioneer
Soetchow ~~Civil~~ rec

HEBNER

BARFELZ

Dorothy Mathew
465-3502

POMERANIA, Germany
PREUBEN, Pomeran
* KOSLIN

TREFF, Adam (c) 4-11-1683
Rheinland, BERFLICHT
ROEMISCH - KATHOLESCHE
Mathias Treff / Maria

MINNA
~~MINA~~ BARFELZ m AUGUST RAMINE lived in Berlin
d 1959 (86) d 1935 (58)
Children : KURT
1905/06 WILLIAM
HERTA

Came to US in 1923
SEYTLITS (ship) from Bremen

PATZLOFF came to US in 1913

KÖNIGSBERG - (to see ch of city in Poland)
JERUSALAMER * CÖSLIN
} names of cities on old photos

BRAUNSBERG

POLLNOW / POMMERN

5 children
- CARL
- MINNA
- AMELIA
- a minister
- a shoemaker

ity

nship or other division of county Lakes Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institut

ne of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

1900 Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Aldis B. Ho

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in th States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.		
TIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of of this perso
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	166 ~~165~~	166 ~~164~~	Braut Anzig 3-1 of 3	Head 1C	w	m	Nov	1865	34	m	4			Michigan	Michigan	Michig
	166	167	— Martha A	Wife	w	F	June	1868	31	m	14	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	North Ca
			— Howard B	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Indian
	167 ~~166~~	168 ~~167~~	Kunde Ernst 6-1 of 6	Head 4C	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germa
	~~164~~	165	— Tilda	Wife	w	F	Mar	1864	36	m	18	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germa
			— Paul	Son	w	m	Feby	1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germa
			— Charles	Son	w	m	F	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germa
			— Max	Son	w	m	Feby	1894	6	S				Michigan	Germany	Germa
	168	64	— Martha	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1897	2					Michigan	Germany	Germa
	~~165~~	~~169~~ 166	Plumley Rob 3-1 of 3	Head 1C	w	m	May	1842	58	m	24			Wisconsin	New York	Engl
			— Mary E	Wife	w	F	May	1855	45	m	24	4	4	Indiana	New York	New Ham
	159	70	— Daniel	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Kansas	Wisconsin	India
	~~166~~	169 167	Westfall John 2-1 of 2	Head 1C	w	m	Nov	1841	58	D				Germany	Germany	Germa
	170	171	— John	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Michigan	Germany	Germa
	~~169~~ ~~167~~	170 ~~168~~	Ott Frank 8-1 of 8	Head 6C	w	m	Oct	1863	36	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germa
			— Ida	Wife	w	F	Feby	1870	30	m	10	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germa
			— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Michigan	Germany	Germa
			— Herman	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Michigan	Germany	Germa
			—											Mi	G	G

Lake Twsp 1900

2

Name of Institution, ×

on, as the case may be. See instructions.]

×

Ward of city, ×

day of June, 1900, Eldis E Holmes, Enumerator.

		NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129	51
1	1	Indiana	Ohio	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
		Michigan	Michigan	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					53
		Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	130	54
8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					yes	yes	no					55
		Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7	yes	yes	yes					56
		Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School		7	yes	yes	yes					57
		Michigan	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					58
		Michigan	Germany	Germany									no					59
		Wisconsin	New York	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
4	4	Indiana	New York	New Hampshire							yes	yes	yes					61
		Kansas	Wisconsin	Indiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
		Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	131	63
		Michigan	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	132	65
6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes	yes	yes					66
		Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					67
		Michigan	Germany	Germany						8	yes	yes	yes					68
		Mi	G	G						0			yes					69

Lake Twsp 1900

...nty

...wnship or other division of county Lake Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institu...

...me of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×

Enumerated by me on the 19th *day of June, 1900,* Aldis B Ho...

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		
...ITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in th... States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only		
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of ... of this pers...
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	~~165~~ 166	~~164~~ 167	Braut Anzig 3-1	Head	w	m	Nov	1865	34	m				Michigan	Michigan	Mich...
			— Martha A	Wife	w	F	June	1868	31	m	14	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	North Ca...
			— Howard B	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	India...
	67 ~~166~~	63 ~~167~~	Kunde Ernst 6-1	Head 4E	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germa...
	~~164~~	~~165~~	— Tilda	Wife	w	F	Mar	1864	36	m	10	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germa...
			— Paul	Son	w	m	Feby	1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germa...
			— Phi[illegible]	Son	w	m		1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germ...
			— Max	Son	w	m	Feby	1894	6	S				Michigan	Germany	Germ...
	168	64	— Martha	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1897	2					Michigan	Germany	Germa...
	~~169~~ ~~165~~	~~170~~ ~~166~~	Plumley Robert 3-1	Head	w	m	May	1842	58	m	24			Wisconsin	New York	Engl...
			— Mary E	Wife	w	F	May	1855	45	m	24	4	4	Indiana	New York	New Ham...
	169	70	— Daniel	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Kansas	Wisconsin	India...
	~~168~~ ~~166~~	~~169~~ 167	Westfall John 2-1	Head	w	m	Nov	1841	58	D				Germany	Germany	Germ...
	170	171	— John	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Michigan	Germany	Germ...
	~~169~~ ~~167~~	170 ~~168~~	Ott Frank 8-1	Head 6E	w	m	Oct	1863	36	m	10			Germany	Germany	Germa...
			— Ida	Wife	w	F	Feby	1870	30	m	10	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germa...
			— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Michigan	Germany	Germ...
			— Herman	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Michigan	Germany	Germ...
														Mi...	G...	G...

Lake Twsp 1900

Tourismus-Zentrale Hamburg GmbH

HISTORIC EMIGRATION OFFICE
Museum für Hamburgische Geschichte
Holstenwall 24 · 2000 Hamburg 36
Tel. (040) 300 51 - 250

Tourismus-Zentrale Hamburg GmbH

HISTORIC EMIGRATION OFFICE

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N.Ft. Myers, Florida 33017
U S A

Hamburg, January 23, 1990

Dear Mrs. Wooley,

thank you for your letter dated January 4, 1990 . We have ship passenger lists of emigrants who sailed overseas directly from Hamburg or indirectly from Hamburg via other European ports covering the period from 1850 to 1929 (with the exception of January through June, 1853). Concerning emigrants who departed from Hamburg directly, however, these lists were compiled only for ships with more than 25 passengers until 1871. You may be interested to know that a considerable number of emigrants sailed via Bremen. Unfortunately the Bremen lists were destroyed by fire.

The Hamburg passenger lists can be consulted only with the help of yearly indexes in rough alphabetical order. To support our work, state the year of emigration as exactly as possible. To pinpoint the year, consult U.S. CENSUS RECORDS from 1900 and 1910, which you can order from your nearest public library.

Our research costs US-$ 30,00 or DM 60,00 for every year and every name (starting with a different initial) we have to research. For every further year we have to research, an additional US-$ 30,00 or DM 60,00 will be charged. Payment will also be required if our search is not successful.

Please enclose a personal check made out to the HISTORIC EMIGRATION OFFICE, and state your

account number: 9216.

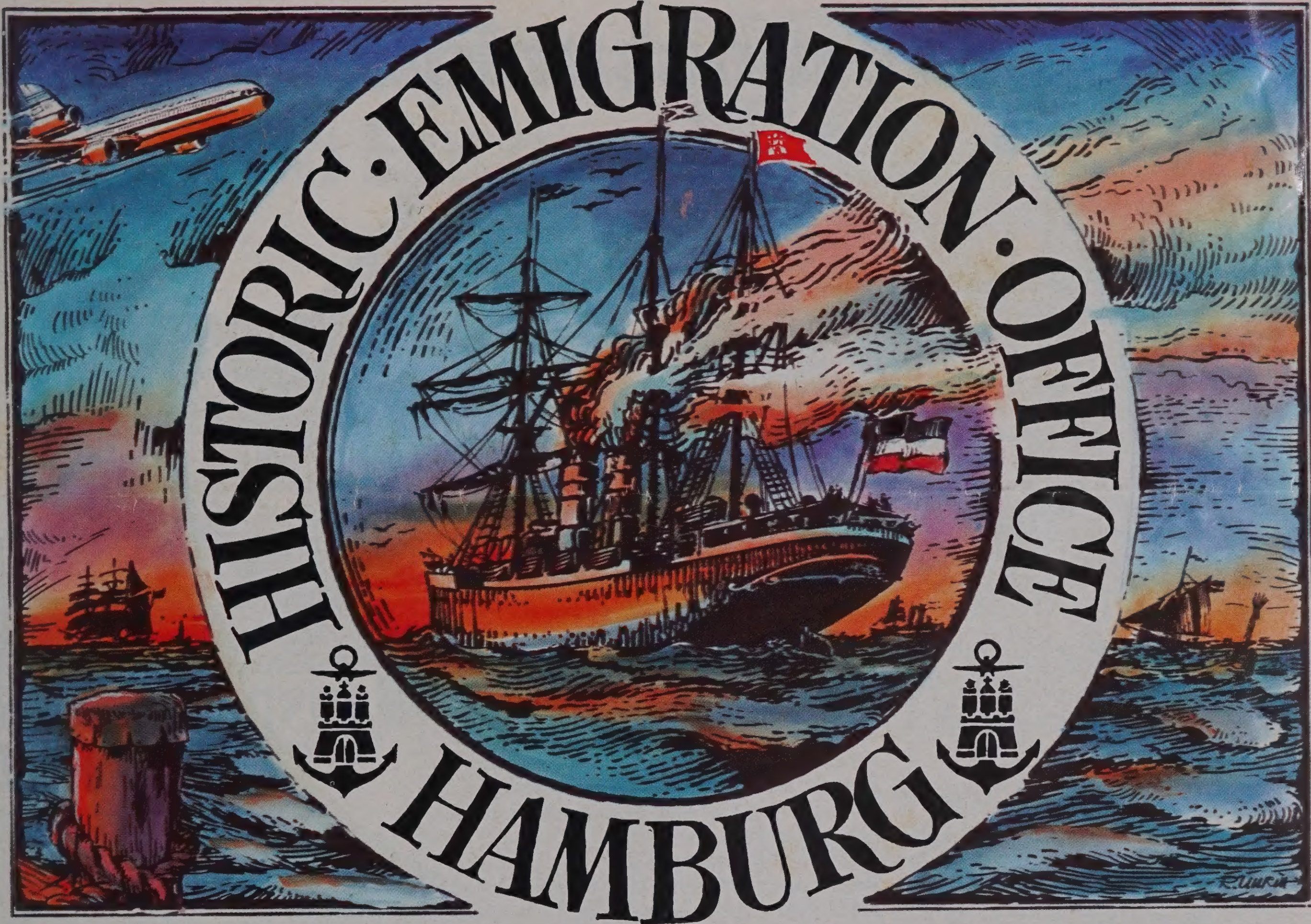
Upon receipt the research will be dealt with as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely,
Elizabeth Sroka
(Elizabeth Sroka)

P.S. There was no ship with the name Polyninc which left Hamburg for Baltimore in 1893, but I did check the two ships for Baltimore in May, 1893.. (Polynesia and Hungaria), but the name BARFELZ did not appear on the list. This means we would have to check the entire year and that would cost $30 as mentioned above. If you are certain they left from HAMBURG, then let us hear from you soon.

Burchardstraße 14 · Postfach 10 22 49 · D-2000 Hamburg 1 · Telefon: 040/300 51-0 · Telefax: 040/300 512 53 · Telex: 216 303 6 tzh d · Btx: *201 66 #

HAMBURG. THE ENTERPRISING CITY


HISTORIC · EMIGRATION · OFFICE · HAMBURG

Come trace your roots in Hamburg

We can help discover
your European heritage

. . . the most unique collection of emigrant data in Europe

Is this the story of your family's heritage?

Millions of Europeans answered the call: Dutch and Scandinavians, Russians and Poles, Irish and Germans, all following their dream of a new life in America.

During the middle of the 1800's, the trickle of hopeful emigrants from Europe's hinterland swelled to a human flood in her largest harbors, where countless travelers elbowed for a coveted ticket on a trans-Atlantic ship – in Le Havre and Antwerp, in Rotterdam, in Bremen and Hamburg.

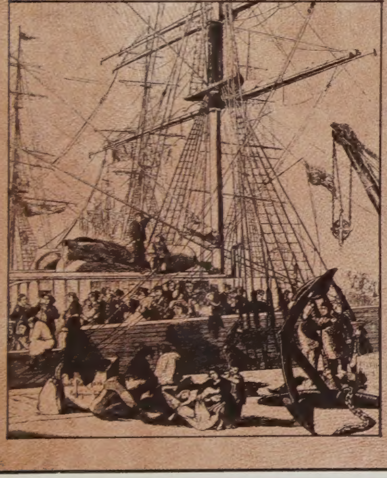
The emigrants' motives were as varied as were their nationalities. By the mid-19th century, most were driven by economic and social reasons to leave their homelands – political or religious grounds were of secondary importance. They were a colorful mixture: farmers, craftsmen and merchants, adventurers and fortune hunters, from all nations and all walks of life united in one common goal: The United States.

A long and dangerous journey lay ahead of them. Many ships never reached the safety of American harbors. Disease, privation and hunger claimed many passengers. A crossing took several weeks.

However, the dangers facing the emigrants started long before their ship set sail. The number of berths on America-bound liners was far less than that of waiting emigrants, especially during depression years. The emigrants were forced to spend long weeks in strange harbors, easy prey for thieves, gamblers and swindlers.

Hamburg had long been a commercial center, but also one with a conscience. In 1850 the "Hamburg Association for the Protection of Emigrants" was founded to protect the city's migrant guests. Five years later the city enacted far-reaching legislation: Emigrants were counseled, fed and given medical care, housing for up to 5,000 was constructed. But above all, every ship's agent was required to give the authorities a complete list of all passengers, with names, sex, age, occupation and home city.

This list was the origin of the Emigrant Lists, a treasure of America's heritage which has survived intact until today.



Museum
Hamburgische Geschichte
Eingang dort

HISTORIC·EMIGRATION·OFFICE
HAMBURG

The exciting Museum of Hamburg History, located at Holstenwall 24, home of the Historic Emigration Office. Just a few minutes' walk from downtown, only a couple of blocks from the harbor, and the beautiful St. Michael's church and the famous Reeperbahn right around the corner.
While you're visiting the museum, don't miss the fascinating shipping and harbor exhibits or the moving display dedicated to the countless emigrants who left for America through Hamburg.

The Historic Emigration Office.

Your ancestors came from Europe? Did they have a German, Russian, Polish or other Eastern European nationality? Did they come to America between 1850 and 1914 via Hamburg? Then you should pay us a visit – to discover a unique chapter in your family's heritage! Come be our guest. In Hamburg, Germany's largest harbor city, in the newly-opened Hamburg Historic Emigration Office, located in the fascinating Museum of Hamburg History.

Here, trained researchers will process your individual request, searching through 274 microfilm files – the only complete historical record of Northern European emigration from 1850 – 1914 in existence. The names of nearly five million persons, who left for the New World through Hamburg.

Your personal visit is important

Give us the name of your ancestor and the exact emigration year. Bring along any additional information you might have, from a family Bible, old letters or birth certificates. Every detail helps us find *your* ancestors.
Written requests can only be accepted with prior payment in cashier's check and can take up to six months to process.

Prices and Services Offered

Prices
US $ 30.00 or DM equivalent if the exact emigration year is known. For every further year we must research, an additional US $ 30 or DM equivalent will be charged. Payment will also be required if our search is not successful.

Services Offered

- If you can give us the exact emigration year, **we only need one hour** to complete our search (for personal visits only). If we're successful you'll receive an official certificate with an excerpt of the original ship's list containing your ancestor's personal data – age, occupation, marital status, number of children and city of origin – as well as the name of the ship, its destination and date of sailing for the New World.
- A fascinating brochure entitled "Emigration"
- Free entry into the museum
- If our search is not successful, you will still receive an official certificate stating that you were in Hamburg tracing your family's roots, as well as the "Emigration" brochure.

Historic Emigration Office
Museum für Hamburgische Geschichte
Holstenwall 24
2000 Hamburg 36
Tel.: (040) 30 05 00 50

Open:
Tues. – Sat. from 10:00 A.M. – 1:00 P.M.
and 2:00 – 5:00 P.M.

The Historic Emigration Office is an organization of
Hamburg-Information GmbH

Certificate

In Hamburg life is worth living.

For example ...

The Hamburg Fischmarkt

Selling smoked fish to tight fists

The Fischmarkt in St. Pauli has seen some strange characters in its day, and its day goes back to 1703. The odd' uns include magicians and musicians, for whom the Sunday morning crowds as they file past are a never-ending audiance. They also include market stallholders. Competition is the mother of invention and there is no shortage of competition on the street market extending from Hafentreppe to Fischereihafen.

Amid the crowds of visitors to the market, and on busy Sundays they can number up to about 100.000, you need nowadays to be more original and more convincing than the competition in your sales pitch.

And original they are. For example Banana Fred. He performs from the back of a truck and there are no prizes for guessing what he sells. “Five, five, five!” he yells, putting bright yellow brunches of bananas into a plastic bag. And when he shouts “There, there, there!” and his voice sounds like sandpaper, he throws half a dozen bananas at the crowd which is evidently more interested in the entertainment than in his yellow bananas.

For all nightouters and early risers its well worth getting there early – the market opens at 6 a.m. – to see how the people cheerfully mill around in the narrow streets, filing past market stalls selling fish rolls, Turkish carpets, eels or second-hand grammophone records.

Fischmarkt in Hamburg St. Pauli, tis means the smell of fish, the screech of seagulls and a sunny Sunday morning!

Your travel agent is an expert:
Call him for advice, planning and assistance.

The Dom

Giant Funfair on Heiligengeistfeld

Hamburg's traditional Dom dates back to 1329, when merchants and shopkeepers set up stalls around the Mariendom church. After the church was torn down, the “Dom” changed its location several times, finally coming to Heiligengeistfeld around the beginning of this century. Today over 300 various attractions vie for the visitor's attention along the four-kilometre-long carnival street, and nearly nine million merry-makers crowd the Dom every year.

The Dom is fun for youngsters and oldsters alike! Three times a year – in spring, summer and before Christmas – the Heiligengeistfeld is home to the Dom (pronounced dome), Hamburg's colourful, rollicking carnival and the largest public festival in northern Germany. The numerous attractions include carnival rides guaranteed to tickle the staunchest stomach, countless games of chance, sideshows and souvenir stands.

There are ample attractions for the palate as well: hot apple turnovers, candied fruits, candy floss (cotton candy) and a herring sandwich, all washed down with a cool local beer! The view of the Dom and surrounding Hamburg from the top of the big wheel is unforgettable.

If you need any further information concerning Hamburg you might also contact:
Hamburg North America Representation, 38 W. 32 Street, Suite 1000 New York, N. Y. 10001, Tel.: 212-967-3110

Published by Hamburg-Information, 2000 Hamburg, Federal Republic of Germany.
(Art: Rainer Ullrich, Photos: Urs F. Kluyer, NORDLICHT/Scharnberg)
22.22.11 – 2/87-70

From the moment you arrive

…in Hamburg you feel the difference: a thriving metropolis with friendly Old World charm. Acres of green city parks, broad boulevards, the picturesque downtown Alster lake, exceptionally clean and safe streets, subways and busses. Glass-roofed shopping malls, fine continental restaurants, cozy coffee shops and *gemütliche* pubs. If you're looking for cosmopolitan elegance stroll along the exclusive Jungfernstieg. For a unique look at one of Hamburg's most beautiful sides, take an excursion boat cruise on her lakes and willow-lined canals. Rediscover your childhood at Hagenbeck's, the world's first wildlife park, where flowers, and not cages, separate you from the animals. Attend the State Opera, one of the world's finest. And take in the famous Reeperbahn, risqué, bawdy, colorful – but safe! Whatever you want, Hamburg has it all!

In Hamburg life is worth living.
For example…

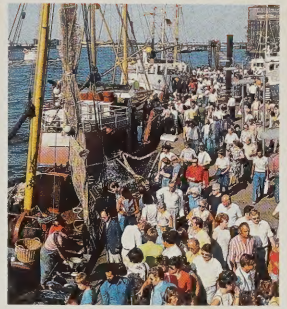
The Hamburg Fischmarkt

Selling smoked fish to tight fists

The Fischmarkt in St. Pauli has seen some strange characters in its day, and its day goes back to 1703. The odd' uns include magicians and musicians, for whom the Sunday morning crowds as they file past are a never-ending audiance. They also include market stallholders. Competition is the mother of invention and there is no shortage of competition on the street market extending from Hafentreppe to Fischereihafen.

Amid the crowds of visitors to the market, and on busy Sundays they can number up to about 100.000, you need nowadays to be more original and more convincing than the competition in your sales pitch.

And original they are. For example Banana Fred. He performs from the back of a truck and there are no prizes for guessing what he sells. "Five, five, five!" he yells, putting bright yellow brunches of bananas into a plastic bag. And when he shouts "There, there, there!" and his voice sounds like sandpaper, he throws half a dozen bananas at the crowd which is evidently more interested in the entertainment than in his yellow bananas.



For all nightouters and early risers its well worth getting there early – the market opens at 6 a.m. – to see how the people cheerfully mill around in the narrow streets, filing past market stalls selling fish rolls, Turkish carpets, eels or second-hand grammophone records.

Fischmarkt in Hamburg St. Pauli, tis means the smell of fish, the screech of seagulls and a sunny Sunday morning!

Your travel agent is an expert:
Call him for advice, planning and assistance.

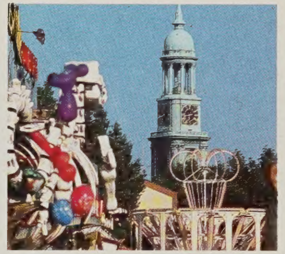
The Dom

Giant Funfair on Heiligengeistfeld

Hamburg's traditional Dom dates back to 1329, when merchants and shopkeepers set up stalls around the Mariendom church. After the church was torn down, the "Dom" changed its location several times, finally coming to Heiligengeistfeld around the beginning of this century. Today over 300 various attractions vie for the visitor's attention along the four-kilometre-long carnival street, and nearly nine million merry-makers crowd the Dom every year.

The Dom is fun for youngsters and oldsters alike! Three times a year – in spring, summer and before Christmas – the Heiligengeistfeld is home to the Dom (pronounced dome), Hamburg's colourful, rollicking carnival and the largest public festival in northern Germany. The numerous attractions include carnival rides guaranteed to tickle the staunchest stomach, countless games of chance, sideshows and souvenir stands.

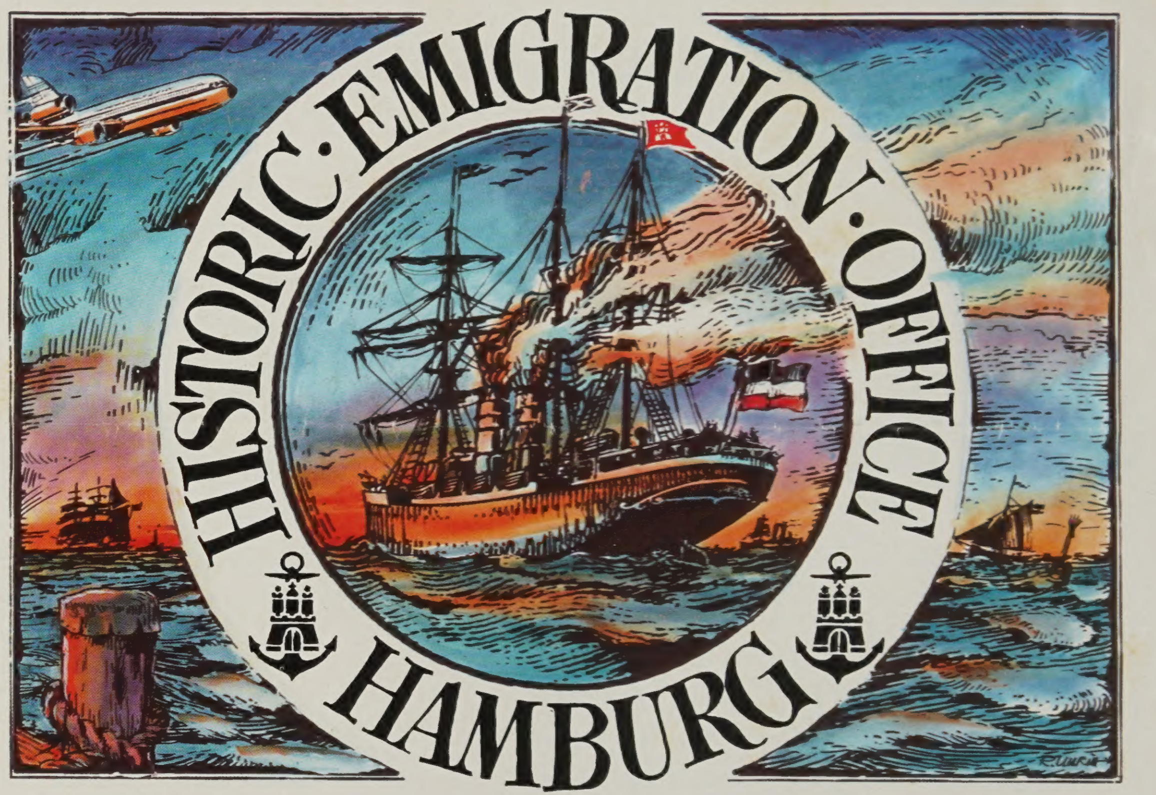
There are ample attractions for the palate as well: hot apple turnovers, candied fruits, candy floss (cotton candy) and a herring sandwich, all washed down with a cool local beer! The view of the Dom and surrounding Hamburg from the top of the big wheel is unforgettable.



If you need any further information concerning Hamburg you might also contact:
Hamburg North America Representation, 38 W. 32 Street,
Suite 1000 New York, N. Y. 10001, Tel.: 212-967-3110

Published by Hamburg-Information, 2000 Hamburg, Federal Republic of Germany.
(Art: Rainer Ullrich, Photos: Urs F. Kluyer, NORDLICHT/Scharnberg)
22.22.11 – 2/87-70

HAMBURG. THE ENTERPRISING CITY



Come trace your roots in Hamburg

TWIN POCKET PORTFOLIO
WITH FASTENERS
0 78787 50758 6

oxford
MADE IN U.S.A.

**Tourismus-Zentrale
Hamburg GmbH**

HISTORIC EMIGRATION OFFICE
Museum für Hamburgische Geschichte
Holstenwall 24 · 2000 Hamburg 36
Tel. (040) 300 51 - 250

HAMBURG.
DAS HOCH IM NORDEN

Tourismus-Zentrale
Hamburg GmbH
Burchardstraße 14 · D-2000 Hamburg 1
Tel. 040 / 3 00 51 - 0

HAMBURG 1
23. 1. 90
2000

DEUTSCHE
BUNDESPOST
0325
C 42 4272

MIT LUFTPOST
PAR AVION

HISTORIC EMIGRATION OFFICE HAMBURG

	[illegible] Roth in [illegible];						
	Pagande, August, Büdner in Kreuz, Soltnitz.	43 Jhr.		Er ist Wittwer.	Jungfrau Aurelie Ernestine Giese in Neu Stettin.	28 Jhr.	der in [illegible] verst. Freischulze Johann Giese.
13.	Brocob, Friedrich Gottlieb, Knecht zu Kl. Herzberg, ehel. Sohn des Tagl. Daniel Brocob in Bahrenbusch.	27 Jhr.	d. Mutter hat schriftl. eingewilligt.	unver.	Friedrike Wilhelmine Birkholz zu Kl. Herzberg.	19½ Jhr.	der Tagl. Friedrich Birkholz zu Kl. Herzberg
14.	Kopitzke, Johann Eduard August, Zimmermann in Flederborn, ehel. Sohn des Bauerhofsbesitzers Jacob Kopitzke in Flederborn.	26 Jhr.	der Vater hat schriftlich eingewilligt.	unver.	Jungfrau Auguste Charlotte Henriette Lenz in Soltnitz.	22 Jhr.	der Krüger Johann in Soltni
15.	Janitz, Johann Julius, Arbeitsmann in Kol. Soltnitz, ehel. Sohn des in Tielburg verst. Büdner Wilh. Janitz	26 Jhr.	der Bräutigam ist selbständig.	unver.	Maria Louise Wilhelmine Stamm in Soltnitz.		der verstorbene Friedrich Stamm zu Abbau Soltni
16.	Hübner, Heinrich Bernhard, bisher Knecht zu Breitenfeld Kommende, jetzt Tagl. in Trabehn, ehel. Sohn des zu Gr. Küdde verst. Büdner Mart. Hübner	24 Jhr.	die Eltern sind todt.	unver.	Jungfr. Caroline Wilhelmine Buchmann in Trabehn	22 Jhr.	der in Trabehn verst. Tagl. Wilh. Buchmann.
	Schultz, Friedrich, Tagl. in Gr. Herzberg, ehel. Sohn des verst. Einliegers Christian Schultz.	46 Jhr.		Er ist Wittwer	Henriette Zech in Jaduth.	26 Jhr.	der in Jaduth verst. Tagl. Gottlieb Zech
17.	Dahlke, Daniel Julius, Tischlergesell bisher in Latton, ehel. Sohn des in Koppers Petersvalde verst. Schullehrer Johann Michael Dahlke.	24¾ Jhr.	die Mutter hat schriftlich eingewilligt.	unver.	Jungfr. Bertha Caroline Wilhelmine Unger zu Grunbuch	20 Jhr.	der Wirthschafts-Inspektor Wilhelm Unger zu Grun b. Trabehn.
	Kunde, Karl August Ferdinand, Arbeitsmann zu Bärwalde, ehel. Sohn des daselbst verst. Bürgers Joh. Kunde.	25 Jhr.	die Eltern sind todt.		Wilhelmine Schewe in Neu Stettin.	25 Jhr.	der in Neustettin verst. Arbeitsmann Gottfried Schewe
18.	Weber, Gottlieb Albert, Knecht, bisher in Gr. Küdde, jetzt Tagl. zu Neuhof, ehel. Sohn des in Gr. Küdde verst. Tagl. Gottlieb Weber.	29 Jhr.	die Eltern sind todt.	unver.	Jungfrau Caroline Henriette Kleyer.	28¾ Jhr.	der Tagelöhner Wilhelm Kleyer zu Neuhof
						17 J	der Tagel. [illegible]

KIRCHEN
BCHEN

1865

SOLTNITZ

SOL H

STRABEHN

HENTZBERG

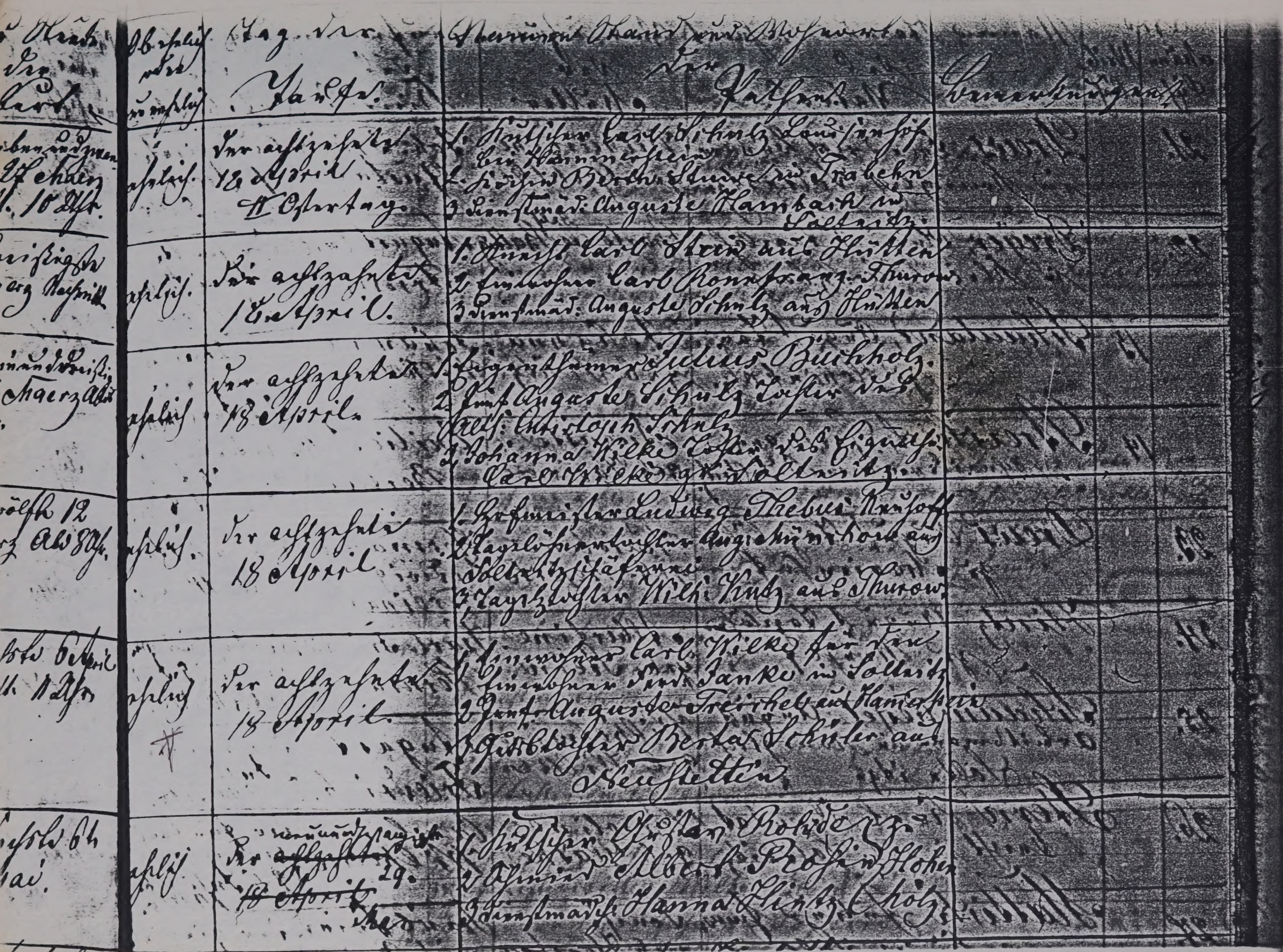
ellen erin	28 J.	der in Strandow angest. [illegible] Johann Giese.	Mutter hat ein- gewilligt.			
ilmig n	19½ J.	der Tagl. Friedrich Zipphalz zu Gr. Herzberg.	die Eltern haben mündlich eingewilligt.	unir.	den fünf und zwan- zigsten (25) August in Gr. Herzberg.	Aufgeb. 8. 9. 10. p. Trinit.
de le er.	22 Jahr	der Arbeiter Jo- hann in Soltnitz	der Vater hat mündlich einge- willigt.	unir.	den achten (8) Septem- ber in Soltnitz.	Aufgeb. in Soltnitz u. Rederborn 9. 10. 11 p. Trit.
illa in		der Drechsler Friedrich Stamm zu Abbau Soltnitz	der Vater hat mündlich einge- willigt.	unir.	den neun und zwan- zigsten (29) September in Soltnitz.	Aufgeb. 13. 14. 15. p. Trit.
Ale nan	22 J.	der in Trabehn angest. Tagl. Wilhelm Buchmann.	Mutter u. Vormund haben mündlich eingew. der vorschriftsm. gericht- liche Consens beigebracht.	unir.	den neun und zwan- zigsten (29) September in Trabehn.	Aufgeb. in Soltnitz u. Breitenfelde (Landeck) 13. 14. 15. p. Trit.
ch	26 J.	der in Jodulth angest. Tagl. Gottlieb Zeth.				Aufgeb. 11. 12. 15. p. Trit.
Caro. lieth	20 J.	der Wirthschaftsin- spector Wilhelm Unger zu Grunbuch b. Trabehn.	der Vater hat münd- lich eingewilligt	unir.	den dritten (3) No- vember in Trabehn.	Aufgeb. 18. 19. 20 p. Trit.
ore	25 J.	der in Neustettin angest. Arbeitsmann Gottfried Schaeve.	der Mutter hat mündlich einge- willigt.	unir.		Aufgeb. 19. 20. 21. p. Trinit.
line ger.	28¾ J.	der Tagelöhner Wil- helm Kleyer zu Neuhof.	der Vater hat mündlich einge- willigt.	unir.	den siebenzehnten (17) November in Soltnitz.	Aufgeb. in Soltnitz u. Gr. Küdde 19. 20. 21. p. Trit.

Gestorbene und Begrabene im Jahre 1868.

Aufgezahlten [illegible]

No. [illegible]	No. [illegible]	Name, Stand und Wohnort des Verstorbenen.	Alter. Jahr	Mt.	Tg.	Tag und Stunde des Todes.	Krankheit, an welcher er gestorben.	Tag des Begräbnisses.
6.		Borchardt, Hermann Gustav Eduard, Sohn des Büdners Carl Borchardt, in grl. Soltnitz.	–	–	20	den vierundzwanzigsten -24- October, Morgs 2 Uhr	Krämpfe.	den siebenundzwanzigsten -27- October.
	28	Sommerring, Henriette Henriette, geb. Prochnow, Ehefrau des Tagelöhners Fried. Sommerring zu Groß-herzberg Vorwerk.	54	–	–	Den dreißigsten -30- October, Nachmitt. 1 Uhr.	Entzündung innerer Theile.	den zweiten -2- November.
7		Kunde, Johann August, Söhnlein des Tagelöhners Ferdinand Kunde zu Neuhof.	–	11	10.	den elften -11- November, Abends 6 Uhr.	Abzehrung.	den fünfzehnten -15- November.
8		Krakow, August Carl Gustav, Söhnl. des Arbeiters Johann Krakow in Königl. Soltnitz.	1	.	9.	den fünfzehnten -15- November, früh 3 Uhr.	Krämpfe.	den achtzehnten -18- November.
9.		Schultz, August Herman, Söhnl. des Schneidermeisters Friedrich Schultz in Königl. Soltnitz.	–	1	16.	den siebenzehnten -17- November, Morg. 3 Uhr.	Krämpfe.	den zwanzigsten -20- November.
0		Sonnenburg, Carl Herman Friedrich, Söhnl. des Tran.				den zwei und zwanzigsten	Krämpfe.	den fünf u. zwanzigsten

Nro. Standesamtlich	Nro. Kirchlich	Name, Stand und Wohnort des Vaters	Vor- und Zuname der Mutter	Taufnamen des Kindes	Tag und Stunde der Geburt	Ehelich oder unehelich
	8.	Kuhlmeier August Arbeitsmann in Rabehn	Emilie geb. Schulz	Auguste Bertha	den fünfundzwanzigsten 25 März Vormitt. 10 Uhr	ehelich
15.		Nimz Friedrich Büdner in Königl. Soltnitz	Wilhelmine geb. Lüpske	Karl Wilhelm	den dreißigsten 30 März Nachmitt. 6 Uhr.	ehelich
	9.	Jenzsch Otto Gastwirth zum goldenen Anker zu Soltnitz	Karoline geb. Wilke	Helene Marie	den einunddreißigsten 31. März Abd. 8 Uhr.	ehelich
	10.	Kunde Martin und Tagelöhner zu Neuhoff.	Ernstine geb. Kölpin.	Auguste Wilhelmine Karoline	den zwölften 12 März Abd. 8 Uhr.	ehelich
	11.	Pergande August Büdner zu Königl. Soltnitz.	Amalie geb. Griese.	Marie Auguste Wilhelmine.	den sechsten 6 April Vormitt. 11 Uhr	ehelich
16.		Splittgaerber Ferdinand Johann Tagelöhner zu Hohenholz	Charlotte Wilhelmine geb. Rülling.	August Friedr. Albert.	den sechsten 6 Mai	ehelich



u Stunde der Geburt	Ehelich oder unehelich	Tag der Taufe	Vornamen, Stand und Wohnort der Pathen	Bemerkungen
benundzwan lf März l. 10 Uhr	ehelich.	Der achtzehnte 18 April II Ostertag.	1. Kutscher Carl Schulz Lanzenhof bei Hammerstein 2. Köchin Bertha Strewe zu Trabehn 3 Dienstmädchen Auguste Hambach zu Soltnitz.	
reißigste ärz Nachmitt	ehelich.	Der achtzehnte 18 April.	1. Knecht Carl Stein aus Hütten 2. Einwohner Carl Ronnefranz Thurow 3 Dienstmädchen Auguste Schulz aus Hütten	
nundreißig März Abd	ehelich	Der achtzehnte 18 April.	1. Eigenthümer Julius Buchholz. 2. Jungfrau Auguste Schulz Tochter des [illegible] Christoph Schulz 3. Johanna Wilke Tochter des Eigenth. Carl Wilke zu Soltnitz.	
wölfte 12 rz Abd 8 Uhr.	ehelich.	Der achtzehnte 18 April	1. Hofmeister Ludwig Thebus Neuhoff 2. Tagelöhnertochter Aug. Mundhorn aus Soltnitzschäferei 3. Tagelöhnertochter Wilh. Kutz aus Thurow	
chste 6 April ll. 11 Uhr	ehelich	Der achtzehnte 18 April.	1. Einwohner Carl Wilke für den 1. Einwohner Fried. Janke in Soltnitz 2. Jungfr. Auguste Treichel aus Hammerstein 3. Gutstochter Bertha Schüler aus Neustettin	
hnte 6t Mai.	ehelich	Der neunundzwanzigste ~~achtzehnte~~ 29. ~~18 April~~ Mai	1. Kutscher Gustav Rohde zu 2. Schmied Albert Proch in Hohen 3 Dienstmädchen Hanna Flintz holz	

SOLTNITZ

NACHWEIS ANG
Ich im Jahr 1870

1870 Achtzehnhundert und
Siebenzig

Achtzehnhundert und achtundsechzig)

Krankheit, an welcher er gestorben.	Tag des Begräbnisses.	Ob der Verstorbene einen Gatten oder minderjährige oder mündige oder andere Hinterbliebene und wie viele? hinterlassen.	Bemerkungen.
Krämpfe.	den sieben und zwanzigsten 27. Oktober.	die Eltern.	
Entzündung eines Theiles.	den zweiten 2. November.	der Ehemann u. 2 Töchter.	
Abzehrung.	den fünfzehnten 15. November	die Eltern.	
Krämpfe.	den achtzehnten 18. November	die Eltern.	
Krämpfe.	den zwanzigsten 20. November.	die Eltern.	
	den fünf u.		

1868

CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT

DO NOT SEND THIS RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT
KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS

87041942201

SERIAL NUMBER	YEAR MONTH DAY	POST OFFICE	U. S. DOLLARS AND CENTS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION:

1 Complete Purchaser and Payee addressing requirements on the front and back of the attached "USPS-Authorization To Issue An International Money Order". PRINT in the appropriate squares provided. This is necessary to assure the legibility of foreign addresses.

2 WRITE on the BACK of this receipt the same Purchaser and Payee addresses printed on the "USPS-Authorization To Issue An International Money Order".

3 Customer MUST mail completed "USPS-Authorization To Issue An International Money Order" to: Intl. Money Orders, 1720 Market St., St. Louis, MO 63182-9421.

NOT NEGOTIABLE

4 Do not send "Authorization" to another country or person. An "Authorization" is not a money order for cashing purposes. An international money order of the amount imprinted will be forwarded to the payee on your behalf.

5 No claim for improper payment permitted 2 years after payment. Keep this receipt. If your "Authorization" is lost or stolen, present this receipt and file a claim for a refund at your Post Office.

6 Please allow 30 days from the date of purchase for a money order to be processed and delivered to the payee.

NOT NEGOTIABLE

Purchaser

Street

City, State, Zip

Payable To

Address

City, Postal Code

County & Country

Purpose of Payment

HEIKE BRACHWITZ

CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT

DO NOT SEND THIS RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT
KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS

87041942190

SERIAL NUMBER	YEAR MONTH DAY	POST OFFICE	U. S. DOLLARS AND CENTS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION:

1 Complete Purchaser and Payee addressing requirements on the front and back of the attached "USPS-Authorization To Issue An International Money Order". PRINT in the appropriate squares provided. This is necessary to assure the legibility of foreign addresses.

2 WRITE on the BACK of this receipt the same Purchaser and Payee addresses printed on the "USPS-Authorization To Issue An International Money Order".

3 Customer MUST mail completed "USPS-Authorization To Issue An International Money Order" to: Intl. Money Orders, 1720 Market St., St. Louis, MO 63182-9421.

NOT NEGOTIABLE

4 Do not send "Authorization" to another country or person. An "Authorization" is not a money order for cashing purposes. An international money order of the amount imprinted will be forwarded to the payee on your behalf.

5 No claim for improper payment permitted 2 years after payment. Keep this receipt. If your "Authorization" is lost or stolen, present this receipt and file a claim for a refund at your Post Office.

6 Please allow 30 days from the date of purchase for a money order to be processed and delivered to the payee.

NOT NEGOTIABLE

75-9[illegible] LIN
0001092

Pani
Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917
U.S.A.

Wasze pismo z dnia: 1990-01-14
Nasz znak: 845-7/90
Data: 1990-02-16

Odpowiadając na powyższe pismo Archiwum Państwowe w Koszalinie uprzejmie INFORMATION informuje, że w swoim zasobie archiwalnym nie posiada metrykalnych ksiąg kościelnych parafii ewangelickich w Bytowie /Bütow/, Koszalinie /Köslin/ i w Polanowie /Pollnow Kreis Schlawe Księgi te uległy prawdopodobnie zniszczeniu w czasie działań woje nych w 1945 roku. W tutejszym Archiwum przechowywane są natomiast duplikaty ksiąg kościelnych parafii ewangelickiej w Bobolicach /Bublitz/ z lat 1840-1874 oraz księgi urodzeń, małżeństw i zgonów z lat 1874-1889 Urzędu Stanu Cywilnego w Bobolicach /Standesamt Bublitz/. W związku z tym prosimy o uiszczenie opłaty wstępnej w wysokości 20 dolarów USA za ustalenie w drodze poszukiwań, czy w księgach tych znajdują się wpisy aktów urodzenia, małżeństw i zgonów osób o nazwiskach rodowych BARFELZ i KUNDE.

Kwotę wyżej wymienioną należy wpłacić na konto Naczelnej Dyrekcji Archiwów Państwowych w Warszawie, w Narodowym Banku Polskim Oddział Okręgowy w Warszawie, NUMBER numer konta 1052-866. Do opracowania kwerendy przystąpimy po otrzymaniu zawiadomienia o uiszczeniu opłaty wstępnej. W celu przyspieszenia załatwienia sprawy prosimy przesłać kopię dowodu wpłaty do Naczelnej Dyrekcji ARCHIVES Archiwów Państwowych, 00-950 Warszawa, ul. Długa 6.

Jednocześnie załączamy cennik opłat pobieranych za przeprowadzenie kwerend genealogicznych na zlecenie cudzoziemców.

Załącznik: cennik opłat.

DYREKTOR
dr Adam Wirski

HEIKE BRACHWITZ

4236 Hamminkeln 4
Sperlingstr. 11a
Ruf.: 02857/3690

Date: March 10, 1990

Ref.: Your letter from January 14, 1990

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N.Ft. Myers, FL 33917
U. S. A.

Dear Mrs. Wooley;

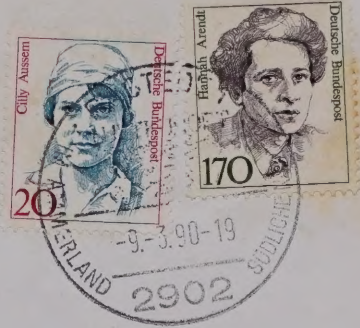
I confirm receipt of your above mentioned letter concerning informations of locality of some churchrecords. In the meantime I could research in my lists and I can give you some informations you are looking for.

To cover my expenses I would be thankful if you could assign to my bank-account Nr. 991 661 /BLZ 356 500 00 Verbandssparkasse Wesel the sum of $.20.00, or send me the same as a Banknote. (No check please) As soon as I have the amount in hands you will get immediately your information.

Sincerely yours

H. Brachwitz (Mrs.)

HEIKE BRACHWITZ
Am Mühlenhof 5
2902 Rastede


Cilly Aussem
20
Deutsche Bundespost
Hannah Arendt
170
Deutsche Bundespost
ERLAND
-9.-3.90-19
2902
SÜDLICHE

Mrs. Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N.Ft. Myers, FL 33917
U. S. A.

MIT LUFTPOST
PAR AVION

NACZELNA DYREKCJA
ARCHIWÓW PAŃSTWOWYCH
ul. Długa 6, skrytka pocztowa Nr 1005
00-950 WARSZAWA

200 ZŁ
GŁOWY WAWELSKIE
GŁOWA MĘŻCZYZNY
POLSKA
J.KONARZEWSKI PWPW M.KOPECKI SC

POLSKA
CHABER BŁAWATEK
Zł 1000
S. MAŁECKI PWPW 89

POLSKA
CHABER BŁAWATEK
Zł 1000
S. MAŁECKI PWPW 89

WARSZAWA
1990-2.27.18

Pani
Frances Wooley
886 La Costa Lane
N.Ft.Myers, FL 33917
USA

LOTNICZA
PAR AVION

MIKROFILM Nr H-5741

32

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 248-70
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:

/ Urząd Stanu Cywilnego w Sulikowie.
Księga urodzeń /

Sygn. jedn.: 4

Daty krańcowe: 1875

Ilość stron: zapisanych 74

Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/220

Nr. 22.

Groß Soltikow am 17 Maerz 1879

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach ——— be. kann

der Tagelöhner Albert Drefske

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow ———

und zeigte an, daß Wilhelmine Drefske

9 Jahr — 2 Tag alt evangelischer Relig

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow ———

geboren zu Klein Soltikow — un verheirath

Tochter des Anzeigenden und dessen

verstorbenen Ehefrau Henriette geb. Sa

zu Klein Soltikow ———

am sechszehn ——— ten Maerz

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und neun

Vormittag — s um acht einhalb Uhr

verstorben sei.

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albert Drefske

Nr. 17

Groß. Soltikow am 21 April 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach ———

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Albert Drefske

wohnhaft zu Klein, Soltikow

und zeigte an, daß Hermann Wilhelm Berthold Drefske 19 Tage alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

geboren zu Klein Soltikow unverheirathet

Sohn des Anzeigenden und deſſen Ehefrau Wilhelmine geb. Wachholz

zu Klein Soltikow

am zwanzigsten April

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ~~ſiebenzig~~ und achtzig

Nachmittags um vier Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Albert Drefske

Nr. 11

Groß Soltikow am 23. Ma

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien

der Perſon nach —

Frau Charlotte Tzyschakoff geb.

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow —

und zeigte an, daß Wilhelm Carl Christian

drei Jahre — alt evangelisch

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow —

geboren zu Klein Soltikow

Sohn des Hofmeisters Augu
schakoff und dessen Ehefrau Dor

zu Klein Soltikow —

am zweiundzwanzigsten Mai

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Abend — 8 um fünf ein

verſtorben ſei —

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterkreuzt

schreibensunkundig —

Nr. 11

Groß-Soltikow am 23. Maerz 1878.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach bekannt

Frau Charlotte Tzyschakoff geb. Knop

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

und zeigte an, daß Wilhelm Carl Christian Tzyschakoff

drei Jahr alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

geboren zu Klein Soltikow unverheirathet

Sohn des Schuhmachers August Tzyschakoff und deſſen Ehefrau der Anzeigenden

zu Klein Soltikow

am zweiundzwanzigsten Maerz

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Abends um ſieben einhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterkreuzt wegen Schreibensunkunde.

2150.

Nr. 17

Groß Soltikow am 21. April 1880.

APRIL

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Albert Drefke

DREFKE

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

und zeigte an, daß Hermann Wilhelm Berthold Drefke 19 Tage alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

geboren zu Klein Soltikow verheirathet

Sohn des Anzeigenden und dessen Ehefrau Wilhelmine geb. Wachholz

zu Klein Soltikow

am zwanzigsten ten April

des Jahres tausend acht hundert ~~siebenzig~~ und achtzig

Nachmittags um ein Uhr

verstorben sei.

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Albert Drefke

Nr. 9

Groß. Soltikow am 28 Januar 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach bekannt

die Wittwe Johanne Dumrös geb. Kuna,

wohnhaft zu Nemitz

und zeigte an, daß Heinrich Franz Ferdinand Dumröse

14 Tage alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Nemitz

geboren zu Nemitz unverheirathet

Sohn der unverehelichten Wilhelmine Dumröse zu Nemitz

zu Nemitz in der Anzeigenden Wohnung

am achtundzwanzigsten Januar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und acht

Morgens um fünf Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterkreuzt weil des Schreibens unkundig.

X X X

Nr. [illegible]

Groß Soltikow am 9 Juni 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Wittwe Dumröse geb. Kunde

wohnhaft zu Nemitz

und zeigte an, daß Bertha Dumröse

14 Jahr 10 Monat 27 Tag alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Nemitz

geboren zu Nemitz unverheirathet

Tochter der Anzeigenden und

deren verſtorbenen Ehemannes des Tagelöhner Carl Dumröse

zu Nemitz

am achten ten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Nachmittags um 8 ½ Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterkreuzt da

des Schreibens unkundig

1880

X X X

Nr. 2

Groß. Soltikow am 24 Januar 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach ——— bekannt

der Maurer Carl Repp

wohnhaft zu Nemitz,

und zeigte an, daß Otto Heinrich Repp

1 Jahr 1 Mon. 26 Tg. alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Nemitz

geboren zu Groß. Dübsow unverheirathet

Sohn des Anzeigenden und deſſen Ehefrau Henriette Repp geb. Neumann

zu Nemitz

am vier und zwanzigſten Januar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſechs

Morgens um eins Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Carl Repp

Der Standesbeamte.

Rejestr chrztów,
ślubów i zgonów
parafii Niemica

MIKROFILM Nr R - 302

Archiwum

Wojewódzkie
Archiwum Państwowe
w Szczecinie
ul. Św. Wojciecha 13, tel. 38-770

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Księgi Metrykalne

Tytuł jednostki: Rejestr chrztów, ślubów i zgonów parafii Niemica i Sulechowo pow Sławno.	**Sygn. jedn:** Nr. 30.

Daty krańcowe: 1676- ~~1680~~ 1708	**Ilość stron:** 222	**Wymiary:** 33× 11 ×2,5

Ilość klatek: **Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilmowej**	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych: 15, 16, 137, 138, ~~189, 190~~, 191, 192, ~~193, 194~~, 195, 196, 200, 221, 222.

Wykaz str. zapis.: 1-14, 17 - 136, 139 - 188, 197, 198, 199, 201 - 220,

not able to SU
read film

Nr. 25

Groß Soltikow am 23 März 1879.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach ———— bekannt

der Tagelöhner Johann Kunde

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

und zeigte an, daß Friedrich Wilhelm Kunde

5 Jahr 23 Tage alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Klein Soltikow

geboren zu Klein Soltikow un verheirathet

Sohn des Anzeigenden und deſſen Ehefrau Wilhelmine geb. Neßlaff

zu Klein Soltikow

am dreiundzwanzigſten März

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und neun

Morgens um vier einhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Johann Kunde

Nr. 72.

Casimirshof am 23t August 1875.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ——— bekannt

der Arbeiter Johann Kunde

wohnhaft zu Zülkenhagen

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Henriette Kunde, geborene Bänk, ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm in ſeiner Wohnung

zu Zülkenhagen

am ein und zwanzigſten August

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgens um ſechs Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Bertha, Anna, Emilie

——— erhalten habe

v. g. u.

(gez.) Kunde

Der Standesbeamte

11.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12.	[illegible] Eigenthümer in [illegible]	[illegible] geb. [illegible]	Carl Friedrich [illegible] Wilhelmine	am 1. ersten October [illegible]
13.	August Gehrke, Eigenthümer in Neuhof	Wilhelmine geb. Schumacher	Hermann Friedrich August	am 1. zwanzigsten October Mittags 12 Uhr.
14.	Carl Berge, Lehrer in [illegible]	Bertha geb. Kröning	Emilie Anna Franziska	den 30. dreißigsten September
15.	Johann Wilhelm Schmeling, Eigenthümer in Neuhof	Auguste Friederike Caroline geb. [illegible]	Hermann Carl August	den 17. siebzehnten August
16.	August Rinke, Eigenthümer in Neuhof	Wilhelmine geb. Ladewig	Hermann Ernst Carl	den 8. achten November Morgens 6 Uhr
17.		die unverehelichte Wilhelmine [illegible]	Georg Albert Heinrich	den 11. [illegible] November Morgens 7 [illegible]
18.	Wilhelm Günther, Eigenthümer in [illegible]	Caroline geb. [illegible]	Franz Theodor Hermann	den 1. ersten [illegible]
19.		die unverehelichte Marie [illegible]	Emilie Louise Wilhelmine	den 11. [illegible] [illegible] Morgens 6½ Uhr
20.	August Brandt, Büdner in [illegible]	Wilhelmine geb. [illegible]	Anna Bertha Wilhelmine	den 22. zwei und zwanzigsten November [illegible]
21.	Friedrich Wilhelm Wilke, Eigenthümer in [illegible]	Bertha Caroline Marie geb. [illegible]	Johanne Wilhelmine Ernestine	den 14. vierzehnten [illegible] 3 Uhr
22.	Carl Erdmann, Eigenthümer in [illegible]	Auguste Marie geb. Erdmann	Bernhard Wilhelm Otto	den 15. fünfzehnten [illegible] Morgens 6 [illegible]
23.	Wilhelm Heinrich Mai, Eigenthümer in [illegible]	Wilhelmine Friederike Christine geb. [illegible]	August Friedrich Bernhard	den 21. ein und zwanzigsten December Vormittags
24.	Ferdinand Krüning, Bauer in Heinrichshof	Johanna geb. Walther	Emilie Ottilie Auguste	den 25. fünf und zwanzigsten December Mittags
25.	Albert Ludwig Böttcher, Eigenthümer in [illegible]	Wilhelmine Louise Friederike geb. Schröder	Robert Hermann Wilhelm	den 26. sechs und zwanzigsten December Abends

Badgley, Maria – b 12 Aug 1808 d 16 Dec 1888

" Isaac b 14 Feb 1789 – d 13 Oct 1870

" Demas b 7 Feb 1796 d 10 Feb 1891

Rebecca Kitchell, wife of Demas

NJ Monmouth

b 6 Marc 1792
d 27 Apr 1870

STOUT

✓46-32-284
67-23-32 61

168-202

9-270-187- 46

182 - 130

55-67-222, 284
23-140

1

MIKROFILM Nr H-5711 2

Archiwum WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 248-70
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Geburts - Nebenregister. Standesamt Strippow /Strzepowo/	Sygn. jedn. 9

Daty krańcowe: 1877	Ilość stron: zapisanych 22	Wymiary: 255x400 mm

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10 Zam. 3710 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/20

Dezember 1877.

t des Königlichen Amtsgerichts
lberg vom 26ten November
igehefteten Urkunde be-
rmerkt zu dem Geburts-Re-
eingetragen:
gust Post zu Degow, welcher
Dienstmagd Friederike
ow geheirathet hat, hat
vom 22ten November 1877
Vaterschaft zu dem von der
10ten Februar 1877 außer-
Kind Bertha Mathilde
ne.

Standesbeamte

Nr. 1

Strachmin am 10ten Februar 1877.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach ~~―――~~ kannt,

die Hebamme Frau Wilhelmine Klotz geborne Krop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der

unverehelichten Dienstmagd Friederike Peter

evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Strippow,

zu Strippow, in der Wohnung ihres Bruders des Tagelöhners Peter

am zehnten Februar des Jahres

tausend acht hundert siebenzig und sieben, Morgens

um zwei Uhr ein Kind weiblichen

Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches den Vornamen

Bertha Mathilde Auguste

erhalten habe.

Die Frau Klotz erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Friederike Peter zugegen gewesen sei.

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gez. Hebamme Klotz

…n December 1877.

…ge des Königlichen Kreisger.
Colberg vom 26ten November
…unterzeichneten Standesbe-
…amt zu dem Geburts-Re-
…eingetragen:
…ugust Post zu Degow, welcher
…Dienstmagd Friederike
…ow geheirathet hat, hat
…vom 22ten November 1877
…Vaterschaft zu dem von der
…10ten Februar 1877 außer-
…Kinde Bertha Mathilde
…nen.

…Standesbeamte
…Mannenberg

Nr. 1

Strachmin am 10ten Februar 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach ——— kannt,

die Hebamme Frau Wilhelmine Klotz geborne Knop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangeliſcher Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der

unverehelichten Dienſtmagd Friederike Peter

evangeliſcher Religion,

wohnhaft zu Strippow,

zu Strippow, in der Wohnung ihres Bruders des Tagelöhners Peter

am zehnten Februar des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſieben, Morgens um zwei Uhr ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

Bertha Mathilde Auguste

erhalten habe.

Die Frau Klotz erklärte, daß ſie bei der Niederkunft der Friederike Peter zugegen geweſen ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gez. Hebamme Klotz

MIKROFILM Nr H-5714 5

Archiwum
WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa , tel. 24-40
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:
Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:
Geburtsregister /Hauptregister/.
Standesamt Strippow /Strzepowo/.
Kreis Köslin /Koszalin/

Sygn. jedn.
12

Daty krańcowe:
1875 - 1880

Ilość stron:
zapisanych
148

Wymiary:
240x360 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/220

A.

Nr. 6.

Strachmin am 7 ten Maerz 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ——— bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Wilhelmine Klotz geborne Knop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Albertine Müller geborne Gehrt,

Ehefrau des zur Zeit in Colberg inhaftirten Tagelöhners

August Müller I evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

zu Strachmin in der Wohnung ihres Ehemannes

am fünften ten Maerz

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

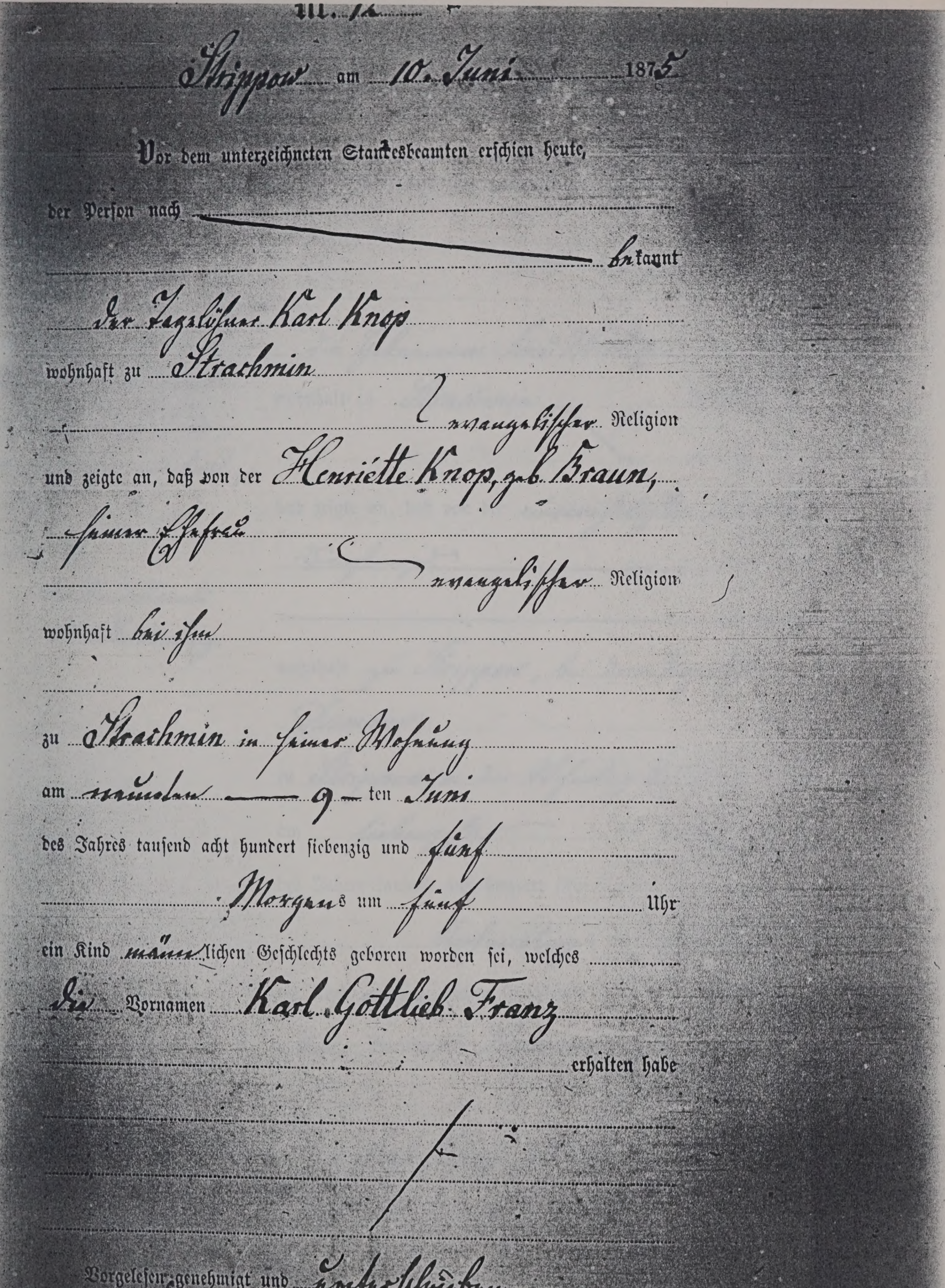
Morgens um acht Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Bertha Caroline Wilhelmine

erhalten habe.

Die Frau Klotz erklärt, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der Ehefrau Müller zugegen gewesen sei



Nr. 12

Strippow am 10. Juni 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach ~~—————~~ bekannt

der Tagelöhner Karl Knop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Henriette Knop, geb. Braun,

ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Strachmin in ſeiner Wohnung

am neunten — 9 — ten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgens um fünf Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Karl Gottlieb Franz

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

17.

trag des Arbeitsmannes
Wilhelm Grützmann
wird vermerkt, daß der
irathsurkunde vom 17ten
Vaterschaft zu dem von
ten Albertine Wendt
1875 geborenen Kinde
ert Wilhelm anerkannt ✓

März 1876.

Der Standesbeamte
Hr Blankenburg.

Nr. 17

Strachmin am 17ten Juli 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt,

die Hebamme Frau Wilhelmine Klotz geborene Knop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der unverehelichten Albertine Wendt,

Dienstmagd,

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Strippow, bei dem Tagelöhner Gustav Dummer,

zu Strippow, in der Wohnung des ꝛc. Dummer

am ſiebenzehn ten Juli

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Nachmittags um fünf Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Hermann Albert Wilhelm

erhalten habe.

Die Frau Klotz erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft der unverehelichten Wendt zugegen gewesen sei.

Nr. 1.

Strachmin am 10ten Februar 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach

bekannt

die Hebamme Frau Wilhelmine Klotz geborene Knop

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der unverehelichten Dienstmagd Friederike

Peter

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Strippow

zu Strippow, in der Wohnung ihres Bruders des Tagelöhners Peter,

am zehnten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und sieben

Morgens um zwei Uhr.

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Bertha Mathilde Auguste

erhalten habe

Die Frau Klotz erklärte, daß sie bei der Niederkunft

der Friederike Peter zugegen gewesen sei.

Strachmin d. 7ten Decem

Zu Folge Antrags des Kön
schafts-Richters zu Colberg, vom
1877, wird von dem unterzeich
neten folgender Vermerk zu
ster No 1 von 1877 eingetragen:

Der Arbeiter August Post
die unverehelichte Dienstmag
Peter aus Strippow geheirathet
Verhandlung vom 22ten Novemb
daß er die Vaterschaft zu dem
rike Peter am 10ten Februar
geborenen Kinde Bertha Ma
anerkenne.

Der Stande

Hoffmann

Nr. 7

Strachmin am 10ten Februar 1880

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute,

der Perſon nach bekannt

der Bauerhofsbeſitzer Heinrich Henke

wohnhaft zu Strachmin

evangeliſcher Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der Ulrike Henke geborene

Borghardt, ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Strachmin, in der Behauſung des Anzeigenden

am ſechs ten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ~~ſiebenzig~~ und achtzig

Nachmittags um drei und ein halb Uhr

ein Kind weiblichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches

die Vornamen Martha Ulrike Bertha

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben.

MIKROFILM Nr H-5719 10

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. [illegible] 8-10
Skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001082

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:
Geburtsregister /Nebenregister/.
Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/

Sygn. jedn. 4

Daty krańcowe: 1875

Ilość stron: zapisanych 41

Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolowal film:

NDAP - 1a

Zam. 9409 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 9408/1/73 - 96 000 — kart. III/220

A.

1

Nr. 17.

Cöslin am 6ten Juni 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute,

der Person nach ——— bekannt,

die Büdnerfrau Anna Funk geborne Knop

wohnhaft zu Güldenhagen

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der unverehelichten Henriette Funk

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihr der Anzeigenden

zu Güldenhagen

am fünf ten Juni

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Nachmittag s um acht Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches ei- nen Vornamen noch nicht erhalten hab

v. g. u.

gezeichnet Funk

den 10ten Juli 1875

unterzeichneten

beamten erschien

der Person nach be-

üdnerfrau Anna

geborene Knop

ft zu Güldenhagen,

igte an, daß dem

er Tochter, der un-

ehelichten Henriette

am 5. Juni d. J.

r Wohnung

[illegible]

~~man~~ Kinde

Vornamen

Johann Ferdinand

legt worden seien.

lesen, genehmigt

und unterschrieben.

[illegible] Funk

A.

Nr. 17. — 17

Cöslin am 6ten Juni 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute,

der Person nach ——— bekannt,

die Büdnerfrau Anna Funk geborene Knoop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

evangelischer Religion

und zeigte an, daß von der unverehelichten Henriette Funk

evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft bei ihr der Anzeigenden

———

zu Güdenhagen

am fünften Juni

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Vormittags um acht Uhr

ein Kind männlichen Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches einen Vornamen noch nicht erhalten habe

v. g. u.

gezeichnet Funk

10 Juli 1875
Vorgezeichnete
[illegible] erschien
Person nach be-
kannt
Ehefrau Anna
geborene Knoop
zu Güdenhagen
an, daß dem
Tochter, die un-
ehelichen Henriette
5 Juni d. J.
Entbindung
[illegible]
an Kinde
[illegible]
Ferdinand
beigelegt worden sei
vorgelesen genehmigt
unterschrieben

MIKROFILM Nr H-5720 11

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa [illegible]
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001082

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:	**Sygn. jedn.**
/ Urząd Stanu Cywilnego w Strzeżenicach. Księga małżeństw /	5

Daty krańcowe:	**Ilość stron:** zapisanych	**Wymiary:**
1875	11	240x360 mm

Ilość klatek: **Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej**	

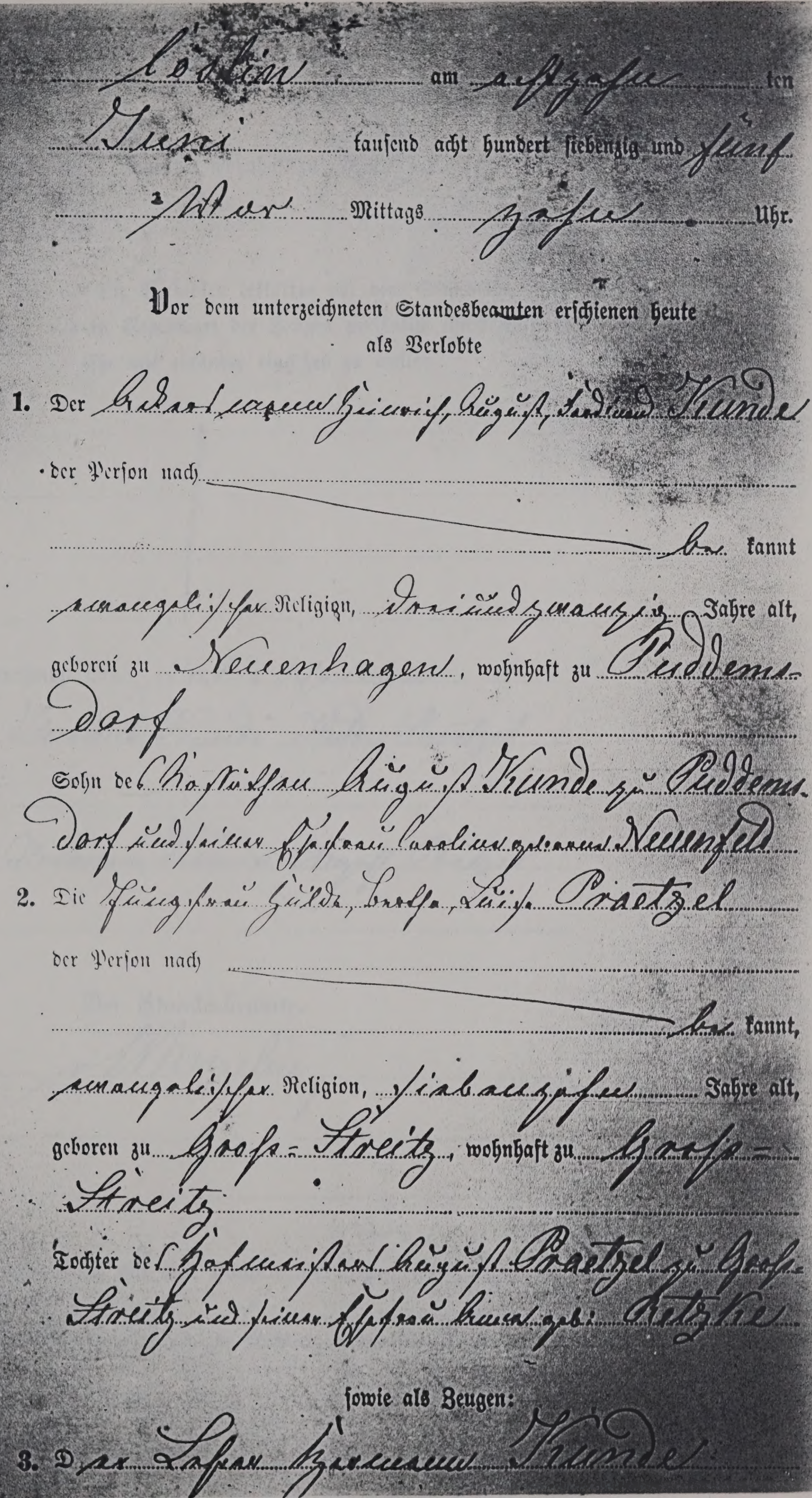
Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP - 10 Zam. 9409 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 9408/1/73 - 96 000 — kart. III/220



Cöslin am achtzehnten

Juni tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Vor Mittags zehn Uhr.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschienen heute als Verlobte

1. Der Arbeitsmann Heinrich, August, Ferdinand Kunde

der Person nach ——— bekannt

evangelischer Religion, dreiundzwanzig Jahre alt,

geboren zu Neuenhagen, wohnhaft zu Puddemsdorf

Sohn des Kossäthen August Kunde zu Puddemsdorf und seiner Ehefrau Caroline geborene Neuenfeld

2. Die Jungfrau Hulda, Bertha, Luise Praetzel

der Person nach ——— bekannt,

evangelischer Religion, siebenzehn Jahre alt,

geboren zu Groß-Streitz, wohnhaft zu Groß-Streitz

Tochter des Hofmeisters August Praetzel zu Groß-Streitz und seiner Ehefrau Anna geb. Ketzke

sowie als Zeugen:

3. Der Lehrer Hermann Kunde

der Perſon nach bekannt

dreiundzwanzig Jahre alt, wohnhaft zu Jatzingen bei Pollnow

Die Verlobten erklärten vor dem Standesbeamten und in Gegenwart der Zeugen perſönlich ihren Willen, die Ehe mit einander eingehen zu wollen.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Heinrich Kunde Hulda Prätzel

gezeichnet Hermann Kunde August Prätzel

Der Standesbeamte.

v. Schmeling

Die Uebereinſtimmung mit dem Hauptregiſter beglaubigt

Cöslin am 18ten Juni 1873

Der Standesbeamte.

v. Schmelin

1

MIKROFILM Nr H-5721 12

Archiwum WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. [illegible] 48-70
Skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001082

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Sterberegister /Nebenregister/. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/	**Sygn. jedn.** 6

Daty krańcowe: 1875	**Ilość stron:** zapisanych 22	**Wymiary:** 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

Nr. 13

Coeslin am 15. Juli 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach

bekannt

der Tagelöhner Christoph Knop

wohnhaft zu Neuenhagen

und zeigte an, daß Dorte geborene Peglow

siebenunddreißig Jahre alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Neuenhagen

geboren zu Güdenhagen verheirathet

gewesen mit ihm dem Anzeigenden

Tochter des verstorbenen Eigenthümers Johann

Peglow und dessen Ehefrau Anna geborene Pilow zu Güdenhag

zu Neuenhagen

am fünfzehnten Juli

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgens um ein Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterschrieben

gez. Christoph Knop

Der Standesbeamte

Nr. 14.

Coeslin am 26 Juli 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach bekannt

die verehelichte Arbeitsmann Carl Lüdtke, Auguste geborene Kummerow

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß Auguste Kummerow

ein Monat alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Güdenhagen unverheirathet

Tochter der unverehelichten Anna Kummerow

zu Güdenhagen

am fünfundzwanzigsten ten Juli

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Mittags um Ein Uhr

verſtorben ſei und zwar in der Wohnung der Anzeigenden.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gez. Auguste Lüdtke

Der Standesbeamte

13

MIKROFILM Nr H-5722

Archiwum
WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. [illegible]
[illegible]
75-960 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Geburtsregister /Nebenregister/. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/ Kreis Köslin	**Sygn. jedn.** 7

Daty krańcowe: 1876	**Ilość stron:** zapisanych 45	**Wymiary:** 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek: **Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej**	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP - 10 Zam. 9409 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 9408/1/73 - 96 000 — kart. III/220

Nr. 22

Cöslin am 15ten April 1876

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Bauerhofsbesitzer Carl Knoß

wohnhaft zu Groß-Streitz

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der

Pauline Knoß geborene Janke

seiner Ehefrau

evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft bei ihm dem Anzeigenden

zu Groß-Streitz

am vierzehnten April des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und sechs Vormittags

um zwei Uhr ein Kind weiblichen Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches die Vornamen

Anna, Marie, Alwine erhalten habe.

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Carl Knoß

MIKROFILM Nr H-5723 14

Archiwum
WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
[illegible]
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:
Heiratsregister /Nebenregister/.
Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/.
Kreis Köslin

Sygn. jedn. 8

Daty krańcowe: 1876

Ilość stron: zapisanych 18

Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP - 10

Zam. 9409 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 9408/1/73 - 96 000 — kart. III/220

Cöslin, am siebenzehnten
October tauſend acht hundert siebenzig und sechs

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchienen heute zum
Zweck der Eheſchließung:

1. der Fleischermeister Hermann Kropp
der Perſönlichkeit nach
bekannt,
evangelischer Religion, geboren den ersten
Maerz des Jahres tauſend acht hundert
fünfzig zu Groß-
Garde, wohnhaft zu Schmol-
sin

Sohn des Fleischermeisters Adolph Kropp und
seiner Ehefrau Wilhelmine geborene Mengel wohnhaft
zu Schmolsin

2. die Jungfrau Bertha Grühn
der Perſönlichkeit nach
bekannt,
evangelischer Religion, geboren den vierzehnten
Mai des Jahres tauſend acht hundert
fünfzig
zu Neuen-
hagen, wohnhaft zu Neuen

16

Als Zeugen waren zugezogen und erſchienen:

3. der Fleiſchermeiſter Adolph Kropp.

der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

zweiundvierzig Jahre alt, wohnhaft zu Glowitz

4. der Koſsäth Hermann Grühn

der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

ſechsunddreißig Jahre alt, wohnhaft zu Neuenhagen

In Gegenwart der Zeugen richtete der Standesbeamte an die Verlobten einzeln und nach einander die Frage:

ob ſie erklären, daß ſie die Ehe mit einander eingehen wollen. Die Verlobten beantworteten dieſe Frage bejahend und erfolgte hierauf der Ausſpruch des Standesbeamten, daß er ſie nunmehr kraft des Geſetzes für rechtmäßig verbundene Eheleute erkläre.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gezeichnet Hermann Kropp Bertha Greiſer

gezeichnet Adolph Kropp Hermann Grühn

Der Standesbeamte.

MIKROFILM Nr H-5724 15

Archiwum
WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. [illegible]
[illegible]
76-950 KOSZALIN
0001082

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Geburts - Nebenregister. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/	**Sygn. jedn.** 9

Daty krańcowe: 1877	**Ilość stron:** zapisanych 45	**Wymiary:** 255x400 mm

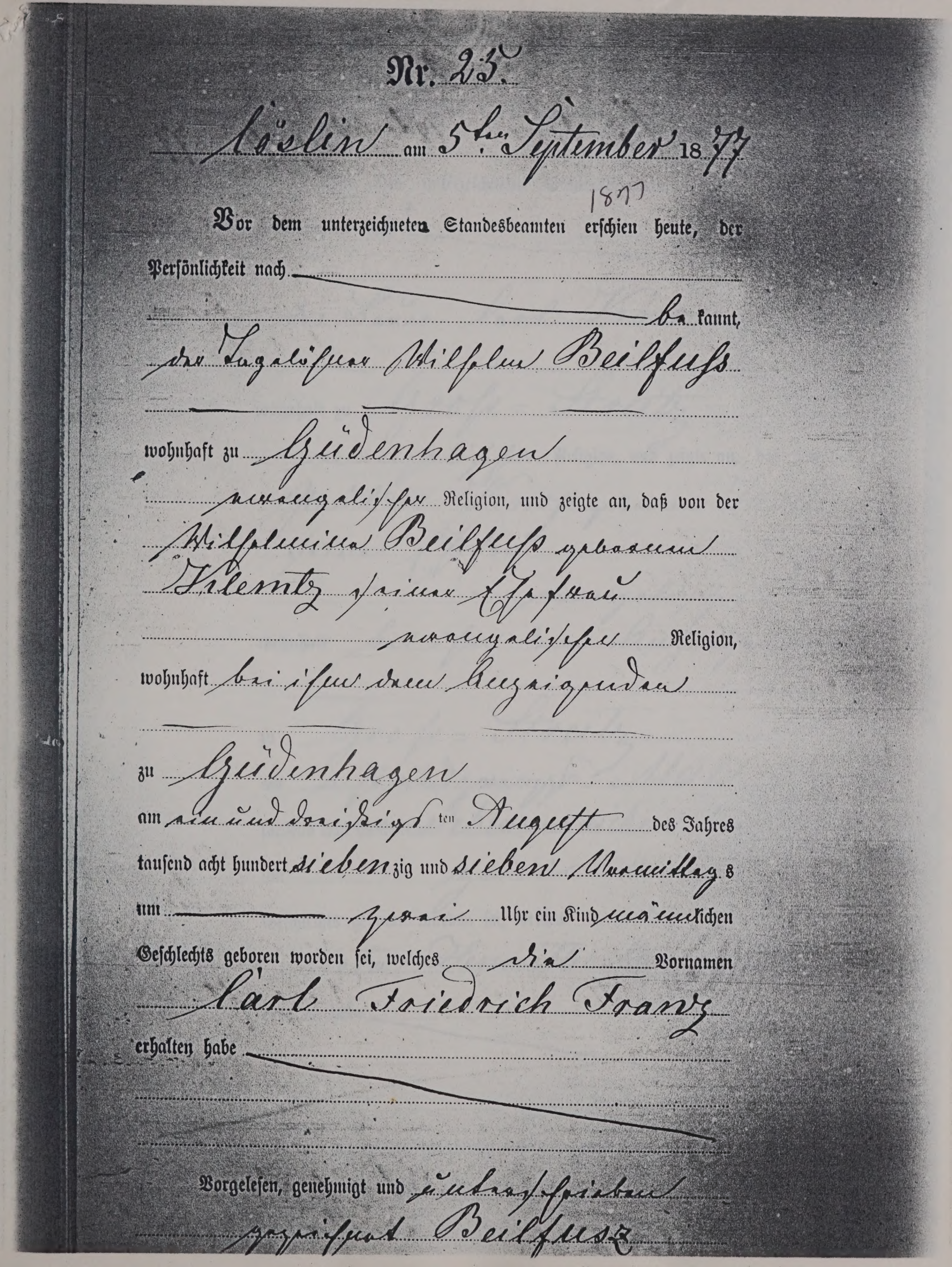
Ilość klatek: **Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej**	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:



Nr. 235

Cöslin am 5ten September 1877

1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach ——— bekannt,

der Tagelöhner Wilhelm Beilfuß

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

evangeliſcher Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der Wilhelmine Beilfuß geborene Klemtz ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion,

wohnhaft bei ihm dem Anzeigenden

zu Gudenhagen

am einunddreißigſten August des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und ſieben Vormittags

um ——— zwei Uhr ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

Carl Friedrich Franz

erhalten habe ———

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gezeichnet Beilfusz

Nr. 16.

Cöslin am 2ten Juni 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der

Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Bauer Carl Knop

wohnhaft zu Gross-Streitz

evangeliſcher Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der

Pauline Knop geborene Tanke

ſeiner Ehefrau

evangeliſcher Religion,

wohnhaft bei ihm dem Anzeigenden

zu Gross-Streitz

am achtundzwanzigsten Mai des Jahres

tauſend acht hundert siebenzig und sieben Vormittags

um zwei Uhr ein Kind weiblichen

Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

Meta Henriette Caroline

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gezeichnet Carl Knop

MIKROFILM Nr H-5726

17

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCH[illegible]WE
ul. [illegible]
[illegible] 149
75-950 K[illegible]ALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:
Sterbe - Nebenregister.
Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/

Sygn. jedn. 11

Daty krańcowe: 1877

Ilość stron: zapisanych 16

Wymiary: 255x400 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP - 10

Zam. 9409 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 9408/1/73 - 96 000 — kart. III/220

Nr. 3.

Cöslin am 16ten Februar 1877

1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Arbeitsmann Wilhelm Knop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß die Altsitzerin Charlotte Knop geborene Schwarz

83 Jahre alt evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Todenhagen verheirathet gewesen mit dem verstorbenen Bauern Friedrich Knop

Tochter des Tagelöhners Martin Schwarz und seiner Ehefrau Anna geborene Neuenfeldt

zu Güdenhagen

am fünfzehnten Februar

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und sieben

Nachmittags um zwölf ein halb Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

Arbeitsmann Knop

Nr. 7.

Köslin am 20ten Februar 1877

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach

bekannt,

der Schneiderlehrling August Hübel

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

und zeigte an, daß der Eigenthümer und Maurer

Carl Hübel

58 Jahre alt evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

geboren zu Gudenhagen verheirathet

gewesen mit Luise geborene Ehlert

Sohn des Eigenthümers Adolph Hübel

und seiner Ehefrau Charlotte geborene

Lewin

zu Gudenhagen

am neunzehnten Februar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert siebenzig und sieben

Nachmittags um zwölf ein halb Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet August Hübel

MIKROFILM Nr **H-5737**

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 24-[illegible]0
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwą koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:

/ Urząd Stanu Cywilnego w Sulechowie.
Księga zgonów /

Sygn. jedn. 1

Daty krańcowe: 1875 - 1880

Ilość stron: zapisanych 293

Wymiary: 240x340 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/[illegible]

ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
W KOSZALINIE

Nr. 1.

Lenkow am 7. Januar 1875.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach

der Eigenthümersohn Carl Reimer bekannt

wohnhaft zu Gr. Soldikow

und zeigte an, daß Ida Ottilie Marie Bradow

ein Jahr 10 Monat alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Gr. Soldikow

geboren zu Gr. Soldikow unverheirathet

Tochter des Eigenthümers Wilhelm Reimer

und dessen Ehefrau Henriette Bradow geborne

Reimer zu Gr. Soldikow

am sechsten ten Januar

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Abends um sechs Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Carl Reimer

Nr. 4

Lenkow am 14 Januar 1875

1

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach

bekannt

Einwohner
der ~~Instknecht~~ August Zupp

wohnhaft zu Jankitz

und zeigte an, daß Dorothea Christine Rüder geborene

Beversdorf 45 Jahr 9 m alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Jankitz

geboren zu Malchow verwittwet verheirathet,

Ehefrau des verstorbenen Bauerhof Rüder Bauer zu Jankitz

Tochter des Bauern Joachim Beversdorf zu Malchow

und dessen Ehefrau unbekannt.

zu Jankitz

am Dreizehn ten Januar

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Morgens um acht Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterkreuzt wegen

Schreibens X X Ub Rüder

1875

Nr. 15

Lenkow am 28 März 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute

der Person nach 1875

bekannt

Der Eigenthümer Christian Ferd. Balfanz

wohnhaft zu Gr. Soldikow

und zeigte an, daß Elisabeth Bertha Linnette Balfanz

3 Wochen 3 Tage alt evangelischer Religion

wohnhaft zu Gr. Soldikow

geboren zu Gr. Soldikow — verheirathet

Tochter des Anzeigenden und dessen Ehefrau Pauline Balfanz geb. Schulz

zu Gr. Soldikow

am achtundzwanzig ten März

des Jahres tausend acht hundert siebenzig und fünf

Morgen —s um sieben Uhr

verstorben sei

Vorgelesen genehmigt und unterschrieben

Ferdinand Balfanz

21

MIKROFILM Nr H-5736

Archiwum
WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 248-70
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Sterbe – Nebenregister. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/	Sygn. jedn. 21

Daty krańcowe: 1882	Ilość stron: zapisanych 24	Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilm.	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

—

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710/PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. [illegible]

Cöslin am 2ten Maerz 1882

1882

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach — bekannt,

die verehelichte Büdner Anna Funk geboren Knop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß ihre Mutter Wittwe Knop Charlotte geborene Frese

am —

83 Jahre 6 Monat alt, evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Güdenhagen verheirathet gewesen mit dem zu Alt Banzin verstorbenen Büdner Peter Knop Tochter des zu Güdenhagen verstorbenen Einwohners Johann Frese und dessen ebenfalls zu Güdenhagen verstorbenen Ehefrau Katharina geborene [illegible]

zu Güdenhagen

am — zwei ten Maerz MÄRCH

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert achtzig und zwei

Morgens um fünfeinhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei. —

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Anna Funk

Der Standesbeamte.

v Schmeling

Cöslin am 14ten Juni 1882

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach ——— bekannt,

der Arbeitsmann Wilhelm Knopp

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß seine Schwester Caroline Knopp

52 Jahre alt, evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Güdenhagen

unverheirathet

Tochter des zu Güdenhagen verstorbenen Bauer Friedrich Knopp und dessen ebendaselbst verstorbenen Ehefrau Charlotte geborene Schwarz

zu Güdenhagen

am vierzehnten Juni

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert achtzig und zwei

Morgens um zweieinviertel Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Wilhelm Knopp

Der Standesbeamte.

gez. Schmeling

MIKROFILM Nr **H-5735** 26

Archiwum

WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 248-70
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
000109

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: **Geburts - Nebenregister.** **Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/**	Sygn. jedn. **20**

Daty krańcowe: **1882**	Ilość stron: **zapisanych** **17**	Wymiary: **240x360 mm**

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilm.	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10 Zam. [illegible] — PZGK [illegible] — [illegible] — kart. int. [illegible]

Nr. 21

Coeslin am 9. September 1882

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach — bekannt,

die verehelichte Büdner Funk Anna geborene Krop

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

evangeliſcher Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der verehelichten Einwohner Frau Schwertfeger Anna geborene Funk, ihrer Tochter

beide evangeliſcher Religion,

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

zu Gudenhagen in ihrer Gegenwart

am ſechſten September des Jahres tauſend acht hundert zweiundachtzig, Morgens

um fünf ein halb Uhr ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

Otto, Ernſt, Hermann

erhalten habe

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gezeichnet Anna Funk

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung

[illegible]

Die Uebereinſtimmung mit dem Hauptregiſter beglaubigt

Coeslin am 9ten September 1882

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung

[illegible]

Nr. 6

Lukow am 19 Januar 1875

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute

der Perſon nach durch den Lehrer Friedrich

Dumjahn [illegible] aner kannt

der Knecht Wilhelm Lambrecht

wohnhaft zu Kutz

und zeigte an, daß Ida Anna Wilhelmine Drefke

3 Wochen alt evangeliſcher Religion

wohnhaft zu Kutz

geboren zu Kutz un verheirathet

Tochter des Bauer August Drefke und deſſen

Ehefrau Wilhelmine Drefke geb. Vogs

zu Kutz

am ~~[illegible]~~ 19 ten Januar

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert ſiebenzig und fünf

Morgens um drei Uhr

verſtorben ſei

Vorgeleſen genehmigt und unterſchrieben

Wegen Schreibens Unkunde

Nr. 28.

Cöslin am 21ten September 1882

1882

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach ——— bekannt,

der Tagelöhner Friedrich Knop

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der Bertha Knop geborene Braun seiner Ehefrau ——— evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft bei ihm

zu Gudenhagen in seiner Wohnung

am neunzehnten September des Jahres tauſend acht hundert achtzig und zwei Morgens um vier ein viertel Uhr ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

Friedrich Albert Carl

erhalten habe ———

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Friedrich Knop

Der Standesbeamte.

p. Schmeling

MIKROFILM Nr **H-5734** 25

Archiwum

[illegible] PAŃSTWOWE
ul. [illegible] 17, tel 24.[illegible]
skrytka [illegible] 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001002

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: **Sterbe - Nebenregister.** **Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/**	Sygn. jedn. 19

Daty krańcowe: 1881	Ilość stron: **zapisanych** 15	Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilm.

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710/PWH/PŃ/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/220

ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
w KOSZALINIE
Zespół Zbiór poniemieckich

o.

Nr. 6

Coeslin am 16 April 1881

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach ——— bekannt,

die Büdnerwittwe Catharina Krause geborene Zühlke

wohnhaft zu Groß Streitz

und zeigte an, daß ihr Sohn, der Büdner Heinrich Albert Friedrich Krause —

32 Jahre alt, evangeliſcher Religion,

Bren at wohnhaft zu Groß Streitz,

DIED AT geboren zu Groß Streitz.

Sohn der Anzeigenden und ihres verſtorbenen Mannes, des Büdners Joachim Krause, verheirathet mit der Ulrike, Gummelke, früher Juds zu Groß Streitz

death crt ~~2~~232

zu Groß Streitz

am ſechszehnten April APRIL

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert einundachtzig

Nachts um zweieinhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gezeichnet Wittwe Krause

Der Standesbeamte.

In Vertretung

Mügelmarki

Die Uebereinſtimmung mit dem Hauptregiſter beglaubigt

Coeslin am 16ten April 1881

Der Standesbeamte.

MIKROFILM Nr H-5432/ 23

Archiwum: WOJEWÓDZKIE ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 24-10
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001002

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Geburts - Nebenregister. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/	Sygn. jedn. 17

Daty krańcowe: 1881	Ilość stron: zapisanych 26	Wymiary: 240x360 mm

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilm.	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10

Zam. 3710/PWH/76 CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/220

Nr. 11

Gudenhagen am 11 Juni 1889

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach

bekannt,

[illegible]büdner Heinrich Funk

Anna geborene Knop

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der

Henriette Goetzke geborene Funk, Ehefrau

des Büdners Franz Goetzke,

beide evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Gudenhagen

zu Gudenhagen

am neun ten Juni des Jahres

tausend acht hundert neunundachtzig, Abends

um Zehn ein halb Uhr ein Kind männlichen

Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches die Vornamen

noch nicht

erhalten habe. Die Frau Funk erklärte, bei der Niederkunft der Frau Goetzke, ihrer Tochter, zugegen gewesen zu sein.

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet: Anna Funk

[illegible]

[illegible] Religion,

wohnhaft [illegible]

zu [illegible]

am [illegible] des Jahres

tausend acht hundert [illegible]

um [illegible] Uhr ein Kind [illegible] lichen

Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches [illegible] Vornamen

[illegible]

erhalten habe [illegible]

[illegible]

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und [illegible]

[illegible]

B.

Nr. 2.

Cöslin am sechsten Mai tausend acht hundert achtzig und eins

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschienen heute zum Zweck der Eheschließung:

1. der Halbbauer Franz Carl Albert Knop

der Persönlichkeit nach bekannt,

evangelischer Religion, geboren den zweiundzwanzigsten Mai des Jahres tausend acht hundert drei und fünfzig zu Gross-Streitz, wohnhaft zu Wolfshagen Kreis Cöslin

Sohn des Altsitzers Christian Knop und seiner Ehefrau Anna geborene Peglow wohnhaft zu Gross-Streitz

2. die Jungfrau Marie Anna Caroline Mielke

der Persönlichkeit nach bekannt,

evangelischer Religion, geboren den achtzehnten October des Jahres tausend acht hundert sieben und fünfzig zu Güdenhagen, wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

Tochter des Bauern Michael Mielke und seiner Ehefrau Caroline geborene Knop wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

Als Zeugen waren zugezogen und erſchienen:

3. der Bauer Martin Mielke

der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

achtundfünfzig Jahre alt, wohnhaft zu Jamund

4. der Bauer Carl Knop

der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

neununddreißig Jahre alt, wohnhaft zu Groß-Streitz

In Gegenwart der Zeugen richtete der Standesbeamte an die Verlobten einzeln und nach einander die Frage:

ob ſie erklären, daß ſie die Ehe mit einander eingehen wollen.

Die Verlobten beantworteten dieſe Frage bejahend und erfolgte hierauf der Ausſpruch des Standesbeamten, daß er ſie nunmehr kraft des Geſetzes für rechtmäßig verbundene Eheleute erkläre.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterſchrieben

gez: Franz Knop. Maria Knop geborene Mielke

gez: Martin Mielke Carl Knop

Der Standesbeamte.

v. Schmeling

Die Uebereinſtimmung mit dem Hauptregiſter beglaubigt

Cöslin am 6ten Mai 1881.

Der Standesbeamte.

v. Schmeling

MIKROFILM Nr H5729 20

Archiwum
WOJEWÓDZKIE
ARCHIWUM PAŃSTWOWE
ul. Zwycięstwa 117, tel. 24-[illegible]0
skrytka pocztowa 149
75-950 KOSZALIN
0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki:
Geburts - Nebenregister.
Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/

Sygn. jedn.
44

Daty krańcowe: 1879	Ilość stron: zapisanych 30	Wymiary: 255x400 mm

Ilość klatek:

Wypełnia k. t. stacji mikrofilm.

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko
Mikrofilmował:
Kontrolował film:

NDAP-10 Zam. 3710/PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 433/1/76 — 3000 — kart. sat. III/220

Nr. 3

Coeslin am 15 Februar 1879

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach bekannt,

der Arbeitsmann Friedrich Knop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

evangelischer Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der Berta Knop, geborene Braun, seiner Ehefrau evangelischer Religion, wohnhaft bei ihm dem Anzeigenden

zu Güdenhagen

am fünfzehnten Februar des Jahres tauſend acht hundert siebenzig und neun Morgens um fünfdreiviertel Uhr ein Kind männlichen Geſchlechts geboren worden ſei, welches die Vornamen

August Hermann Carl

erhalten habe.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

gezeichnet Friedrich Knop

[illegible], am [illegible]

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persönlichkeit nach

[illegible]

der [illegible]

[illegible]

wohnhaft in [illegible]

[illegible] Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Religion,

wohnhaft [illegible]

zu [illegible]

am [illegible] ten [illegible] des Jahres

tausend acht hundert [illegible] und [illegible]

um [illegible] Uhr ein Kind [illegible]

Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches [illegible]

[illegible]

erhalten habe.

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und [illegible]

MIKROFILM Nr H-5728 19

Archiwum

W O [illegible]

[illegible] ALIN

0001092

Nazwa zespołu lub zbioru:

Zbiór poniemieckich akt USC z województwa koszalińskiego

Tytuł jednostki: Sterbe - Nebenregister. Standesamt Gross Streitz /Strzeżenice/	Sygn. jedn. 13

Daty krańcowe: 1878	Ilość stron: zapisanych 24	Wymiary: 255x400 mm

Ilość klatek: Wypełnia k.t. stacji mikrofilmowej	

Wykaz stron niezapisanych:

Przygotował akta: B.Krośko

Mikrofilmował:

Kontrolował film:

INDAP - 10 Zam. 9409 PWH/Pń/CWD — PZGK 9408/1/73 - 96 000 — kart. III/220

Cöslin am 29ten Maerz 1878.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach — bekannt,

der Arbeitsmann Friedrich Knop

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

und zeigte an, daß sein Sohn Albert Knop

10 Monate alt evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Güdenhagen

geboren zu Plümenhagen unverheirathet

Sohn des Anzeigenden und seiner Ehefrau Bertha geborene Braun

zu Güdenhagen

am achtundzwanzigsten Maerz

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert siebenzig und acht

Nachmittags um sechseinhalb Uhr

verſtorben ſei.

Vorgeleſen, genehmigt und unterschrieben

[illegible] Friedrich Knop

C.

Nr. 4.

Cöslin am 9ten April 1878

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erſchien heute, der Perſönlichkeit nach ——— bekannt,

der Tagelöhner August Lüdtke

wohnhaft zu Gross-Streitz

und zeigte an, daß die Tagelöhnerfrau Maria Wendt geborene Janke verheirathet mit dem Tagelöhner Jochim Wendt.

80 Jahre alt evangelischer Religion,

wohnhaft zu Gross Streitz

geboren zu Alt-Banzin

Tochter des zu Alt Banzin verstorbenen Büdners Jochen Janke und seiner Ehefrau Sophie geborene Schwendtfeger

zu Gross-Streitz

am neun ten April

des Jahres tauſend acht hundert sieben zig und acht

Vormittags um zwei dreiviertel Uhr

verſtorben ſei

GOTTLIEB KUNDE
& CHARLOTTE KNUPE

AUGUSTA KUNDE 1864 — 1938
ERNEST — 4-11-1861 — 5/28/1936
CHARLES
WILAMENA
JOHANNA 1854/1931

5
1864
1837
27

KUNDE-KRIENKE ANCESTRAL LINEAGE

① Adelheide Krienke
10-3-1873 1-21-1958

Married 1-10-1894

② Adolph Paul Kunde
6-18-1866 7-5-1932

③ Wilhelmina Shulz
12-28-1842 7-18-1917

Married 10-22-1861

④ Gustav Lues Krienke
2-8-1831 12-1-1918

⑤ Antonia Victoria Kirsch
5-3-1842 12-2-1920

Married 1864

⑥ Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst Kunde
12-12-1837 4-7-1910

⑦

⑧ Gustave Shulz

⑨

⑩ Krienke

⑪

⑫ Kirsch

⑬

⑭ Kunde

Number is Section reference hereinafter.